UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00360341 2

Thoroton Society Record Series
VOL. X. PART I.

LIBRARY
JUL 17 1964
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Abstracts of the Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry Court of Nottingham

1946-47

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
[150 copies printed]

NOTE.

The present part is in substitution for that issued for the year 1942 which was a mere calandar of names, full abstracts of the documents concerned not being available at that time.

T.M.B.

THOROTON SOCIETY

RECORD SERIES

Volume X.

THOROTON SOCIETY RECORD SERIES
Volume X
1946-47

Abstracts of the Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry Court of Nottingham 1754—1770

Transcribed and Edited
by
THOMAS M. BLAGG, M.B.E., F.S.A.

NOTTINGHAM
PRINTED FOR THE THOROTON SOCIETY BY
COOKE & VOWLES (1940) LTD
The Thoroton Press
1946 — 1947

[150 copies printed]

DA
670
N89T45
v.10

LIBRARY
JUN 4 1965
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

986243

INTRODUCTION

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE is almost unrivalled among counties in the range and completeness of her records of grants of Marriage Licences. Those for the Peculiar of Southwell, which comprised twenty-eight parishes or townships,[1] begin in 1588 ; those for the Archdeaconry of Nottingham, which covered all the rest of the county[2] and included also Aukley, Austerfield, Bawtry, Blaxton and Rossington in Yorkshire, begin in 1590. From those years, with only minor breaks, save for the usual period of the Commonwealth, the series continues in hundreds of bundles down to the middle of the 19th century.

With great labour and painstaking patience over many years, the late Mr. F. A. Wadsworth, in whose custody as Archdeacon's Registrar the records were, cleaned and put in order the thousands of documents comprised in the Archdeaconry series ; while the present editor, as far back as the years 1900 and 1901, made abstracts of all in the Southwell Peculiar down to 1754. Later, Mr. W. A. James of Southwell continued these abstracts down to the end of that jurisdiction in 1853.

Mr. Wadsworth not only cleaned and set in order the documents in the Archdeaconry series down to the beginning of Civil Registration in July, 1837 ; but he also made abstracts of all before the year 1753 (when Lord Hardwicke's Act for the better preventing of clandestine marriages came into effect) and he compiled a calendar of the rest.

In the years 1930-1935, during the writer's long tenure of the Honorary General Editorship of the *British Record Society*, these abstracts, both for the Archdeaconry, down to 1753, and

[1] For list of these places see B.R.S. vol. LVIII, p, 516

[2] Save perhaps Apesthorpe, Askham, Bole, East Drayton, Laneham, Misterton and West Stockwith, for which the Dean and Chapter of York also issued licences. These have been printed down to 1636 in the Yorkshire Record Series vol. XXXVIII and down to 1736 in Alfred Gibbon's *Northern Genealogist* vols. II—V.

for the whole Southwell Peculiar down to 1853, were printed in full by that Society in two stout volumes. These may be consulted in the Thoroton Society's library and also in the city's Central Free Library at Nottingham.

After the revival of the Thoroton Society's *Record Series* in 1935, the present writer tried to persuade Mr. Wadsworth to continue his abstracts for that series. But, quite understandably, he, who had already done so much, quailed at the prospect of the further labour and could only offer his MS. calendar—just a list of the names of the parties—for the later period. The first part of this, for the years 1754 to 1780, was sent to press and issued in 1942 as Part I of Volume X in the Society's series.

Many were disappointed to get such bare bones after the abundant " meat " of the full abstracts and when, on Mr. Wadsworth retiring from practice, the Archdeaconry records were deposited in the custody of Nottingham University College, the writer determined to make the abstracts himself.

Through the courtesy of the College authorities he has been enabled to do this down to the year 1800, and therefore the 1942 calendar is now superseded by the full abstracts. These naturally form far more bulky material than a mere calendar of names, so Volume X covers only the years 1754 to 1770, instead of reaching to the former calendar's 1780 ; but should the work receive sufficient report there is no reason why it should not be continued, in instalments, beyond that date to the end of the century ; or even, if any will tackle the further labour, to the commencement of Civil Registration in 1837.

It may be stated that not only have the present abstracts been checked, mostly by " calling over " aloud from the original documents with the help of a second person, but they have also been collated with the calendar printed in 1942 and any errors in that (there were very few) corrected. Therefore, where any differences with that printed calendar are noticed, these abstracts should be considered the authoritative reading.

Little need be said by way of comment on the material here printed, as the transcriber has striven to give all information likely to be useful in the additional matter placed within square brackets, and in various footnotes scattered through the work.

Some may ask why, after Lord Hardwicke's Act of 1753 had restricted the " trade " in marriage licences practised by some surrogates—such as the notorious Mr. Sweetapple of Fledborough in our county—so many marriages continued to take place by licence instead of by banns. Many continued to prefer this method, for though it no longer enabled them to secure the privacy of a distant church, yet it provided a quick consummation without the local publicity of thrice-called banns in their own churches. Reasons like these doubtless explain the abnormal number of widows and widowers who took advantage of this method and also the large proportion of minors. To what extent these latter were consequent on force of circumstances could only be tested by making a statistical examination of the ensuing baptisms. Towards the end of the 18th century and throughout the first half of the 19th, until the influence of the Oxford Movement permeated the middle classes, marriage by licence was considered more " respectable " than by banns and a certain snobbery explains why nearly all those of yeomen and better-class tradesmen, as well as the gentry in this period, may be looked for in records such as these, which are consequently invaluable in genealogical and biographical research.

Again, where the contracting parties were from a distance, or from another diocese, or of great disparity in age, there was a tendency to seek the protection of a licence rather than risk the challenge of proclaimed banns.

Regarding the ages given, students should be warned that although for the most part approximately correct in most 17th-century Allegations, ages were really only required to show whether the parties were of full age or minors, in which latter case consent of parents or guardians had to be sworn. Some surrogates were more particular than others, but as time went on they seem to have got slacker and slacker until it became often quite general to content themselves by entering the age as 21, though it might have been five or ten years more. It would also have been more helpful if surrogates had in all cases taken the interest to enter the man's trade or occupation. Those who habitually did this provide not only valuable clues to genealogical searchers, but useful material for workers on economics, statistics, and the histories of trades.

As has been said already, notes on individual cases will be found in the text or as footnotes, but it may be remarked here that the youngest bride in the period dealt with appears to have been Elizabeth Beckitt of Norton Disney, whose guardian consented to her marriage with a breeches-maker of Newark at the tender age of fourteen (p. 46) ; while in 1768 the Rev. Thomas Cockshutt, rector of Ordsall and Prebendary of Southwell, declared his consent to the marriage of his little daughter Mary, then only fifteen, to Josias Cockshutt, esquire, of Derby, possibly a cousin. By contrast, Edward Lealand, a bachelor farmer of Gonalston, aged 76, takes a bride of 24.

Few people of note come into the restricted period of the present volume. William Villa-Real of Edwinstowe was son to Kitty Villa Real (*née* da Costa), whose daughter Elizabeth married the second Lord Galway, and thus became the first jewess to marry into the Peerage. The Hon. Henry Yelverton who married Hesther Hall in 1757 was presumably of Viscount Avondale's family. Richard Bonington of East Retford, gentleman, married to Catherine Bristowe in 1754 was the grandfather of Richard Parkes Bonington the famous painter ; his second marriage, to Mary Truman at Nottingham in 1766, when he is described as a " hop-planter," also comes within this volume. The Hon. George Byron who married the daughter of a Nottingham surgeon at St. Mary's Church in 1754, was a son of the fourth Lord Byron. The Reverend Wriggan Webster of Broughton Sulney, two of whose matrimonial adventures are recorded here, is given as a widower of 52 in 1763, but had advanced to 65 four years later. In both cases it was the female of the species who made the allegation and took out the licence to noose her clerical capture—a procedure which appears to have failed in the queer case of Sarah Wright and Squire Mundy Musters of Colwick in 1769 (p. 215). In the spring of 1765 Sir Thomas Parkyns of Bunney, baronet and widower, takes out a licence to marry his nineteen year old village maiden, Sally Smith, the second of his three wives. In 1768 we record that George Bradley, a young Yorkshireman in Nottingham County Gaol, is allowed a licence to marry his sweetheart while serving his sentence. The index provided by Miss Marjorie Johnston is a ready key to all these.

Those interested in ecclesiastical jurisdiction will find at least two instances for the marriage to take place in another bishop's dioceses—John Fallowell, 20th January 1763 may marry at Pleasley in Derbyshire and William Bettison in 1765 may do so at Broughton in Lincolnshire.

Students may be reminded that the marriage registers for all the parishes in Nottinghamshire, save only those in Bassetlaw Wapentake, have been printed in Phillimore's series of *Notts. Marriage Registers*—22 volumes for the county and 4 for the city—so that in many cases it is possible to check whether and when a marriage followed upon the issue of a licence here recorded.

It is only when records such as these are printed for a long and continuous period that their full value as sources of information is perceived, so we may conclude with an appeal for sufficient support to continue the work. There is MS. now ready to send to press sufficient for three more volumes such as this, to the year 1800. Only lack of means to pay for the printing keeps it from being made available to everyone at an early date.

THOS. M. BLAGG,
Car-Colston, 14th June, 1947.

Abstracts of the
BONDS and ALLEGATIONS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENCES
in the Archdeaconry Court
OF
NOTTINGHAM

NOTE.—The following contractions have been used: b.—bachelor; sp.—spinster; f.w.k.—framework-knitter; husb.—husbandman; wid.—widow or widower; p.—parish of; co.—county of.

In the following bonds and allegations it should be noted that many of the ages are approximate only, the entries being on printed forms, which use the expression "aged above — years, in each instance." In many cases widows and widowers especially content themselves with the statement that they are above 21 years. If under 21 consent of parents or guardians was required and such cases are duly noted. In all cases, save minors, the prospective bridegroom is the first signature to the bond; and in such cases where the second name suggests that his co-bondsman was a relative of one of the parties—often the father of the bride—that information has also been given.

Where the spelling of the surname differs in the body of the documents from that of the signature, the spelling of the signature has been the one here adopted, save in a few instances where it was obviously grossly illiterate.

Whether or not the occupation of the aspirant bridegroom is stated depended on the practice of the surrogate issuing the licence. For instance, licences issued by the Newark surrogate during the earlier years of those now printed, scarcely ever gave the occupation. Later surrogates there improved in that respect, whereas some others in the county slid back to the more slovenly habit of omitting such useful details.

The description "clerk" means in every instance Clerk in Holy Orders save when "parish-clerk" is stated.

The information here given is gathered from a collation of both documents—the bond and the allegation. T.M.B.

1754

Jan. 1 WILLIAM HARRIS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, wid. and Rebecca Kirkland, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary.

Jan. 1 ROBERT LAMB, p. Newark, 21, labourer, b. and Anne Heardell of S. Muskham, 32, sp. at Fledborough.

Jan. 2 THOMAS ROSE, p. Shelton, 26, grazier, b. and Elizabeth Huggins p. S. Muskham, 26, sp. at Weston or Muskham.

Jan. 2 WALTER JOHNSON, p. St. Martin, Fryday Str., London, linen-draper, 30, b. and Margaret Thain, p. Lenton, 27, sp. at Lenton.
[John Johnston of Nottingham, linen-draper, was bond]

Jan. 3 JOHN ASHFORD, p. Tuxford, husb., 23, b. and Sarah Briton, p. Doncaster, 21, sp. at Blythe.

Jan. 5 THOMAS SEAMER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gardener, 21, b. and Jane Tarr, p. Basford, 22, sp. at Radford or Basford.

Jan. 6 JOSEPH DOUBLEDAY, p. Radford, 40, weaver, b. and Mary Eaton, p. Radford, 24, sp. at Greasley.

Jan. 6 WILLIAM SKELTON, p. Askham, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Jackson, p. Gamston, 21, sp. at Fledborough

Jan. 8 GEORGE BRAMMAH, p. Attercliff, co. York, 29, b. and Mary Kay, p. Worksop, 30, sp. at Worksop.

Jan. 10 RICHARD BORTON, p. Basford, cordwainer, 25, b. and Mary Gregory, p. Basford, 22, sp. at St. Nicholas, Nottm.

Jan. 12 JOHN BIRCKS, p. Greasley, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Wilson, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., 24, sp. at Greasley.

Jan. 16 WILLIAM CARR, p. Walkeringham, weaver, 21, b. and Sarah Morton, p. Walkeringham, 21, sp. at Walkeringham.

Jan. 16 SAMUEL ASHFORTH, p. Sheffield, butcher, 25, b. and Anne Storrs, p. Sturton, 28, sp. at Babworth.
[John Storrs of E. Retford, chandler, was bond]

Jan. 18 WILLIAM WALKER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 26, b. and Mary Janson, same parish, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 19 WILLIAM FISHER, p. Rempston, grazier, 23, b. and Elizabeth Baggaley, p. Cotgrave, 21, sp. at St. Nicholas, Nottm. or Cotgrave.

Jan. 19 NATHANIEL READ of the Paper Mill, p. Epperston, 30, b. and Mary Levick, p. Epperston, 25, sp. at Epperston.
[John Robinson, master of said Paper Mill, was bond]

1754

Jan. 24 RICHARD OLIVER, p. Whatton, husb., 30, wid. and Mary Vinson, p. Edwalton, 22, sp. at Tythby.

Jan. 24 JOHN SANGSTER, p. Wellsford, co. Linc., gardener, 24, b. and Elizabeth Starkey, p. Wallingwells, 30, sp. at Worksop.

Jan. 25 BENJAMIN MATHER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 25, b. and Catherine Padley, p. Calverton, 23, spr. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 25 JOHN NICHOLSON of Grassthorpe, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Wass, p. Dunham, 30, wid. at Fledborough.

Jan. 26 RICHARD STATON, p. Bunney, farmer, 21, b. and Jane Wilkinson, p. Ruddington, 21, spr. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 28 ROBERT NICHOLSON, p. Blythe, gentleman, 21, wid. and Mary Whitaker, p. E. Retford, 21, wid. at Blythe or Worksop.

Jan. 28 THOMAS BROWN of Clipston, p. Plumtree, farmer, 29, b. and Mary Smith of Clipston, in same par., 21, spr. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 29 RICHARD SHAW, p. Gampston, farmer, 40, b. and Olive Rutter of same place, 28, spr. at Fledborough.

Jan. 31 CHARLES HOWSON, p. Tickhill, co. York, miller, 20, b. and Elizabeth Linley, p. Harworth, 19, spr. at Blythe.
[William Lindley of Tickhill is bond and Elizabeth is therein described as of Bawtry].

Feb. 2 CHARLES SIMPSON, p. Wollaton, f.w.k., 21, b. and Eleanor Barly, of same, 35, spr. at Wollaton.

Feb. 2 THOMAS LAMB, p. Sutton-upon-Trent, wheelwright, 21, b. and Mary Trussell of same, 24, sp. at Maplebeck.

Feb. 2 THOMAS RICHMOND, p. Bingham, farmer, 38, b. and Mary Skinner of same, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Thomas Skinner of Bingham, farmer, was bond].

Feb. 2 WILLIAM BALDOCK, p. Tollerton, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Smith, p. Cotgrave, 20, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Feb. 5 WILLIAM MITCHELL, p. Balderton, wheelwright, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Harrison of same, 28, sp. at Balderton.

Feb. 9 WILLIAM RASTALL, p. Estwayte [Eastwood], cordwainer, 21, b. and Jenny Hunter, p. Thurgarton, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

1754

Feb. 11 THOMAS HUTCHINSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., barber, 28, b. and Elizabeth Wright, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 12 WILLIAM ROLLITT, of Kersall, p. Kneesall, farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Smith, p. Farnsfield, 30, wid. at Mansfield.
[Thomas Smith of Kirklington, servant, was bond].

Feb. 13 THOMAS ROBINSON, p. Newark, joiner, 25, b. and Mary Butterley of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 14 JOHN HILL, p. Critch, co. Derb., yeoman, 22, b. and Mary Brittlebanks, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

Feb. 15 HENRY COE, p. Mansfield, heel-maker, 33, b. and Ruth Mason of same, 30, sp. at Mansfield.

Feb. 16 JOHN LEESON, p. Kegworth, cordwainer, 23, b. and Anne Williamson, p. Kingston-upon-Soar, 22, sp. at Owthorpe or Colston Bassett.

Feb. 18 JOHN KEETON, p. E. Retford, serving-man, 21, b. and Elizabeth Hobson, of same, 21, sp. at Fledborough.

Feb. 22 MARTIN ROGERS, p. E. Retford, merchant, 32, b. and Margaret Heron, p. Sutton, 28, wid. at E. Retford or Sutton.

Feb. 23 JOHN PRICE, p. Keyworth, blacksmith, 28, b. and Sarah Haymes, of same, 27, wid. at Keyworth or Ruddington.

Feb. 24 GEORGE CHAMBERLIN, p. Radcliffe-upon-Trent, cordwainer, 31, wid. and Mary Adamson, p. Keyworth, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Feb. 25 JOHN BULLOCK, p. Estwayte [Eastwood], blacksmith, 22, b. and Jane Glass, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 25 GEORGE CARPENDALE, p. Newark, shoemaker, 23, wid. and Catherine Palfreyman, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 25 LANCASTER SALTENSTALL, p. Foston, co. Linc., linen-draper, 20, b. and Mary Robinson, p. Newark, 26, sp. at Newark.
[John Robinson of Newark, woolcomber, was bond].

Feb. 26 JOHN BERDSMORE, p. S. Normanton, co. Derb., farmer, 21, b. and Mary Cowlishaw, p. Kirkby, co. Nott., 21, sp. at Greasley.

Feb. 27 THOMAS BURRELL, p. Westhorpe, co. Linc., farmer, 23, b. and Mary Harrison, p. Walesby, 22, sp. at Fledborough.

March 2 PETER HAYES, p. Worksop, cordwainer, 26, b. and Sarah Hayes, of same, 26, sp. at W. Retford.

1754

March 3 EDWARD PECK, p. Bingham, servant, 30, b. and Jane Richmond, of same, 20, sp. at Whatton.

March 4 JOHN HOOLE, p. Winthorpe, farmer, 24, b. and Sarah Skelton, of same, 19, sp. at Winthorpe.
[Edward Skelton of Winthorpe, farmer, was bond].

March 4 MATTHEW SHACKLES of Hull, co. York, mariner, 23, b. and Mary Hilton, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Fledborough.

March 5 JOHN LANGDON, p. S. Cave, co. York, apothecary, 27, b. and Elizabeth Lloyd, p. Basford, 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 6 WILLIAM LEVERTON, p. Sutton-upon-Trent, shepherd, 29 [condition not stated] and Mary Weston, p. N. Muskham, 23, [condition not stated], at Egmanton or Sutton.

March 7 JOHN RICHARDS, p. Normanton-on-Soar, yeoman, 23, b. and Mary Clifford, p. Kegworth, co. Leic., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 9 JOHN LANSDALE, p. Basford, servant, 23, b. and Sarah Wilmot, of same, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

March 9 JOSEPH GREGORY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Elizabeth Gregory, of same, 29, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm. or Radford.

March 10 WILLIAM COOPER, p. Aubourn, co. Linc., farmer, 23, b. and Mary Adkin, p. Cromwell, 22, sp. at Fledborough.

March 11 JOSEPH MEADS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Martha Else, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Else, butcher, of Nottingham, was bond].

March 11 SAMUEL TAYLOR, p. Barlborough, co. Derb., farmer, 48, wid. and Elizabeth Brailsford of Welbeck, 31, sp. at Cuckney.

March 13 JOHN DAY of Rufford, groom, 38, b. and Ann Gascoigne, p. Wellhaigh [Wellow], 37, sp. at Papplewick.

March 14 JOSEPH BURKITTS, p. S. Collingham, servant, 21, [condition not stated] and Elizabeth Dickinson, of same, 24 [condition not stated], at S. Scarle.

March 15 BENJAMIN PARR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Rebecca Cottingham, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 15 ROBERT COX, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Susannah Newton, of same, 21, sp. at Colwick.

1754

March 16 WILLIAM HEMSLEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., tailor, 23, b. and Lydia Godley, of same, 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 19 ROBERT PICKERING, p. Norwell, farmer, 24, b. and Anne Gurnell of Little Drayton, 21, sp. at Fledborough.

March 20 THOMAS ROPER, woolcomber, of Belper, p. Duffield, co. Derb., 23, b. and Sarah Cumberland, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

March 20 JOSEPH CHAMPION, p. Worksop, farmer, 32, b. and Ellen Loriman, of same, 21, sp. at Cuckney.

March 21 JOHN STOCKS, p. Cuckney, cooper, 30, b. and Hannah Parkin, of same, 22, sp. at Cuckney.

March 21 THOMAS NEWSTEAD, p. Laxton, carpenter, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Weatheril, of same, 40, wid. at Tuxford.

March 22 JOHN ALLCOCK, p. Basford, f.w.k., 27, wid. and Elizabeth Jackson, of same, 29, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm. or Bulwell.

March 22 TIMOTHY HAWKSWORTH, p. Bawtry, grocer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Brooks, of same, 19, sp. at Blyth or Harworth.
[In both application and bond and in respect of both parties, Bawtry is described as in the county of York: but part of the parish was within the Archdeaconry of Nottingham].

March 23 JOHN CRANE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 35, wid. and Elizabeth Knowles, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Samuel Knowles, p. St. Nich., f.w.k., is bond].

March 23 JOHN TODD, p. Tythby, exciseman, 24, b. and Elizabeth Pell, of same, 19, sp. at Elston.

March 23 ROBERT SHAW, p. Bawtry, gentleman, 30, b. and Mary Scales, of same, 30, sp. at Babworth.
[Aaron Scales of Ranskill was bond].

March 24 JOHN WINKS, p. Bole, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Taylor, p. S. Leverton, 21, sp. at Fledborough.
[Tobias Taylor of S. Leverton, was bond].

March 24 SAMUEL MARTIN the younger, p. Morley, co. Derb., cordwainer, 22, b. and Hannah Shaw of Bradmore, p. Bunney, 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Samuel Martin the elder, turner, of Morley, was bond].

March 24 JOHN KNOWLES, p. Matlock, co. Derb., innkeeper, 27, b. and Lydia Knowles, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Henry Knowles of Darley, co. Derb., miner, was bond].

March 28 JOHN KIRKBY, p. Bridgford, 20, b. and Mary Hand, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Bridgford or Greasley.
[John Cole of Bingham and James Dodd of Blidworth testify that no guardian of said John Kirkby was

1754

appointed by his father and that the express consent of Alice Kirkby, who is his natural and lawful mother, and unmarried, has been obtained to this intended marriage].

April 8 ROBERT GODBAR, p. Norwell, labourer, 23, b. and Mary Hasseldine, p. Cossall, 22, sp. at Trowell.

April 11 ROBERT POWELL, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, millwright, 30, b. and Elizabeth Clayton, p. Pleasley, co. Derb., 24, sp. at Mansfield W. or Pleasley.
[Richard Clayton, sen. and Richard Clayton, junr., both of Pleasley, farmers, were bond].

April 13 SAMUEL THORP [? junior], p. St. Mary, Nottm., cordwainer, 27, b. and Mary Knutton, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 29, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Samuel Thorp, senr. and Samuel Thorp, junr., cordwainers, both of St. Mary's par. were bond].

April 21 JOSEPH TAYLOR, p. N. Collingham, farmer, 22, b. and Ann Roberts, p. Edwinstowe, 25, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Joseph Taylor, senr., of N. Collingham, farmer, was bond].

April 26 WILLIAM HOLLADAY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., millwright, 26, b. and Mary Parkinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 27 JOHN KNIGHTON, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., labourer, 24, b. and Ann Buss,p. Radford, 21, sp. at Radford

April 27 WALTER BALDOCK, p. Tollerton, farmer, 25, b. and Ann Cumberland, of same, 33, wid. at Tollerton.

April 30 THOMAS HUNTER of Haughton, miller, 21, b. and Gertrude Brown, of same, 21, sp. at Bothamsall or Walesby.

May 1 EDWARD SHIPLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., cotton-throwster, 31, wid. and Elizabeth Musson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 31, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

May 5 WILLIAM HICKS, p. Kelham, servant, 27, b. and Elizabeth Hancock, of same, 26, sp. at Kelham.

May 8 GEORGE BUNYAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., linen-draper, 22, b. and Mary Haywood, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 12 THOMAS HARTLEY, p. Conisburgh, co. York, husb., 21, b. and Anne Hind, p. Rossington, co. York, 21, sp. at Rossington.[1]
[Although in Yorkshire, Rossington was in the Archdeaconry of Nottingham. Richard Hind of Bawtry, innholder, was bond].

May 25 JOHN BEVERLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., waterman, 30, wid. and Mary Chetwind, p. Castle Donington, co. Leic., 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

[1] Rossington, although in Yorkshire, was a detached parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Archdeacon of Nottingham.

1754

May 27 JOHN GILBERT, p. Barnby, farmer, 29, b. and Alice Marsh, of same, 38, wid. at Barnby.

May 28 JOHN MARSHALL, p. Beighton, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Elliott, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Elliott of Nottingham, carrier, was bond].

May 29 RICHARD COLLINS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 28, b. and Martha Brown, of same, 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

May 29 EDWARD MELLER, p. Edwinstowe, husb., 24, b. and Elizabeth Clark, of same, 24, sp. at Edwinstowe.

May 30 NICHOLAS GREAVES, p. Blyth, blacksmith, 50, wid. and Frances England, of same, 30, sp. at Blyth.

June 1 JOHN ROBB, p. Thorney, farmer, 31, wid. and Elizabeth Cawthorn, p. N. Muskham, 29, wid. at Thorney.

June 1 JOSEPH LEESON, p. Ruddington, labourer, 26, b. and Ann Turner, of same, 22, sp. at Ruddington.

June 5 HENRY BAGGALEY, p. Newark, silversmith, 40, b. and Mary Wiseman, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

June 5 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, p. E. Retford, "serjeant of the Corporation of East Retford," 40, wid. and Jane Ridal, of same, 26, sp. at E. Retford.

June 8 WILLIAM KESTEVEN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler 50, wid. and Elizabeth Hickman, p. Gedling, 50, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 8 WILLIAM FROST, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Turner, of same, 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 17 JOSEPH SPRAY, p. Bolsover, co. Derb., carpenter, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Hanley [? or Stanley] p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Handley of Bolsover, mason, signs as bond],

June 22 JOSEPH WESSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Martha Deane, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 27 JOSEPH SOLT, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hatter, 22, b. and Ann Greensmith, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Greensmith, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hatter, is bond].

June 29 PHILIP DEABILL, p. Gedling, farmer, 24, b. and Hannah Hubbard, p. Plumtree, 21, sp. at Gedling, or Plumtree.
[Thomas Deabill of Gedling, farmer, is bond].

June 30 WILLIAM DRURY, p. Newark, grocer, 23, b. and Sarah Wilson, p. Mansfield, 23, sp. at Mansfield.

July 3 JONATHAN PARKER, p. Selston, f.w.k., 22, b. and Alice Davis, of same, 30, wid. at Selston.

1754

July 6 GEORGE PARKER, p. Ruddington, tailor, 31, b. and Ann Parker, p. Rempston, 28, sp. at Rempston.

July 6 WILLIAM EYRE, p. Newark, roper and flax-dresser, 22, b. and Mary Wilson, of same, 27, sp. at Newark [Thomas Wilson of Newark, roper and flax-dresser, is bond].

July 7 WILLIAM HARDSTAFF, p. Annesley, 30, b. and Elizabeth Marriott, of same, 17, sp. at Annesley. [Thomas Marriott of Sutton-in-Ashfield, father of said Elizabeth, is bond ; and consents to marriage].

July 7 HENRY CULLEY, p. Sneinton, servantman, 24, b. and Elizabeth Spencer, of same, 24, sp. at Snenton.

July 17 WILLIAM MIDHAP, junr., p. Mansfield Woodhouse, chairmaker, 19, b. and Rebecca Marshall, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse. [William Midhap, senr., chairmaker, of M.W. is bond and consents to his son's marriage].

July 17 THOMAS CHEETHAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., hosier, 22, b. and Sarah Wheldon, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 20 JOSEPH ROSE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Ann Anderson, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm. [Stephen Anderson of Blackwell, co. Derb., father of Ann, consents].

July 26 WILLIAM BARKER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., cordwainer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Cox, p. Beeston, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm. [Robert Cox, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, was bond].

July 29 ROBERT BROWN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., joiner, 24, b. and Elizabeth Taylor, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 30 GEORGE HALL, p. Papplewick, labourer, 26, b. and Ann Parsons, p. Kirkby, 21, sp. at Kirkby.

July 30 WILLIAM HUTHWAITE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 22, b. and Mary Morley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm. [Charles Morley of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Aug. 3 SAMUEL RICHARDS, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 40, wid. and Mary Man, of same, 25, sp. at Cotgrave.

Aug. 3 JOHN FOX, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Rebecca Smith, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm. [Thomas Smith of Nottm., f.w.k., is bond].

Aug. 7 THOMAS SKINNER, p. Cuckney, farmer, 19, b. and Ann Cutt, p. Worksop, sp. 22, at Cuckney. [Samuel Cutt of Harthill, co. Derb., shoemaker, is bond

1754

and Mary Skinner, mother of Thomas, swears she knows of no guardian appointed of Thomas by his father, deceased, and that she is unmarried and consents to the marriage].

Aug. 8 JAMES ROBINSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 27, wid. and Ellen Dewick, p. Langar, 27, sp. at Langar.

Aug. 10 JOHN FORREST, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tailor, 30, b. and Mary Middleton, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 10 WILLIAM DARWIN, p. N. Wheatley, servant, 23, b. and Mary Johnson, of same, 22, sp. at N. Wheatley.

Aug. 17 PATRICIUS GOODALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., blacksmith, and Martha Nix, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 23 ROBERT CUTT, p. Worksop, farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Skinner, p. Cuckney, 44, wid. at Cuckney.

Aug. 28 GERVASE THARP, p. St. Nich., Nottm., servant, 30, b. and Sarah Tharp of Belvoir, co. Leic., 30, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Aug. 28 RICHARD BONINGTON[1] p. E. Retford, gentleman, 22, b. and Catherine Bristowe, of same, 24, sp. at E. Retford.

Sept. 1 JOHN UPTON, p. E. Bridgford, labourer, 37, b. and Ann Wilkinson, of same, 30, sp. at E. Bridgford.

Sept. 4 WILLIAM BRETTNOR, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Sarah Wagstaff of Shirland, co. Derb. 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 5 JOHN BROWN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Elizabeth Buckland, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 5 JOHN WILSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., barber, 30, wid. and Sarah Burley, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 5 JOHN HOPKINSON, p. Stainfield, co. Linc., farmer and park-keeper, 35, b. and Sarah Palethorp, p. Headon, 28, sp. at Headon.

Sept. 14 RICHARD SMITH, p. Girton, farmer, 50, wid. and Anne Marsland, p. Balderton, 45, wid. at Balderton.

Sept. 14 PETER TAYLOR, p. W. Retford, paper-maker, 29, b. and Catherine Jackson, p. Clarborough, 21, sp. at Clarborough.

[1] Though spelt with a double n in middle by the clerk, Richard, who writes with a cultivated pen, signs with a single n, as here printed, in both documents, application and bond. This Richard Bonington was afterwards keeper of Nottingham gaol and was grandfather of Richard Parkes Bonington the famous painter.

1754

Sept. 17 WILLIAM SALMON, p. Edwinstowe, maltster, 32, b. and Ann Harstone of Rufford, 25, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Sept. 17 JOHN BURROWS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Biggins, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 19 THOMAS GOODALL, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, labourer, 28, b. and Hannah Clarke, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[Daniel Clarke of M.W., farmer, father of Hannah, gives consent and signs the bond].

Sept. 20 JOHN WEBB, p. Sherborne, co. Warw., esquire, 36, b. and Margaret Edge, p. Strelley, 30, sp. at Strelley.
[William Edge of Nottingham, wine merchant, was bond]

Sept. 21 SAMUEL STEVENSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., glazier, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Barker, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 23 JOHN WOOD, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 26, b. and Hannah Ghent, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

Sept. 25 JOHN DEVERILL, p. Clifton, farmer, 20, b. and Elizabeth Brunt, of same, 28, sp. at Clifton.
[Benjamin Deverill of Wilford, yeoman, father of John D., gave his consent and signed the bond].

Sept. 25 ROBERT OLDFIELD, p. St. Peter, Nottm., householder, 40, wid. and Mary Atkins, p. Colwick, 40, wid. at Colwick.

Oct. 2 WILLIAM LEAPER, p. Epperston, labourer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Dixon, p. Bleasby, 25, wid. at Epperston.

Oct. 3 WILLIAM FOX, p. St. Peter, Nottm., carpenter, 23, b. and Mary Ottiwell, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 4 WILLIAM WHITE, p. Ruddington, f.w.k., 27, wid. and Susanna Whitchurch, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Oct. 5 ISAAC PAGE, p. Wirksworth, co. Derb., butcher, 21, wid. and Ann Nowell, p. Greasley, 20, sp. at Greasley.
[Adam Nowell, p. Greasley, yeoman, appeared with Bryan Forrest of Thurgarton, yeoman, bondsmen, and swore they knew of no impediment to Ann's marriage, but the relationship between her and Adam is not given].

Oct. 5 THOMAS CLARKE, p. Selston, 21, b. and Rebecca Bland, p. Alfreton, 21, sp. at Selston.

1754

Oct. 4 JAMES SEAVERN, p. Heanor, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Catherine Rowbottom, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Allegation dated 4 Oct., Bond dated 12 Oct.]

Oct. 12 WILLIAM WHATMORE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Wingfield, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 12 EDWARD ASHWELL,[1] p. Shelford, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Martin, p. Burton Joyce, 18, sp. at Burton Joyce.
[James Martin of Burton Joyce, farmer, father of Elizabeth signs the bond and gives consent].

Oct. 13 THOMAS JOHNSON, p. Eakring, wheelwright, 24, b. and Elizabeth Birket, of same, 21, sp. at Eakring.

Oct. 18 JOHN TOWLSON, p. Attenborough, f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Horsley, p. Thrumpton, 22, sp. at Attenborough.

Oct. 19 JOHN WILSON, p. Bulcote, farmer, 30, wid. and Mary Bullivant, of same, 33, wid. at Bulcote [*sic*].

Oct. 19 WILLIAM LOWTHER of E. Retford, attorney, 25, b. and Barbara Nicholls, of same, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

Oct. 21 THOMAS ROWTON, p. Lenton, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Hodges, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 23 JOHN HUTHWAITE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., mercer, 24, b. and Martha Donson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, spr. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[James Huthwaite of Nottingham, ironmonger, is bond].

Oct. 25 The Honble. GEORGE BYRON,[2] esquire, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, b. and Miss Frances Levett, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Levett of the City of Westminster, esquire, is bond, and on the application it is recorded that Mrs. Elizabeth Levett, p. St. Mary, Nottm., widow, appeared and deposed that Mr. Elton Levett, father of Frances was dead and that she, her mother, consented to the marriage].

Oct. 26 JOSHUA MANN, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Thornton, of same, 24, sp. at Cotgrave.
[William Thornton of Cotgrave, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 26 JOHN WHALKER of Houghton, paper-maker, 25, b. and Sarah Froggit, p. Walesby, 22, sp. at Walesby.

[1] See pedigree in Phillimore's *Notts. County Pedigrees*, p. 77.

[2] Fourth son of William, 4th Lord Byron. See Godfrey's *Notes on St. Mary's Parish Registers*, p. 76 (footnote). Elton Levett was a surgeon at Nottingham.

1754

Oct. 27 JOHN ALLEN, p. Sturton, yeoman, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Turner, of same, 45, wid. at Sturton.

Oct. 28 ROBERT DAFT, p. Snenton, f.w.k., 24, b. and Sarah Birch, of same, 24, sp. at Snenton.

Nov. 4 ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, p. Bulwell, merchant, 22, b. and Ann Holland, of same, 18, sp. at Bulwell. [James Holland of Bulwell, hosier, is bond, and deposed that he was the father of Ann and consented to the marriage].

Nov. 5 JOSEPH LEWIN, p. Gotham, butcher, 24, b. and Ann Yates, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 9 SAMUEL JALLAND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., woolcomber, 30, b. and Sarah Bishop, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 16 JOHN DODSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 28, b. and Mary Hodgkinson, p. Annesley, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Richard Dodson of Nottingham, victualler, was bond].

Nov. 21 JOHN MASON, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, glazier, 42, wid. and Martha Kemp, of same, 34, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

Nov. 22 MARK FELL, p. Thorpe Salvin, co. York, husb., 21, wid. and Mary Pierce of Shire Oaks, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 24 WILLIAM BLANCKLEY, p. Thurgarton, labourer, 25, wid. and Ann Lowe, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 25 JOHN PORTER of Norton, p. Cuckney, mason, 33, b. and Mary Haslam of Ketlinton, co. Nott. [? Kirklington], 23, sp. at Cuckney.

Nov. 26 THOMAS RADFORD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., needle-maker, 50, wid. and Mary Welthdale, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 50, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 27 EDWARD ROYAL, p. Eakring, farmer, 35, wid. and Dorothy Dobb, of same, 27, sp. at Eakring.

Nov. 30 CHRISTOPHER BRASSINGTON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Martha Tomlinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp., at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 1 RICHARD IVES, p. Newark, felmonger, 23, b. and Anne Tomlinson, of same, 28, wid. at Newark.

Dec. 2 HENRY MORRIS the younger, of Basingfield, p. Holme Pierrepont, husb., 23, b. and Mary Barnard, p. Gonalston, 22, sp. at Gonalston.

Dec. 3 DANIEL MALTBY, p. Greasley, farmer, 20, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 30, wid. at Greasley. [Two deponents say that they do not believe there was ever any guardian appointed for Daniel Maltby by his father, and that Sarah Maltby, who is his natural and

1754

lawful mother and who is unmarried, has given her consent to this marriage].

Dec. 7 JOHN VINSON, p. Edwalton, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Fisher, p. Screveton, 28, sp. at Screveton.
[Joseph Fisher of Screveton, farmer, was bond].

Dec. 9 JOHN BAKER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 35, b. and Mary Peet, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 9 RICHARD PORTER, p. Breadsall, co. Derb., farmer, 24, b. and Hannah Wright, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[Thomas Wright of Mansfield, brazier, and Ozias Oddy of Mansfield, white-smith, are bond].

Dec. 10 MICAH GEDLING, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Mary James, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 11 HENRY SIMPSON, p. Newark, bricklayer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Rayner, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 13 RICHARD NELSON of Barnby Moor, p. Blyth, innholder, 58, wid. and Margaret Flower, p. Sturton, 51, wid. at Blyth or Sturton.

Dec. 13 GEORGE SIMES, p. Mansfield, surgeon, 22, b. and Elizabeth Senior, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 16 JOSHUA BATTY, p. Wakefield, co. York, maltster, 21, b. and Elizabeth Williamson, p. Walkeringham, 21, sp. at Walkeringham.

Dec. 16 THOMAS CHAMBERS, p. Halton, co. Linc., grazier, 23, b. and Mary Longstaff, p. E. Retford, 22, sp. at E. Retford.

Dec. 17 RICHARD STENTON, p. Mansfield, butcher, 35, b. and Susannah Dickons, p. Gamston, 30, sp. at Gamston.

Dec. 18 ROBERT MOWBRAY of Bardney Deasies, p. Bardney, co. Linc., farmer, 25, b. and Mary Wilson, p. S. Scarle, 24, sp. at S. Scarle.
[William Wilson of Besthorpe, p. S. Scarle, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 20 THOMAS GOSS, p. Coddington, farmer, 27, b. and Sarah Pilgram, of same, 21, sp. at Coddington.

Dec. 21 SAMUEL KNUTTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., woolcomber, 22, b. and Sarah White, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 23 ELY LEECH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 33, b. and Elizabeth Harris, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Harris of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

1754

Dec. 24 EDWARD STEVENSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., framesmith, 22, b. and Martha White, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 31 HENRY PRICE, p. Ruddington, labourer, 45, wid. and Sarah Lovat, of same, 50, wid. at Ruddington

1755

Jan. 5 WILLIAM PACY, p. Kelham, servant-man, 27, b. and Anne Lightfoot, p. N. Collingham, 30, wid. at N. Collingham.

Jan. 6 SAMUEL CUTTS, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 28, b. and Ann Whitehouse, p. Mansfield, 25, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Cutts, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, and Richard Whitehouse, p. Mansfield, maltster, are bond].

Jan. 7 JAMES BRADLEY, p. Gedling, servant-man, 25, b. and Sarah Grocock, of same, 22, sp. at Gedling.
[John Bradley of Gedling, labourer, is bond].

Jan. 8 JOHN HARKER, p. Adle, co. York, clerk, 25, b. and Mary Booth, p. W. Retford, 24, sp. at W. Retford.

Jan. 8 JOHN SPICK, p. Kelham, carpenter, 30, b. and Mary Warriner, of same, 24, sp. at Kelham.

Jan. 17 JOHN ELLA, p. Everton, clerk, 26, b. and Mary Dawson, of same, 25, sp. at Everton.

Jan. 18 THOMAS BERRIDGE, p. Langar, grazier, 25, b. and Mary James, of same, 21, sp. at Langar.

Jan. 20 ROBERT JACKSON, p. Warsop, farmer, 49, wid. and Mary Unwin, of same, 45, wid. at Warsop.
[George Unwin of Warsop, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 22 THOMAS LEE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., gardener, 30, b. and Ann Millington, of same, 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 22 WILLIAM WILSON, p. Coates, co. Linc., serving-man, 26, b. and Elizabeth Dawson of Cottam, in p. S. Leverton, 25, sp. at Cottam.
[William Dawson of Cottam, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 26 JOHN SHEPHERD of Gamston, p. W. Bridgford, servant-man, 22, b. and Ann Plumb, p. Snenton, 22, sp. at Snenton.

Jan. 29 RICHARD RAWORTH, p. Wellowgh [Wellow], collar-maker, 39, b. and Ann May, of same, 29, wid. at Wellow.
[Thomas Wombel of Wellow, hop-grower, is bond].

Feb. 3 ANTHONY BARKER, p. W. Retford, yeoman, 27, b. and Mary Allen, of same, 22, sp. at W. Retford.

1755

Feb. 3 JOHN SIMES, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 28, b. and Mary Parkinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 3 ISAAC KIRK, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Sarah Kettleborne, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 6 THOMAS MARTIN, p. Lenton, farmer, 47, wid. and Elizabeth Martin, of same, 31, sp. at Lenton.

Feb. 9 ROBERT MOORE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., blacksmith, 28, b. and Esther Gotch, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 19 JOHN ELLAND, p. Flintham, farmer, 25, b. and Elianor Ferniaugh, of same, 25, sp. at Flintham.

Feb. 24 THOMAS PARKIN, of Norton, p. Cuckney, maltster, 35, wid. and Mary Walker of Welbeck, 30, sp. at Cuckney.

Feb. 25 WILLIAM MARSHALL of N. Leverton, serving-man, 25, b. and Mary Clayton, p. E. Retford, 22, sp. at E. Retford.

March 3 ROBERT WHITTON, p. Balderton, servant, 22, b. and Dorothy Mitchell, p. Coddington, servant, 22, sp. at Coddington.
[Henry Whitton of Kelham, farmer, was bond].

March 10 SAMUEL KENYON, p. Hucknall Torkard, servant, 31, b. and Elizabeth Pasmuch, of same, 40, wid. at Hucknall.

March 15 THOMAS LAMBERT, p. Clifton, farmer, 50, wid. and Susanna Bexton, of same, 28, sp. at Clifton.

March 24 JOHN STIRLAND, p. Blythe, innholder, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Crowder, p. Mansfield, 40, wid. at Mansfield.

March 27 WILLIAM SAXTON, p. Basford, servant, 31, b. and Elizabeth Oldershaw, p. Stapleford, 26, sp. at Basford.

March 31 JOHN BAGULEY, p. Cropwell Bishop, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Martin, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Thomas Martin of Nottingham, butcher, is bond, and as father of Elizabeth, consents to the marriage].

March 31 JOHN MARFLITT, p. Horton [? Hawton], tailor, 30, wid. and Hannah Williamson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 31 JOHN HYDE of Quarndon, p. Barrow, co. Leic., gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Wilde, p. Leake, 18, sp. at Leake.
[George Wilde of Quarndon, butcher, is bond, and, as father of Mary, consents to the marriage].

1755

April 1 WILLIAM WEETMAN, p. Sleaford, co. Linc., tailor, 22, b. and Sarah Lowe, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Newark.

April 2 THOMAS CLARK of Park-Leys, extra-par., by Kelham, farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Barrow, p. Newark, 26, sp. at Newark.

April 6 JOSHUA STANLEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gardener, 21, b. and Elizabeth Hawksley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Thomas Hawksley of Nottingham, dyer, is bond].

April 10 JOHN SHAW, p. Selston, farmer, 60, wid. and Elizabeth Cook, of same, 55, wid. at Selston.

April 11 THOMAS OSGAYTHORPE, p. Marnham, servant-man, 23, b. and Jane Talbot, p. Normanton-on-Trent, 23, sp. at Normanton or Marnham.

April 12 JOHN ALLWOOD, p. E. Bridgford, farmer, 20, b. and Mary Levers, of same, 18, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[Robert Levers of E. Bridgford, farmer, is bond, and is father of Mary and consents to the marriage; and Thomas Smith of Newton, p. Shelford, blacksmith, who is also bondsman, deposes that John Allwood, father of aforesaid John, is dead, and that he T.S. is guardian of the present John Allwood and consents to the marriage].

April 14 EDWARD DAWES, p. Greasley, yeoman, 29, b. and Ann Fisher, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., 24, sp. at Greasley.

April 17 ROBERT ALLIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labourer, 45, wid. and Ann White, p. Snenton, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 17 ROBERT DOWNS, p. Eckington, co. Derb., labourer, 37, wid. and Mary Owen, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

April 19 EDMUND RYALLS of Oldcotes, p. Blythe, miller, 30, b. and Elizabeth Norton, of same, 19, sp. at Blythe.
[Edward Ryalls of Oldcotes, miller, is bond; and Richard Norton of Scaftworth, p. Everton, father of Elizabeth, consents].

April 21 JOSEPH STOCKS, p. Mansfield, felmonger, 21, b. and Amelia Oliver, of same, 23, sp. at Mansfield.
[Augustin Oliver of Mansfield, f.w.k., is bond].

April 22 EDWARD THORPE, p. S. Wingfield, co. Derb., farmer, 27, b. and Bridget Oldfield, p. Kirkby, 24, sp. at Kirkby.

April 24 WILLIAM PRATT, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 45, wid. and Catherine Horton, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 42, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 24 JOHN SMITH, p. Laneham, labourer, 60, wid. and Mary Baxter, p. S. Leverton, 31, sp. at S. Leverton

1755

April 25 WILLIAM GREGORY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., whipcord-maker, 18, b. and Jane Shelton, p. Calverton, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Charles Reddish of Nottingham, "haberdasher of hatts" and Mary Gregory, p. St. Mary, depose that Joseph Gregory, father of William, has given his consent].

April 26 RICHARD HILL, p. Mansfield, grocer, 46, wid. and Elizabeth Greenwood, of same, 26, sp. at Mansfield.

April 27 EDWARD WOOD, p. Papplewick, blacksmith, 28, b. and Mary Butler, p. Farnsfield, 21, sp. at Papplewick.

April 30 JOSEPH SHIRTCLIFF, p. Newark, woolcomber, 29, b. and Elizabeth Hatfield, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

May 1 HENRY BELK, p. Worksop, joiner, 32, b. and Mary Nicholson, p. Bawtry, 24, sp. at Bawtry.

May 2 JOHN HANFORD, p. Eastwait, yeoman, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Shepperd, p. Greasley, 30, wid. at Greasley.

May 3 JOHN EVERINGHAM, p. Bilborough, yeoman, 60, wid. and Frances Hammond, p. Strelley, 30, sp. at Strelley.

May 5 FRANCIS HOLLIS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 28, b. and Susannah Smith, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 7 JOHN BROCKTON of the chapelry of Elston in p. Stoke, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Rippon, p. Stoke, 25, sp. at Stoke.[1]
[William Rippon of Stoke, farmer, is bond].

May 8 JOHN SIMS, p. S. Scarle, weaver, 22, b. and Elizabeth Baldin, of same, 20, sp. at S. Scarle.
[William Baldin of S. Scarle, father of Elizabeth, gave consent].

May 10 EDWARD CHEETAM, p. Hawton, farmer, 35, b. and Elizabeth Ash, of same, 34, sp. at Hawton.

May 10 JOHN RICHARDS, p. Radford, collier, 23, b. and Ann Coulton, of same, 22, sp. at Radford.

May 19 JOHN BRAILSFORD, the Rev., p. St. Mary, Nottm., clerk, 30, b. and Mary Wildbore of Brewhouse Yard, an extra-parochial place in the County of Nottingham, 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 19 WILLIAM FLINDERS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., blacksmith, 23, b. and Margaret Cooper, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

[1]These were the ancestors of the late W. Rippon Brockton of Farndon, the well-known fox-hunter and gentleman-rider.

1755

May 21 SAMUEL SMITH, p. Annesley, servant-man, 24, b. and Elizabeth Turner, of same, 23, sp. at Annesley.

May 23 ROBERT CLAY, p. Gedling, servant, 26, b. and Martha Unwin, of same, 30, sp. at Gedling.

May 25 HENRY DIXON, p. Bleasby, wheelwright, 23, b. and Elizabeth Gibson, p. Stoke, 21, sp. "in the publick chappel of Elston in the parish of Stoke." [Joseph Gibson "of the chappelry of Elston," wheelwright, is bond].

May 29 JOSEPH RAYNER, p. Bilborough, collier, 21, b. and Elizabeth Hutchinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at. St. Mary, Nottm.

May 28 WILLIAM PILKINTON, p. Burton Joyce, gentleman, 21, b. and Mrs. Sarah Colverly [Colvery in Allegation] p. Basford, 24, sp. at Basford.

May 30 WILLIAM WALLIS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 22, b. and Mary Carver, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 31 JOHN DEVARAL, p. E. Bridgford, farmer, 30, wid. and Ellen Smith, p. Bingham, 40, sp. at E. Bridgford.

June 6 JOHN ROBERTS, p. Balderton, carpenter, 20, b. and Mary Marshall, of same, 22, sp. at Balderton. [William Roberts of Balderton, carpenter, father of John, is bond and gives consent to marriage].

June 8 HENRY OLDAM, p. Farnsfield, glover, 21, b. and Martha Robinson, p. Newark, at Newark. [Francis Oldam of Farnsfield, shoemaker, is bond].

June 8 THOMAS MARSHALL, p. Sutton-on-Trent, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Freeman, p. Wellow, 22, sp. at Wellow. [Robert Freeman of Wellow, farmer, is bond].

June 15 RICHARD GREGORY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hatter, 23, b. and Elizabeth Hutchinson, p. Edwinstowe, 23, sp. at chapel of Palethorpe (Perlthorpe) in p. Edwinstowe.

June 16 WILLIAM SARGEANT, p. Market Bosworth, co. Leic., shoemaker, 29, b. and Ann Bradley, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 16 JOSEPH DALTON, p. N. Collingham, butcher, 23, b. and Jane Dalton, of same, 23, sp. at N. Collingham.

June 17 JOHN PRESTON, p. Worksop, 19, b. and Sarah Lidster, p. Hartwell, co. York, 19, sp. at Worksop. [John Kelk of Whitwell, co. Derb (who is bond) and Thomas Hill of Worksop, depose that the parents of both parties consent].

1755

June 18 WILLIAM LANGFORD, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 21, b. and Susanna Bower, of same, 25, sp. at Mansfield.

June 18 JOHN WILKINSON, p. S. Kyme, co. Linc., grazier, 35, b. and Mary Rose, p. Newark, 28, sp. at Newark.

June 19 JOHN BALL, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, blacksmith, 40, b. and Ann Meakin, of same, 28, wid. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

June 23 THOMAS STEELE, p. Rempston, yeoman, 63, b. and Elizabeth Turner, of same, 29, sp. at Rempston. [The allegation for above is in MS on back of a printed form, filled in under date 12 Apr. 1755 for a licence for *John Peet* of Bunny, aged 20, bachelor, and Mary Tongue of Clifton, 19, sp. in Clifton church. This has been cancelled, so presumably a licence never issued, but the marriage is recorded in Clifton registers as having taken place on 6 May, 1755, evidently after banns].

June 27 JOHN DENTON, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 39, wid. and Mary Nutton, p. Wellow, 40, sp. at Edwinstowe.

June 28 DANIEL HOOK, p. Elston, butcher, 53, wid. and Mary Ward of Elston in p. E. Stoke, 48, wid., in Elston Chapel.

July 1 THOMAS GOODBURNE of Nottingham, f.w.k., 50, wid. and Dorothy Roberts, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 46, wid. [Adam Woolley of Nottingham, f.w.k., was bond ; but there is no allegation form and the bond is noted at foot, " Tho: Goodburne has the Affidavit and Lycence, 'tis said the woman has a husband living."]

July 2 RICHARD JEPSON, p. Bolsover, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Mary Newbound, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 5 MR. JOHN BROWNE, curate of Warsop, 35, b. and Mrs. Anne Clayton of Warsop, 31, sp. at Warsop.

July 6 THOMAS PLUMB, p. Lowdham, servant, 24, b. and Sarah Derry, p. Gedling, 22, sp. at Gedling.

July 6 WILLIAM BOODGER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., serjeant in Col. York's Regt. of Foot, 26, b. and Lydia Baishford, of same, 34, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 8 JOHN SHEPPARD, p. Mansfield, servant, 27, b. and Mary Shaw, of same, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

July 9 THOMAS HANCER, p. Newark, stage-coachman, 22, b. and Elizabeth Barlow, of same, 34, sp. at Newark.

July 12 ROBERT ADKIN, p. Arnold, f.w.k., 29, b. and Ann Pacey, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 16 GEORGE KNIFTON, p. Worksop, maltster, 21, wid.[1] and Ann Wells, of same, 21, wid.[1] at Worksop.

[1] This seems obviously a case where the age merely indicates that the parties were not minors.

1755

July 19 JOHN BULL, p. Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, skinner, 31, b. and Ann Bull, p. Basford, 32, sp. at Basford.

July 20 HENRY COPESTAKE, p. St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, gentleman, 30, b. and Mary Wood, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Robert Copestake of Southwark, gentleman, is bond].

July 22 JOSEPH PATCHIT, p. Langar, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Baguley, p. Screveton, 30, wid. at Screveton

July 25 WILLIAM KELK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., frame-smith, 25, b. and Elizabeth Burden, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 27 THOMAS MOORE, p. Worksop, servant, 25, b. and Alice Alleyne, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 27 WILLIAM JAMES BOLTON of Rufford, gamekeeper, 24, b. and Althea Vessey, of same, 26, sp. at Bilsthorpe.

July 29 JOHN OSBORNE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., breeches-maker, 29, b. and Margaret Smith, of same, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 30 GERVASE ATTENBOROUGH, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 31, b. and Ellen Daft, of same, 39, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 31 WILLIAM LOW, p. Epperston, paper-maker, 24, b. and Elizabeth Witton, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 10 STEPHEN CAMM, p. Darlton, grazier, 21, b. and Martha Moss, p. E. Retford, 21, sp. at E. Retford.

Aug. 11 JOSEPH WRIGHT, p. Walesby, shoemaker, 21, b. and Rebeccah Dickinson, of same, 24, sp. at Walesby.

Aug. 16 WILLIAM DAVENPORT, p. Wilford, farmer, 33, b. and Jane Pyatt, of same, 38, wid. at Wilford.

Aug. 16 FRANCIS COOKE, p. S. Wingfield, co. Derb., 44, b. and Hannah Torr, p. Basford, 28, sp. at Basford.

Aug. 20 EDWARD PARROT, p. Lenton, labourer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Bennet, p. Arnold, 29, wid. at Arnold.

Aug. 21 JOHN ROSS, p. Tickhill, co. York, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Morriss, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop

Aug. 23 MATTHEW HICKMAN, p. Tollerton, miller, 29, wid. and Elizabeth Baldock, of same, 20, sp. at Tollerton.
[William Baldock of Tollerton, farmer, is bond, and with Walter Baldock, also of Tollerton, farmer, deposed that Joseph Baldock, father of Elizabeth, had consented to the marriage].

Aug. 23 SAMUEL MALTBY, p. Selston, f.w.k., 22, b. and Hannah Betts, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1754

Aug. 25 JOSEPH JACKSON, p. Great Markham, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Townroe, p. Tuxford, 23, sp. at Gt. Markham or Tuxford.

Aug. 28 THOMAS COOPER, p. Warsop, farmer, 43, b. and Sarah Humphrey, of same, 30, sp. at Warsop.

Aug. 30 WILLIAM SUMNER of the chapelry of Elston, in p. Stoke, servant-man, 36, b. and Mary Worth of Staythorpe, p. Averham, 26, sp. at Averham.

Sept. 2 WILLIAM BIRCH, p. Snenton, farmer, 39, wid. and Sarah Leeson, of same, 24, sp. at Snenton.

Sept. 2 WILLIAM SAVADGE, p. Gedling, miller, 21, b. and Hannah Ellis, of same, 19, sp. at Gedling.
[Benjamin Ellis, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., is bond, and Jonathan Brandreth of Sutton-in-Ashfield deposed that he was one of the guardians of Hannah Ellis and gave consent to her marriage].

Sept. 7 JOHN FELTON of Chilwell in p. Attenborough, servant-man, 25, b. and Elizabeth Winter of same place, 25, sp. at Attenborough.

Sept. 9 VERNON HAWLEY, p. Basford, labourer, 35, wid. and Mary Harris, of same, 37, wid. at Basford.

Sept. 13 JOHN SLACK, p. Trowell, f.w.k., 27, b. and Ann Hopewell, p. Beeston, 23, sp. at Beeston.

Sept. 14 ROBERT OTTER, p. Tuxford, apothecary, 27, b. and Hannah Booth, of same, 22, sp. at Tuxford.

Sept. 19 THOMAS KYTE, p. Greasley, farmer, 26, b. and Sarah Burton, of same, 26, sp. at Greasley.
[Thomas Burton of Greasley, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 21 JOHN TRUEMAN of Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Machen, p. Selston, 19, sp. at Hucknall T. or Selston.
[Edward Machen, father of Mary, gave his consent to the marriage].

Sept. 27 JAMES PARR, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Taylor, of same, 21, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

Sept. 28 JOHN HARDSTAFF of Newstead, an extra-parochial place, farmer, 32, wid. and Mary Howett, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 29 JAMES PEARSON the younger, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 24, b. and Elizabeth Poplewell, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 1 JOHN SHILLETO, p. Headon, clerk, 35, b. and Elizabeth Kirke, p. E. Markham, 35, sp. at E. Markham.

Oct. 1 JAMES HARWOOD, p. Ruddington, farmer, 40, b. and Ann Wilkinson, of same, 30, sp. at Ruddington.
[James Harwood the elder, of Ruddington, farmer, is bond with J. H. junior].

1755

Oct. 1 JOHN KIRK of Carlton in p. Gedling, miller, 25, b. and Elizabeth Savage, of same, 25, sp. at Gedling.

Oct. 2 SAMUEL BRADBURY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., joiner, 25, b. and Elizabeth West, of same, 30, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 5 WILLIAM DAWSON of Duffield, co. Derb., f.w.k., 21, b. and Sarah Shaw, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[John Shaw of Greasley, stockingframe-maker, is bond].

Oct. 11 JOSEPH HAMMOND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 25, b. and Anne Tutin, p. Radford, 22, sp. at Radford.
[William Hammond of Nottingham, innholder, is bond].

Oct. 12 WILLIAM SAVAGE, p. Burton Joyce, servant, 22, b. and Sarah Peet, of same, 20, sp. at Burton Joyce.
[Richard Peet, carpenter, of Burton Joyce, father of Sarah, is bond and gives consent to the marriage].

Oct. 15 JOHN SKERRITT, p. Collingham, bricklayer, 24, b. and Anne Gillah, of same, 26, sp. at S. Collingham.
[Charles Skerritt of S. Collingham, gelder, is bond].

Oct. 17 SAMUEL HAMMOND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., schoolmaster, 40, wid. and Mary Seddon, of same, 44, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 17 JOHN STANLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 23, b. and Frances Smith, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Robert Smith of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Oct. 18 THOMAS SHIRLEY, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, collarmaker, 30, wid. and Melicent Willows, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

Oct. 22 NATHANIEL STEVENSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., joiner, 25, wid. and Ann Radford, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 24 WILLIAM VILLA-REAL,[1] p. Edwinstowe, esquire, 26, b. and Elizabeth Halifax, p. Mansfield, 17, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Robert Halifax of Mansfield, gentleman, is bond, and as father of Elizabeth gives consent to the marriage].

Oct. 25 JOSEPH CAUNT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 24, b. and Ann Woolley, p. Pentrich, co. Derb., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Woolley of Ripley, co. Derb., farmer, is bond].

Oct. 25 THOMAS BISSILL, p. Thrumpton, servant, 42, b. and Elizabeth Cliff, of same, 22, sp. at Thrumpton.

[1] The Villa-Reals were Sephardim Jews whose arrival here from Portugal and romantic connection with the Mellish family in Nottinghamshire are so interestingly dealt with by M. and W. J. Landa in their novel *Kitty Villa-Real* (1934).

1755

Oct. 25 JOSEPH JACKSON, p. Edwinstowe, blacksmith, 31, wid. and Ann Oldham, of same, 19, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Thomas Oldham of Edwinstowe, father of Ann, consents to marriage].

Oct. 27 MICHAEL BOULTER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Sarah Holland, of same, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Nov. 1 WILLIAM BETTISON, p. Tuxford, butcher, 22, b. and Mary Hardy, of same, 22, sp. at Tuxford.
[Richard Bettison of E. Retford, baker, is bond].

Nov. 1 SAMUEL PARR of Ratcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Shipman, p. W. Bridgford, 18, sp. at W. Bridgford or Ratcliffe.
[Robert Shipman of Basinfield, farmer, is bond, and as father of Mary consents to the marriage].

Nov. 3 JAMES MALLEY, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Dorothy Roberts, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 8 WILLIAM HEMSLEY, p. Thrumpton, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Ankers, of same, 23, sp. at Thrumpton.

Nov. 10 WILLIAM DENT, p. Farndon, weaver, 22, b. and Elizabeth Sampey, p. Flintham, 22, sp. at Flintham.
[William Dent, senr. of Farndon, weaver, is bond].

Nov. 11 JOHN WEBSTER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., maltster, 48, wid. and Martha Crowshaw, of same, 35, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Nov. 11 GEORGE METHAM, p. Edwinstowe, serving-man, 31, b. and Ann Sampson of Perlthorpe, p. Edwinstowe, 29, wid. in chapel of Perlthorpe.
[John Metham, p. Weston, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 12 HENRY GOOD, p. Norton Disney, co. Linc., farmer, 23, [condition not stated] and Mary Admigall, p. Langford, sp. 20, at Langford.
[William Admigall of Langford, farmer, is bond, and as father of Mary consents to the marriage].

Nov. 12 ROBERT HALLEY, p. Bunney, butcher, 28, b. and Elizabeth Woodroffe, p. Walton-on-the-Wolds, co. Leic., 28, sp. at Bunney.

Nov. 14 JOSEPH SHEPHERD, p. Shelford, farmer, 25, b. and Ann Smith of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, 21, sp. at Lowdham.
[Thomas Smith of Newton, farrier, is bond].

Nov. 17 JOHN BLATHERWICK, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 44, wid. and Clemency Maddock, of same, 34, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 18 THOMAS HARVEY, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, butcher, 26, b. and Ann Calah, p. Southwell, 23, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

1755

Nov. 18 FRANCIS POLLARD, p. Mansfield, innholder, 30, b. and Ann Dawson, p. Edwinstowe, 30, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Nov. 22 JOHN WHITAKER, p. Finningley, co. York [*sic*], husb., 21, wid. and Elizabeth Gleadhill, p. Tickhill, co. York, 21, sp. at Finningley.

Nov. 26 WILLIAM TETHER, p. Ollerton, servant, 21, b. and Ann Hall, p. Boughton, 25, sp. at Boughton or Ollerton.

Nov. 30 JAMES WALLIS, p. Tythby, husb., 39, wid. and Grace Thraves, of same, 20, sp. at Tythby.
[John Thraves of Tythby, husbn., father of Grace, is bond and consents to the marriage].

Dec. 2 GEORGE BAINES, p. Newark, smith, 26, b. and Mary Lee, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 2 GEORGE BARK, p. Worksop, labourer, 21, b. and Alice Tootail, of same, 18, sp. at Worksop.
[It is deposed that John Tootall, father of Alice, has given his consent to the marriage. The surname is spelt both Tootail and Tootall on the allegation. It is Tootail on the bond].

Dec. 11 ARTHUR PALETHORPE, p. Newark, schoolmaster, 22, b. and Elizabeth Footit, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 13 JOHN SANDS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., wool-comber, 23, b. and Mary Mather, of same, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 15 JOHN HOLMES, p. Ordsall, farmer, 62, wid. and Sarah Calton, of same, 28, sp. at Ordsal.

Dec. 18 JOHN SKINNER, p. Granby, labourer, 21, b. and June Garton, of same, 24, sp. at Granby.

Dec. 23 RICHARD WOODHEAD, p. St. Nich., Nottm., servant, 30, b. and Ann Southern, of same, 46, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 24 JOHN HARRISON, p. Norton, co. Derb., scythe-smith, 54, wid. and Rachel Fowler, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 24 CHARLES MOTTRAM, p. Laughton-la-morning [Laughton-en-le-morthen] co. York, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Walker, p. E. Retford, 22, sp. at E. Retford.

Dec. 25 GEORGE GRANT, p. Musson, co. Linc., [*sic*] farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Chamberlain, p. Burton Joyce, 22, sp. at Burton Joyce.

Dec. 28 WILLIAM GREAVES of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, labourer, 27, b. and Sarah Saunders, of same, 26, sp. at Lowdham.
[William Saunders of same place, labourer, is bond].

Dec. 31 THOMAS TAYLOR, p. N. Muskham, tailor, 50, b. and Dorothy Ward, p. Thorney, 21, sp. at Thorney.

1756

Jan. 5 GEORGE KINSLEY, p. Basford, miller, 24, b. and Sarah Cooper, p. Radford, 23, sp. at Radford.

Jan. 5 THOMAS BEALEY, p. Long Whatton, co. Leic., miller, 35, wid. and Mary Newton, p. Rempston, 30, sp. at Rempston.

Jan. 8 JONATHAN WHITTINGTON, p. Tuxford, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Ireland, of same, 21, sp. at Tuxford.
[Cullison Ireland of Tuxford, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 10 THOMAS BIRKS, p. Flintham, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Smith, of same, 30, sp. at Flintham.

Jan. 10 RICHARD LUDLOW of Scarrington, p. Orston, 24, b. and Mary Sarson, p. Sutton Bonington St. Ann, 20. sp. at Sutton B. St. Ann.
[John Sarson of Sutton Bonington St. Ann, father of Mary, is bond and consents to the marriage].

Jan. 15 GEORGE TAYLOR, p. Ossington, farmer, 23, b. and Sarah Tustin, of same, 20, sp. at Ossington.
[Giles Tustin, father of Sarah, consents to the marriage].

Jan. 17 JOHN PEATFIELD of Oldcotes, p. Harworth, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Bourne, of same, 21, sp. at Harworth.

Jan. 18 THOMAS BOWYER, p. Blythe, carpenter, 21, b. and Jane Butler, of same, 21, sp. " in the chapel of Bawtry belonging to the parish of Blythe."

Jan. 18 GEORGE GREAVES, p. Blythe, blacksmith, 21, b. and Sarah Fisher of Norney, p. Blythe, 20, sp. " in the chapel of Bawtry belonging to the parish of Blythe."
[William Fisher of Norney, p. Blythe, farmer, father of Sarah, is bond, and gives consent to marriage].

Jan. 19 WILLIAM BACON, p. Newark, labouring-man, 23, b. and Martha Foss, of same, 20, sp. at Newark.
[William Preston of Claypole and John Wadsworth of the same depose that Robert Foss, father of Martha, has given his consent to the marriage].

Jan. 19 SAMUEL HARRIS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., brass-founder, 27, b. and Frances Hose, of same, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 21 JOHN THORPE, p. Pontefract, co. York, hatter, 21, b. and Julia Midgley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Lupton of Nottingham, fell-monger, who is bond, and Thomas Malton of Nottingham depose that they believe the mark set to a certain paper produced, consenting to the marriage, is the mark of Thomas Midgley, father of Julia].

Jan. 23 WILLIAM ROSE, p. Woodborough, labourer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Gale, p. Arnold, 26, sp. at Arnold.

1756

Jan. 24 TIMOTHY HAZLAM, p. Epperston, 28, b., son of William Hazlam, of same, yeoman (who is bond) and Sarah Gibson, dau. of Gervase Gibson of same place, yeoman, aged 22, sp. at Epperston.
[Although the bond for this is dated the "twentyforth day of January" the Allegation bears date 4 Nov. The marriage is recorded in Epperston Register as actually taking place on 8 Nov. 1756].

Jan. 24 RALPH PORTER, p. Sandiacre, co. Derb., husb., 56, wid. and Sarah Dickenson, p. Lenton, 50, wid. at Lenton.
[The allegation for this is in MS on back of another spoiled printed form filled in for John Peet and Mary Tongue, similar in particulars to that described under the document for Thomas Steele, June 23, 1755, *q.v.*].

Jan. 24 JAMES WOOD, p. W. Bridgford, farmer, 23, b. and Martha Cowley, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 31 MATTHIAS HARVEY, p. Holme Pierrepont, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Morris, of same, 26, sp. at Holme Pierrepont.

Feb. 3 WILLIAM DANCE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, wid. and Sarah Sanday, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 4 JOHN NUTHALL of Heath, co. Derb., husb., 22, b. and Jane Woolhouse, p. Ekrin [Eakring], 25, sp. at Eakring.

Feb. 5 GEORGE REYNOLDS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 26, b. and Hannah Sheldon, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Jeremiah Sleigh, a soldier in Lord Robert Manner's regiment, who was bond, made oath "that he verily believe the said Hannah Sheldon is above the age of twenty-one years"; so apparently there was some fear that she might be a minor].

Feb. 5 GEORGE WOLF, p. Cotgrave, tailor, 29, b. and Ann Cooper, of same, 30, sp. at Cotgrave.

Feb. 9 JACOB RUTTER, p. St. Andrew, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gentleman, 22, b. and Elizabeth Stowe, p. Newark, 19, sp. at Newark.
[Saint Stephen Stowe of Newark, gentleman, is bond and Thomas Stowe, esquire, of Newark, father of Elizabeth appeared and gave consent to the marriage].

Feb. 10 JOHN MORLEY, p. Snenton, f.w.k., 21, b. and Hannah Sampson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Morley of Snenton, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 11 THOMAS TOLLINGTON, p. Enfield, co. Middlesex, farmer, 29, b. and Ann Bingham, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

1756

Feb. 13 JOHN PRESTON, p. Blythe, f.w.k., 25, b. and Elizabeth Crofts, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 14 GEORGE TUTIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Jane Revell, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Ann Rowe, p. St. Mary, Nottm., swore that she is the mother of Jane Revell, whose father is dead and she, Ann Rowe, is unmarried, and consents to the marriage].

Feb. 14 THOMAS WILSON of Besthorpe, p. S. Scarle, yeoman, 25, b. and Elizabeth Lamb, p. S. Scarle, 21, sp. at S. Scarle.

Feb. 14 JOHN DAYKIN, p. Wollaton, carpenter [age not given], b. and Sarah Potter, p. Trowell, 17, sp. at Trowell or Wollaton.
[John Potter, father of Sarah, appeared and gave his consent to the marriage].

Feb. 15 THOMAS AMOS of Clipston in p. Edwinstowe, blacksmith, 28, b. and Ann Green of Moorhouse, 22, sp. at Moorhouse or Edwinstowe.
[William Green of Moorhouse, labourer, is bond].

Feb. 19 BENJAMIN BRENTNALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., woolcomber, 22, b. and Margaret Braylsford, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Braylesford of same, f.w.k., is bond].

Feb. 20 THOMAS CHAPLIN, p. Kegworth, co. Leic., maltster, 28, b. and Elizabeth Rayner, p. Rempston, 25, sp. at Rempston.
[John Rayner of Rempston, carpenter, is bond].

Feb. 20 WILLIAM DONCASTER, p. Blythe, maltster, 21, wid. and Mary Marsh, of same, 21, sp. " in the chapel of Bawtry belonging to the parish of Blythe."

Feb. 24 JOHN GODDARD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 19, b. and Sarah Lacey, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Enoch Goddard, father of John, appeared and gave consent].

Feb. 25 JOHN WILLIAMSON, p. Newark, maltster, 53, wid. and Mary Salmon, of same, 40, wid. at Newark.

Feb. 25 RICHARD HOLMES of Little Carlton, p. S. Muskham, farmer, 38, b. and Elizabeth Bradley, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 28 CHARLES SHEPHERD of Newthorp in p. Greasley, farmer, 26, b. and Hannah Ridge, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Feb. 28 WILLIAM TAYLOR of Birmingham, co. Warw., druggist, 28, b. and Anne Buckland, p. Bunney, 25, sp. at Bunney.

1756

Feb. 29 JOHN CHAPPELL, p. Laxton, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Woofitt, of same, 30, sp. at Laxton.

March 1 JOHN KEAL, p. Finningley, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Champney, p. Spradborough (Kirkby in bond) co. York, 21, sp. at Finningley.
[William Champney of Loversal, co. York (? p. Tickhill), husb., is bond].

March 1 GEORGE BAILEY, p. E. Retford, 28, b. and Theodosia Fleury of Moorgate, p. Clarborough, 32, sp. at E. Retford.
[George Bonington of E. Retford, innkeeper, is bond].

March 5 JAMES ADKYN, p. Lowdham, labourer, 29, b. and Ann Alvey, p. Gunneston [Gonalston], 23, sp. at Gonalston.

March 6 JOHN ROWORTH, p. Barton, weaver, 40, wid. and Sarah Gervase, of same, 35, sp. at Barton.

March 9 WILLIAM HAYWOOD, p. Tuxford, cordwainer, 28, b. and Anne Bayman, p. Bawtry, co. York, 22, sp. at Tuxford.

March 11 JOHN SMITH, p. Goxton, co. Leic., servant to the Marquess of Granby, 23, b. and Hannah Heath, p. Kelham, 21, sp. at Kelham.
[William Heath of Kelham, servant to Lord Robert Sutton, is bond].

March 13 JOSEPH TYRES, p. Rempston, tailor, 22, b. and Anne Pepper, of same, 21, sp. at Rempston.

March 13 THOMAS LEE, p. E. Markham, farmer, 21, b. and Anne Beaumont, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. " in the parish chapel of Bawtry."

March 16 JOHN EARNSHAW, p. Newark, excise-man, 34, b. and Anne Wilkinson, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

March 18 WHARTON POTTER PARTRIDGE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., apothecary, 28, b. and Jane White, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 20 WILLIAM LOCKTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., yeoman, 30, wid. and Sarah Radford, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Gervase Radford of Nottingham, victualler, is bond].

March 20 JOHN SIERSON, p. Snenton, 18, b. and Catherine Hickling, of same, 22, sp. at Snenton.
[Gregory Morley of Snenton, farmer, and William Morley of Snenton, f.w.k., are bond and depose that William Sierson of Burton-on-the-Wolds, co. Leic. is father of John and consents to the intended marriage].

March 20 MATTHEW WARTNABY, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, serving-man, 26, b. and Elizabeth Daff, of same. 22, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[Robert Wartnaby of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., grocer, is one of the bonds].

1756

March 22 ROBERT LIGHTFOOT, p. Bawtry, co. York, joiner, 21, b. and Elizabeth Cavin of Bawtry in par. Blythe, 21, sp. " to be married in the chapel of Austerfield belonging to the parish of Blythe."[1]
[Oath was taken " that the usual place of abode of the said Robert Lightfoot and Elizabeth Cavin hath been for the space of four weeks immediately before the date hereof in the parish of Blythe aforesaid." Thomas Briggs of Austerfield, co. York, was bond].

March 26 WILLIAM FURNESS, p. Mansfield, ostler, 24, b. and Mary Slaney, of same, 26, wid. at Mansfield.

March 30 THOMAS NORTH, p. Snenton, waterman, 40, wid. and Sarah Blewit, of same, 25, wid. at Snenton.

March 31 JOHN FROST, p. Arnold, f.w.k., 22, b. and Mary Saunders, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

March 31 SAMUEL FISHER, p. Winthorpe, carpenter and farmer, 29, b. and Susannah Leek, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Winthorpe.

April 3 WILLIAM COAPE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 35, b. and Mrs. Sarah Sherbrooke, p. Oxton, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[James Huthwaite, junr., of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

April 3 HENRY JACKSON, p. Stapleford, blacksmith, 21, b. and Mary Hooley, p. Papplewick, 18, sp. at Stapleford or Papplewick.
[Francis Hooley of Stapleford, farmer, is bond : and Francis Hooley of Plumtree and Francis Hooley the younger of Stapleford deposed as to the consent of Sarah Hooley, widow, of Stapleford aforesaid, the mother of Mary, to the intended marriage].

April 6 ROBERT HALLIDAY of Welbeck, gardener, 34, b. and Jane Bell, of same, 26, sp. at Cuckney.

April 6 THOMAS BORRASS, p. St. Alkmund, Derby, miller, 30, b. and Elizabeth Wragg, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 9 WILLIAM STORKS, p. Dunston, co. Linc., 28, b. and Mary Simpson, p. Newark, 28, wid. at Newark.

April 12 WILLIAM GOODBURN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Elizabeth Officer, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 14 JASPER FLOWER, p. E. Markham, yeoman, 21, wid. and Mary Lamb, p. W. Markham, 21, wid. at E. or W. Markham.
[Samuel Lambe of W. Markham, yeoman, was bond].

[1] The explanation of the seeming geographical confusion in this and some other entries relating to Bawtry, Austerfield, etc. is that certain lands, with the chapel at Bawtry, and the whole parish of Austerfield, although in Yorkshire, were parts of the parish of Blythe in Notts. and were in the jurisdiction of the Archdeacon of Nottingham, as was also Rossington in Yorkshire.

1756

April 17 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. Orston, farmer, 40, wid. and Sarah Moggs of the chapelry of Thoroton in p. Orston, 30, sp. at Orston or Thoroton.

April 17 CHRISTOPHER OLDKNOW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, b. and Ann Greaves, p. Keyworth, 21, sp. at Keyworth.

[John Greaves of Keyworth, farmer and Thomas Oldknow of Nottingham, gentleman, were bond; and Thomas Oldknow made oath that he is the natural and lawfull father of the said Ann Graves (*sic*) and that he is consenting to the said intended marriage of the said Christopher Oldknow and Ann Graves. Thus reads the sworn allegation; but it is allowable to surmise that it was Christopher who was Tho. Oldknow's son, and being a minor, required his father's consent !].

April 25 JOHN ATTENBOROUGH, p. Arnold, miller, 24, b. and Mary Mayfield, p. Lenton, 22, sp. at Lenton.

April 28 JOHN BRIGHT of E. Retford, gentleman, 38, wid. and Anne Kirke, p. E. Markham, 30, sp. at E. Markham.

[Joseph Bright of E. Retford, apothecary and surgeon, is bond].

April 29 WILLIAM HAZARD, p. Winthorpe, farmer, 41, b. and Mary Crow, of same, 23, sp. at Winthorpe.

May 3 HENRY HANKIN, p. Hucknall Torkard, yeoman, 26, b. and Elizabeth Grammar, p. Greasley, 19, sp. at Greasley.

[John Grammar of Greasley, yeoman, is bond. Nothing is said about consent to marriage of minor].

May 9 JAMES WIDDISON of Spink Hill, co. Derb., gardener, 21, b. and Sarah Andrew, p. Blythe, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Bawtry belonging to the parish of Blythe."

May 10 THOMAS HILL, p. N. Wingfield, co. Derb., 40, wid. and Mary Street, p. Annesley, 35, wid. at Annesley.

May 10 JOSHUA HOUNSLEA, p. Lowdham, servant, 21, b. and Mary Seabright, p. Hoveringham, 40, sp. at Hoveringham.

May 11 HENRY CULLEY, p. W. Bridgford, servant, 24, b. and Elizabeth Wright, p. Gedling, 24, sp. at Gedling.

May 12 JOHN MARRIOTT, p. Kneesall, blacksmith, 29, b. and Mary Roose, of same, 24, sp. at Kneesall.

May 13 THOMAS HUNT, p. Balderton, servant-man, 22, b. and Elizabeth Barnsdale, of same, 21, sp. at Balderton.

May 15 THOMAS WEBSTER, p. S. Leverton, yeoman, 30, b. and Susannah Brandom, p. Littleborough, 24, sp. at Littleborough.

1756

May 15 GEORGE BUTLER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., shoemaker, 31, wid. and Mary Thompson, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 19 JOHN TOMLIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brickmaker, 22, b. and Ruth Bennett, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 19 JOHN WARD, p. Coddington, 28, b. and Elizabeth Singleton, p. Upton, 30, wid, at Coddington.

May 21 ABRAHAM BLAZDALL, p. St. Margaret, Leicester, f.w.k., 27, b. and Amy Herrad, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Greasley.

May 22 RICHARD TONGUE, p. Balderton, farmer, 32, wid. and Elizabeth Linis, p. Newark, 30, sp. at Newark.

May 24 WILLIAM WHITTON of Sherland, co. Derb., shoemaker, 21, wid. and Ann Gregory, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 27 HENRY BRETT, p. Lowdham, yeoman, 29, b. and Hannah Hather, p. Oxton, 40, wid. at Lowdham.

May 28 JOHN GLADWIN, p. Mansfield, gentleman, 23, b. and Mary Skinner, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[The Rev. Robert James Clay of Rolleston, clerk, was bond].

May 30 WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH, p. Annesley, labourer, 24, b. and Sarah Leper, of same, 20, wid. at Annesley.

May 31 JOHN CHETWODE, p. Oakley, co. Staff., esquire, 24, b. and Mrs. Dorothy Britland, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[The said John Chetwode and Jasper Swindells of Pinxton sware that the father of Dorothy Britland is dead and that John Lillyman esq. and Sarah Lillyman, spinster, are her guardians and consent to the intended marriage].

May 31 JOHN LEE, p. Lowdham, farmer, 28, b. and Hannah Hall, p. Hoveringham, 20, sp. at Hoveringham.
[Thomas Hall of Hoveringham, farmer, is bond, and states that he is father of Hannah and consents to the intended marriage].

May 31 JOHN WILFORD, p. Bingham, f.w.k., 23, b. and Jane Peck, of same, 25, wid. at Bingham.

June 5 JOHN PEIGHT, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 40, b. and Elizabeth Randall, of same, 23, sp. at Cotgrave.

June 5 JOHN OLIVER, p. S. Scarle, farmer, 23, b. and Sarah Dalton, p. Stapleford, co. Linc., 22, sp. at S. Scarle.
[Thomas Dalton of S. Scarle, yeoman, is bond].

June 5 WILLIAM BOCOCK, p. S. Collingham, miller, 23, b. and Anne Tinley, of same, 21, sp. at S. Collingham.

1756

June 7 JOHN LINLEY of Clipston, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 37, wid. and Ann Hopkinson, p. Ketlington [Kirklington], 36, sp. at Edwinstowe.

June 7 THOMAS CLARKE, p. Warsop, farmer, 48, wid. and Sarah Colton, of same, 40, sp. at Warsop.

June 9 GERVASE DODD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, b. and Ann Fielding, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Dodd of Nottingham, plaisterer, is bond ; and as father of Gervase, consents to the intended marriage].

June 12 JOSHUA GREGORY of Greaves Lane, p. Edingley, farmer, 30, b. and Margaret Craven, p. Newark, 20, sp. at Newark.
[William Lupton of Newark, weaver, is bond, and together with Anne Craven, makes oath that the consent of George Craven, father of Margaret had been obtained to the intended marriage].

June 13 ROBERT HATCHER, of Nottingham Castle in the County of Nottingham, servant, 47, wid. and Martha Hughes, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Samuel Hughes, p. St. Nich., f.w.k., is bond].

June 14 WILLIAM WILLSON, p. Ordsall, paper-maker, 22, b. and Elizabeth Nelson, p. Blythe, 22, sp. at Ordsal.

June 14 THOMAS PYCROFT, p. Basford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Hannah Mellors, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

June 19 JOHN HART, p. Thurgarton, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Parr, p. E. Bridgford, 22, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[Joseph Parr of E. Bridgford, farmer, is bond].

June 22 RICHARD BREEDEN, p. East Stoke, bricklayer, 29, b. and Ann Doncaster, p. Maplebeck, 21, sp. at Maplebeck.

June 24 JOHN SMEDLEY, p. Morley, co. Derb., labourer, 32, b. and Mary Talton of Cossall, p. Trowell, 22, sp. at Trowell.
[David Talton was a witness to the Allegation].

June 24 WILLIAM RANDALL, p. Newark, currier, 26, b. and Barbara Pacy, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

June 25 GEORGE BAILEY, p. E. Retford, butcher, 30, b. and Elizabeth Cowley of Carburton, p. Edwinstowe, 24, sp. at chapel of Carburton.

June 27 THOMAS RILEY, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Rumley, p. Eastwait [Eastwood] 21, sp. at Eastwood.

June 28 ROBERT CROSBY of Brandon, p. Hough, co. Linc., grazier, 30, b. and Elizabeth Bescoby, p. Barnby, 21, sp. at Barnby.

1756

July 6 JOHN TAYLOR, p. Harby, co. Leic., husb., 30, b. and Mary Goodlad, p. Flintham, 30, sp. at Flintham.
[William Taylor of Orston, husb., was bond].

July 12 THOMAS HEWARD of Austerfield, co. York, shoemaker, 21, wid. and Sarah Holt, p. Misson, 21, wid. "in the parish church of Bawtry, both it and Austerfield being chapels of ease to the parish church of Blythe."

July 16 BENJAMIN BUXTON, p. Newark, 32, b. and Martha Miller, of same, 35, wid. at Newark .

July 18 GEORGE CLARK, p. Greasley, husb., 26, b. and Elizabeth Featherstone of Older Carr an extra-parochial place in co. Derb., 22, sp. at Greasley.
[Francis Slaney of Older Carr, maltster was one of the bondsmen].

July 23 ROBERT ALLCOCK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., fellmonger, 21, b. and Mary Smith, p. Snenton, 21, sp. at Snenton.

July 24 JOHN STRUTT, p. St. Peter, Maldon, co. Essex, esquire, 23, b. and Ann Goodday, p. Strelley, 21, sp. at Strelley.

July 28 EDWARD SEMPSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., miller, 26, b. and Elizabeth Folds, of same, 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 30 THOMAS WOOD, p. St. Peter, Nottm., joiner, 41, wid. and Margaret Holmes, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 31 WILLIAM CUTLER, p. Normanton, co. Derb., f.w.k., 29, b. and Hannah Marriot, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 19, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[Isaac Spalton, blacksmith, bondsman, and John Mellors, farmer, both of Normanton, depose that John Marriot of Sutton-in-A., father of Hannah, has given his consent to the intended marriage].

Aug. 2 JOHN DOWDESWELL, p. Mansfield, gentleman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Bird, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Aug. 7 THOMAS SAVAGE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Ann Holland, of same, 27, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 16 JOHN RADFORD, p. St. Nich., Nottm., ironmonger, 40, b. and Mary Watson, p. Midhurst, co. Sussex, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Aug. 20 THOMAS NOBLE, p. Stoke, wheelwright, 34, wid. and Arabella Allestree, p. Syerston, 36, wid. at Syerston.

Aug. 21 FRANCIS BRUXBY of Mount Sorrel, p. Barrow, co. Leic., baker, 21, b. and Sarah Waldram, p. Hickling, 24, sp. at Hickling.

1756

Aug. 26 JOHN HOBKINSON, p. Epperston, farmer, 29, wid. and Elizabeth Asling, p. Averham, 26, sp. at Epperston.

Aug. 26 WILLIAM SEALE, p. St. Werburgh, Derby, maltster, 43, wid. and Rebecca Knutton, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Aug. 30 ROBERT KIRKMAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Penelope Roper, of same, 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 31 SAMUEL SHAW, p. St. Nich., Nottm., coach-maker, 28, wid. and Sarah Peet, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 31 JOHN SPITTLEHOUSE, p. Sutton-on-Trent, farmer, 30, wid. and Anne Kent, p. Tuxford, 23, sp. at Sutton-on-Trent.

Sept. 3 JOHN RAINBOW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., porter, 23, b. and Mary Rawlinson, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Witnesses depose that Thomas Rawlinson, p. St. Mary, is the father of Mary and consents to the intended marriage].

Sept. 8 CHRISTOPHER BELLMAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Nixon, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 16 CALEB HAWKSWORTH, p. Belfrieu, co. York, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Rawson, p. Selston, 21, sp. at Selston.
[William Rawson, p. St. Saviour, co. York, yeoman, is bond].

Sept. 17 WILLIAM WOOLLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 24, b. and Priscilla Daybell, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 25 JOSEPH SHERBROOKE HARRISON, p. All Saints, Derby, baker, 25, b. and Mary Curtis, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 25 RICHARD GUY, p. Widmerpool, farmer, 40, b. and Elizabeth Jellings, of same, 30, sp. at Widmerpool

Sept. 26 EMANUEL HARGREAVES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., joiner, 30, b. and Sarah Bingham, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 30 THOMAS HUMPHREY of Welbeck, servant, 52, wid. and Ellen Beeley, p. Cuckney, 51, sp. at Cuckney.

Oct. 2 HENRY DAY, p. Attenborough, f.w.k., 23, b. and Frances Norford, of same, 26, sp. at Attenborough

Oct. 2 JOHN BELL of Freeby, p. Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., grazier, 22, b. and Hannah Lowe, p. Plumtree, 21, sp. at Plumtree.

1756

Oct. 2 JOSEPH HARDY, p. Hickling, farmer, 23, b. and Jane Levers, p. E. Bridgford, 20, sp. at E. Bridgford or Hickling.
[Robert Levers of E. Bridgford, father of Jane, consents].

Oct. 2 JOHN PACY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Hannah Wilkinson, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 4 JOHN BACON, p. Heath, co. Derby, druggist, 22, b. and Elizabeth Cooper, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 4 JOSEPH HOOLEY, p. Mansfield, gardener, 24, b. and Elizabeth Hardy, p. Longlednam [Leadenham] co. Linc., 22, sp. at Mansfield.

Oct. 4 HENRY FRANCIS, p. Sawley, co. Derby, fisherman, 40, wid. and Sarah Soarsby, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 4 GEORGE CHERRINGTON of Thoresby, in chapelry of Palethorpe [Perlthorpe], servant to His Grace the Duke of Kingston, 30, b. and Ann Brooks of Haughton, " an extra-parochial place adjoining to Walesby," 23, sp. in the chapel of Palethorp.
[Francis Brooks of Haughton, paper-maker, was bond].

Oct. 5 THOMAS REEVE, p. Nuthall, joiner, 23, b. and Ann Simpson, p. Stirley [? Strelley], 23, sp. " in the chapel of Awsworth in p. Nuthall."

Oct. 7 JOSEPH TAYLOR, p. N. Collingham, farmer, 31, wid. and Elizabeth Elvin, of same, 24, sp. at N. Collingham.
[William Ward of S. Scarle, gentleman, was bond].

Oct. 10 JAMES STEVENSON, p. Ossington, farmer, 31, wid. and Mary Green, of same, 24, sp. at Ossington.

Oct. 11 WALTER JESSOP, p. Rothwell, co. York, officer of excise, 25, b. and Elizabeth Hilton, p. Newark, 25, sp. at Newark.
[John Hilton of Newark, barber, was bond].

Oct. 13 WILLIAM HUNT, p. Skegby, f.w.k., 31, b. and Sarah Boote, of same, 23, sp. at Skegby.

Oct. 14 THOMAS TRENTAM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 22, b. and Sarah Holland, p. Bulwell, 25, sp. at Bulwell.
[James Holland, gentleman, and William Holland, yeoman, both of Bulwell, were bond].

Oct. 15 JOHN PICARD of Kingston-upon-Hull, wharfinger, 26, b. and Sarah Kirkby, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 18 JAMES HARDWICK, p. Hault Hucknall, co. Derb., farmer, 47, wid. and Mary Watkinson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 29, sp., (?) at St. Peter, Nottm.

1756

Oct. 19 DANIEL WATTON [? or WALTON], soldier, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 26, wid. and Mary Messam, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 20 GEORGE BARTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., flax-dresser, 20, b. and Hannah Brotherhood, p. Colwick, 26, wid. at Colwick.
[Mary Barton deposed that she knows of no guardian appointed for George Barton by his father, deceased, and that she is his mother and unmarried and consents to the intended marriage].

Oct. 24 JOSEPH BURTON, p. Bulwell, f.w.k., 23, b. and Alice Lee, of same, 21, sp. at Bulwell.
[John Lee of Bulwell, f.w.k., is one of the bonds-men].

Oct. 25 JOHN LANSDALE, p. Horncastle, co. Linc., butcher, 26, b. and Anne Holmes, p. N. Collingham, 22, sp. at N. Collingham.
[Thomas Percivall of N. Collingham, officer in excise, was bond].

Oct. 27 GEORGE MOODY, p. Mattersey, yeoman, 21, wid. and Mary Gleadall, p. Tickhill, co. York, 21, sp. at Mattersey.

Ocr. 30 RICHARD ROPER, of Little Cropwell, p. Tythby, farmer, 26, b. and Sarah Skinner, p. Tythby, 24, sp. at Tythby.

Nov. 2 JOHN WEIGHTMAN, p. Selston, yeoman, 25, b. and Martha Kitchen, p. Kirkby, 21, sp. at Kirkby.

Nov. 2 JOHN BRADLEY, p. Cromwell, farmer, 28, b. and Bridget Cursom, of same, 21, sp. at Cromwell.

Nov. 6 JOSEPH MORLEY, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 33, b. and Elizabeth Sanday, of same, 28, sp. at Cotgrave.
[William Morley of Cotgrave, farmer, was bond].

Nov. 14 JOSEPH SHAW, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Mary Booth, of same, 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Nov. 15 GEORGE STRUTT, p. Mansfield, farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Clay, of same, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

Nov. 19 JOHN HUFTON, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, grocer, 22, b. and Hannah Fox, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

Nov. 20 JOSEPH MELLER, p. Mansfield, soap-boiler, 28, b. and Elizabeth Innocent, of same, 26, sp. at Mansfield.

Nov. 22 BENJAMIN HALL, p. Newark, plumber and glazier, 51, wid. and Elizabeth Farrow, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

Nov. 24 JOHN HARWOOD, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Hazledine, of same, 23, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

1756

Nov. 24 THOMAS HARRIS, p. Tuxford, innholder, 47, wid. and Sarah Tompkin, of same, 32, wid. at Tuxford.

Nov. 24 GEORGE BENTLEY, p. Greasley, farmer, 25, b. and Alice Smith, p. Tollerton, 25, sp. at Tollerton.

Nov. 25 EDWARD LITTLE, p. Waylisbye [?Walesby] labouring-man, 22, b. and Anne Seales, p. Balderton, 21, sp. at Balderton.

Nov. 26 HENRY VOCE of Clipston, p. Plumtree, servant-man, 24, b. and Mary Peet, of same, 22, sp. at Plumtree.

Nov. 27 JOHN RAVEN, p. Shelford, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Martin, p. Lowdham, 18, sp. at Shelford or Lowdham.
[James Martin of Burton Joyce, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Mary consents to the intended marriage].

Nov. 27 WILLIAM STANDLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Elizabeth Rayner, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 27 RICHARD ALLAM, p. Newark, school-master, 33, wid. and Mary Twigg, of same, 38, sp. at Newark.
[William Twigg of Newark, saddler, is bond].

Nov. 30 JAMES PENDLETON, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 22, b. and Elizabeth Bradley, of same, 23, sp. at Greasley.

Dec. 4 THOMAS SOARSBY, p. Snenton, blacksmith, 25, b. and Elizabeth Roberts, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Roberts of Nottingham, father of Elizabeth, gives consent].

Dec. 6 JOHN ASHMORE, p. Gamston, servant-man, 28, b. and Anne Shaw, of same, 25, sp. at Gamston.

Dec. 6 SAMUEL STIRLAND of Bulcote, p. Burton Joyce, servant-man, 23, b. and Mary Stafford, p. Snenton, 22, sp. at Snenton.

Dec. 7 ISAAC PEAT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., cordwainer, 26, b. and Sarah Kirk, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 17, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[John Kirk, p. Greasley, f.w.k., is bond, and as father of Sarah consents to the intended marriage].

Dec. 8 THOMAS CLARKE, p. N. Wingfield, co. Derb., farmer, 37, b. and Elizabeth Leeson, p. Basford, 30, sp. at Basford.

Dec. 10 EDMUND BROCKSOPP, p. Mansfield, maltster, 26, b. and Ann Croford, p. Papplewick, 21, sp. at Papplewick.

Dec. 16 GEORGE BAGSHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Twells, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 17 JAMES BONSER, p. Granby, butcher, 21, b. and Mary Marriot, p. Elton-on-the-Hill, 21, sp. at Elton.

1756

Dec. 20 JOHN ROE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., farmer, 24, b. and Mary Hand, p. Orston, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 22 JOHN READ of the chapelry of Elston in p. Stoke, carpenter, 25, b. and Jane Musson, of same, 18, sp. in the chapel of Elston.
[John Musson, p. Whatton, farmer, is bond and as father of Jane gives his consent to the intended marriage].

Dec. 23 GEORGE LEADBEATER, p. W. Retford, labourer, 40, wid. and Anne Marlow, p. Warsop, 25, sp. at Warsop.

Dec. 28 WILLIAM HUNTER, p. Mansfield, dyer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Lockwood, of same, 40, wid. at Mansfield.
[Edward Lockwood of Mansfield, cordwainer, is bond].

Dec. 28 THOMAS DOWNS of S. Hiendly, p. Fellkirk, co. York, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Wright, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 29 HENRY HALL, p. St. Peter, Nottm., a soldier in Col. Cornwallis's Regiment, now quartered in the town of Nottingham, and by trade a brazier, 25, b. and Catherine Masterson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1757

Jan. 1 HEZEKIAH CLARKE, p. All Saints, Derby, fellmonger, 27, wid. and Isabel Creswell, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 1 DAVIES PENNELL, p. Rotherham, co. York, clerk, 33, b. and Mary Drury, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 34, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Charles Drury of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

Jan. 4 WILLIAM WOOLFIT, p. Laxton, 23, b. and Sarah Gabitass, p. Walesby, 19, sp. at Laxton.
[John Gabitass of Walesby, father of Sarah, consents].

Jan. 5 THOMAS POLFREEMAN, p. N. Collingham, blacksmith, 27, b. and Sarah Taylor, p. Grove, 23, sp. at N. Collingham.

Jan. 7 WILLIAM MOOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., cooper, 35, wid. and Mary Bingley, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 7 JOHN COOP, p. S. Collingham, farmer, 24, b. and Anne Preston, p. Langford, 18, sp. at Langford.
[John Preston of Langford, father of Anne, consents].

1757

Jan. 9 The Honble. HENRY YELVERTON, esquire, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 21, b. and Hesther Hall, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[Urban Hall, esquire, of the same place, is bond].

Jan. 9 WILLIAM MARSHALL of Beaver Coates [Bevercotes], farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Hutton, p. Edwinstowe or Budby [*sic*], 21, wid. at Little Markham or Edwinstowe.

Jan. 10 EDWARD GLOVER, p. Tollerton, servant, 23, b. and Anne Briggs, of same, 21, sp. at Tollerton.

Jan. 12 JOHN PARKES, p. St. Mary, Warwick, linen-draper, 25, b. and Mary Foxcroft, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Alexander Foxcroft of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 12 ROBERT BAKER, p. W. Retford, joiner, 24, b. and Sarah Hobson, p. E. Retford, 22, sp. at E. or W. Retford.

Jan. 19 THOMAS PACY, p. Newark, hostler, 24, b. and Margaret Lock, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

Jan. 22 EDWARD WELLS, p. Widmerpool, farmer, 46, b. and Elizabeth Steel, p. Willoughby, 32, wid. at Willoughby.

Jan. 24 JOHN BLATHERWICK, p. Epperston, farmer, 19, b. and Elizabeth Dufty, of same, 19, sp. at Epperston.
[William Blatherwick, the elder, yeoman ; and Elizabeth Dufty, widow, both of Epperston, parents of above parties, consent to the intended marriage ; William Blatherwick the elder, yeoman, being also bond].

Jan. 27 RICHARD WILSON, p. All Saints, Derby, a soldier in Col. Cornwallis's Regt. of Foot, 25, b. and Margaret Spight, p. St. Mary, Nottm. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 29 WILLIAM TONGUE of Newstead, an extra-parochial place adjoining to the parish of Linby, gardener, 35, wid. and Mary Bradwell, of same, 28, sp. at Linby.

Jan. 31 WILLIAM BAUMFORD, p. Stapleford, farmer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Carver, p. Wilford, 21, sp. at Wilford

Feb. 2 EDWARD OTTER, p. Cuckney, clerk, 30, b. and Dorothy Wright, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Cuckney or Mansfield.
[Robert Wright of Mansfield, grocer, is bond].

Feb. 2 EDWARD COWPE, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, farmer, 25, b. and Hannah Willey, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[John Cowpe of M.W., farmer, is bond; and Edward Willey of the same deposed that he was the father of Hannah and gave consent to her marriage].

1757

Feb. 3 JOHN CLAYTER, p. Whatton, farmer, 23, b. and Isabel Merryman, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 5 WILLIAM HAYWOOD, p. E. Retford, servant, 32, b. and Elizabeth Leadbetter, p. Clarborough, 22, sp. at E. Retford.

Feb. 13 ROBERT HUNT, p. Bothamsal, 21, b. and Mary Bradley, p. Elksley, 22, sp. at Elksley.

Feb. 14 RICHARD BARKINS, a soldier in Sir Charles Howard's Regiment of Dragoon Guards, now quartered at the town of Hertford, 25, b. and Sarah Powell, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 16 WILLIAM WALKER, p. Wollaton, butcher, 27, b. and Elizabeth Pinkney, of same, 19, sp. at Wollaton.
[William Wigley, gentleman, and Francis Else, butcher, both of Nottingham, depose that the consent of John Pinkney, father of Elizabeth, had been obtained].

Feb. 17 SAMUEL FRITH, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, farmer, 24, b. and Sarah Lynam, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[William Lynam of Eakring, farmer, is bond, and swore that he is the " reputed " father (the usual phrase, " natural and lawful," is not used in this case) of Sarah Lynam and " is consenting " to her marriage].

Feb. 17 JOHN GODBER, p. Eastwait, farmer, 23, b. and Hannah Handford, of same, 25, sp. at Eastwait.

Feb. 21 RICHARD WATSON of the chapelry of Scarrington in p. Orston, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Roper, p. Tythby, 22, sp. at Tythby.
[Richard Roper of Little Cropwell, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 21 THOMAS RICKITT, p. Newark, staymaker, 30, b. and Elizabeth Cuxon, of same, 30, wid. at Newark.

Feb. 21 DANIEL HEALD, p. Worksop, saddler, 21, b. and Catherine Moseley, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Feb. 25 EDWARD WRIGHT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 27, wid. and Mary Ardin, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 28 WILLIAM CHAMPION, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 22, b. and Sarah Soare, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Soare of Nottingham, tailor, is bond].

Feb. 28 HENRY FOSTER, p. Newark, clerk, 26, b. and Anne Bullard, of same, 20, sp. at Newark.
[Sarah Bullard of Newark deposed that the father of Anne is dead and that she is her mother, and unmarried, and consents to the intended marriage].

March 3 FRANCIS COX, p. Staunton, labourer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Julson, p. Shelford, 23, sp. at Staunton or Shelford.
[Robert Julson of Shelford, weaver, is bond].

1757

March 5 WILLIAM SINGLETON, p. Shelford, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Cooper, of same, 24, sp. at Shelford.

March 6 ISAAC WARD, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Mary Chapman, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 7 JOHN HARVEY, p. Papplewick, farmer, 45, wid. and Elizabeth Hallam, p. Calverton, 28, sp. at Papplewick.
[Charles Hallam of Calverton, farmer, is bond].

March 8 RICHARD THORPE, p. Farndon, farmer, 30, wid. and Grace Abbott, of same, 34, wid. at Farndon.

March 8 FRANCIS SIMPSON, p. Blythe, miller, 37, wid. and Mary Gill, of same, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Bawtry within the parish of Blythe."
[John Gill of Kilton, co. Nottm., farmer, is bond].

March 9 JONATHAN BEELEY, p. Hayton, farmer, 31, b. and Elizabeth Beeley, of same, 28, sp. at Hayton.
[Joseph Beeley of E. Retford, innkeeper, is bond].

March 17 WILLIAM BRAMLEY, p. Basford, husb., 23, b. and Elizabeth Stubbings, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 17 THOMAS MEDHURST, p. Kippax, co. York, esquire, 24, b. and Elizabeth Anne Wheler, p. Leake, 22, sp. at W. Leake.

March 19 HENRY REEK of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, labourer, 23, b. and Mary Carrington, p. Lowdham, 25, sp. at Lowdham.

March 19 JOHN JOWETT of Draycott, p. Wilne, co. Derb., farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Tebutt of Toton, p. Attenborough, 24, sp. at Attenborough.

March 24 GEORGE HERRING of Cossall, labourer, 24, b. and Ann Worth, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Cossal or Greasley.

March 24 WILLIAM COPLEY, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 22, b. and Margaret Scrimshire, of same, 19, sp. at Cotgrave.
[John Scrimshire of Cotgrave, farmer, is bond : and as father of Margaret, consents to the intended marriage].

March 25 THOMAS CROSLEY, p. Bradford, co. York, clothier, 31, b. and Mary Simes, p. Mansfield, 25, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Simes of Mansfield, innholder, is bond].

March 25 WILLIAM WHITWORTH, p. Elston, carpenter, 23, b. and Bridget Webster, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Newark.
[Abraham Webster of Stoke, carpenter, is bond].

March 29 THOMAS HEBB, p. Claypole, co. Linc., fellmonger, 23, b. and Jane Chapman, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Newark.

1757

March 30 HENRY SMITH, p. Mansfield, serving-man, 33, b. and Ann Hurst, of same, 25, sp. at Mansfield.

March 30 CHARLES MORLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., pot-maker, 23, b. and Ann Lomas, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 31 WILLIAM SPOUGE of Saxendale, in p. Shelford, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Carver, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 22, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

March 31 RICHARD TRIVETT, p. Whatton, labourer, 24, b. and Ann Musson, p. Orston, 22, sp. at Whatton.

April 2 WILLIAM SMITH of East Leake, otherwise Great Leake, farmer, 34, wid. and Elizabeth Carver, of same, 22, sp. at E. Leake.

April 4 WILLIAM MILLS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., sinker-maker, 18, b. and Elizabeth Robinson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Elizabeth Robinson of Newark, wid. is bond, together with Peter Bradshaw of Nottingham, sinker-maker, who deposed that he did not think there was any guardian of William Mills appointed by his father and that his mother, Elizabeth Mills, who is unmarried, had given her express consent to the intended marriage. Elizabeth Robinson also appeared personally and said she was the mother of Elizabeth, and unmarried. and that the father of Elizabeth is dead, and that she consents to this intended marriage].

April 10 JOHN ELLIOTT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., wool-comber, 25, b. and Hannah Littlewood, of same, 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 11 THOMAS JACKSON, p. Holy Trinity, Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, gentleman, 21, b. and Millicent Legay, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Bawtry."

April 13 MR. JOHN BARRETT, p. Calverton, 25, b. and Alice Shaw, p. Gonalston, 20, sp. at Gonalston.
[Sturtevant Barrett and John Barrett, both of Calverton, farmers, are bond, and Sturtevant is the father of John; and Alice Shaw is the daughter of John Shaw of Gonalston, farmer, who appears personally and gives his consent to the intended marriage].

April 13 EDWARD HUTCHINS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., soldier, 23, b. and Sarah Petty, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 15 JOSEPH COOKE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., framesmith, 40, b. and Elizabeth Wood, of same, 40, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 16 THOMAS RUSHTON, p. Newark, schoolmaster, 22, b. and Mary Barler, of same, 31, sp. at Newark.

1757

April 17 THOMAS BOWRING, p. Mansfield, blacksmith, 30, b. and Sarah Stringfellow, p. Skegby, 23, sp. at Mansfield or Skegby.
[Jonas Sylvester of Mansfield, mason, is bond].

April 18 WILLIAM PINKNEY, p. Newark, horse-dealer, 29, b. and Hannah Hounsley, of same, 39, wid. at Newark.

April 18 JOSHUA ROBINSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Sarah Levis, p. Beeston, 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 19 JOHN INGRAM, p. Winslow, co. Buck., grazier, 22, b. and Elizabeth Bowley, p. Keyworth, 22, sp. at Keyworth.

April 20 JOHN WATSON, p. Farnsfield, gentleman, 23, b. and Sarah Shields, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

April 26 SIMON BAWBELL, p. Carlton-in-Lindrick, husb., 23, b. and Elizabeth Savage, of same, 19, sp. at Carlton-in-Lindrick.
[John Savage of Worksop appeared personally and swore he was the father of Elizabeth and gave his consent to the intended marriage].

April 26 WILLIAM RAWORTH, p. Mansfield, cordwainer, 30, b. and Hannah Raworth, p. Greasley, 30, wid. at Greasley.

April 27 ROBERT BUTLER, p. Stapleford, servant, 24, b. and Helen Bradley, of same, 23, sp. at Stapleford.

April 29 WILLIAM SIMONS, p. Burton, co. Leic., grazier, 30, b. and Ann Fowkes, p. Wilford, 24, sp. at Wilford.

April 29 WILLIAM LEES, p. Syerston, farmer, 49, wid. and Ann Shepherds, p. Flintham, 28, sp. at Flintham.

April 30 WILLIAM BUTLER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 21, b. and Mary Brewster, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 21, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

May 10 JOHN LINLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant-man, 22, b. and Sarah Ottiwell, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Cornelius Ottiwell of Nottingham, whitesmith, is bond].

May 12 JOHN WATKINSON, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Baker, p. Walkeringham, 21, sp. at Walkeringham.
[George Watkinson of Gainsborough, farmer, is bond].

May 12 JOSEPH EATON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 29, b. and Alice Jerman, of same, 22, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 15 WILLIAM BETTISON, p. Edwinstowe, labourer, 23, b. and Hannah Hodgkinson, p. Pinxton, co. Derb., 23, sp. at Edwinstowe.

1757

May 18 THOMAS NOTON, p. St. Bridgit, city of London, grocer, 30, b. and Millicent Brace, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 20 GEORGE HARRISON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., butcher, 24, b. and Ann Canner, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 22 ROBERT STORRS, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Brown, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 22 JAMES BARKER of Bawtry, p. Blythe, gentleman, 23, b. and Elizabeth Wooer, of the same, 18, sp. at Blythe.
[Mary Spavold of Bawtry, wid., is bond and swears she does not believe there was any guardian appointed for Elizabeth Wooer by her father, deceased, and that she Mary Spavold is her natural and lawful mother and is unmarried and consents to her intended marriage].

May 23 THOMAS METTAM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 25, b. and Frances Thompson, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 25 GEORGE AUDIS, p. Kneesall, farmer, 22, b. and Anne Pilgrim, p. Coddington, 19, sp. at Coddington.
[Thomas Pilgrim of Coddington, farmer, is bond ; and he together with John Pilgrim of Aislaby, co. Linc., grazier, appeared and took oath that they were the guardians of Anne Pilgrim appointed by Joseph Pilgrim, her father, deceased, and they consent to this intended marriage].

May 25 GEORGE FOWLER of Nottingham, saddler, 25, b. and Sarah Cox, p. Beeston, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 27 JOHN WHITE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., officer of excise, 21, b. and Ann Davison, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Davison of Nottingham, officer of excise, is bond, and is father of Ann and consents to the intended marriage].

May 30 SAMUEL KINDER, p. Blidworth, butcher, 22, b. and Ann Frith, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 24, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

May 31 WILLIAM IRELAND, p. St. Nich, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Melisant Swinscoe, p. Attenborough, 23, sp. at Attenborough.

June 2 FRANCIS WHEELHOUSE, p. Sheffield, watchmaker, 23, b. and Elizabeth Youle, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, " in the parish chapel of Bawtry."
[The condition of the woman is not stated. The bond is dated 2 June, but the allegation 2 May, evidently a writer's error].

1757

June 3 WILLIAM WYLDE, p. Wollaton, 19, b. and Margaret Shaw, of same, 24, sp. at Wollaton.
[The bondsmen certify that the consent of Ann Wylde, mother of William, who is unmarried, has been obtained].

June 4 BENJAMIN MAYFIELD, of Cropwell, p. Tythby, serving-man, 21, b. and Faith Burket, of same, 20, sp. at Tythby.
[Elizabeth Burket of Cropwell Butler, mother of Faith, and Thomas Elstone of Newark, certify that the express consent of Richard Burket, father of Faith, had been obtained].

June 8 ROBERT WAITE, p. Newark, breeches-maker, 25, b. and Elizabeth Beckitt, p. Norton Disney, co. Linc., 14, sp. at Newark.
[Christopher Beckitt of Skellingthorpe, co. Linc., and Francis Beckitt of Epperston appear and depose that they are guardians of Elizabeth and that they consent to the intended marriage].

June 8 WILLIAM WELLS, p. Marnham, servant-man, 27, b. and Elenor Clay, of same, 28, sp. at Marnham.

June 9 THOMAS WILSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., breeches-maker, 22, b. and Mary Thorman, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 11 WILLIAM ENGLAND, p. Kirk Hallam, co. Derb., farmer, 21, b. and Hannah Skevington p. Nuthall, 20, sp. at Nuthall.
[Hannah Skevington of Nuthall deposes that she is the mother of Hannah, whose father is dead, and that she herself is unmarried and consents to this intended marriage of her daughter].

June 13 EDWARD WITTS, p. Witney, co. Oxon., wool-dealer, 22, b. and Helen Wylde, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 14 GEORGE HORSELEY, p. Edwalton, servant, 27, b. and Frances White, of same, 26, sp. at Edwalton.

June 15 VINCENT MARKENFIELD, p. Tickhill, co. York, gentleman, 27, b. and Henrietta Richardson, p. Misson, 23, sp. at Misson.

June 16 JOSEPH WELLS, p. Girton, farmer, 28, wid. and Sarah Admigal, of same, 20, sp. at Girton.
[William Admigal of Langford is bond, and deposes that he is the father of Sarah and consents to the intended marriage].

June 18 CHARLES DRURY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 23, b. and Sarah Bettison, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 20. sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Thomas Morris of Gamston, p. W. Bridgford, farmer, is bond and says he was appointed one of the guardians of Sarah, by her father, now dead, and that he consents to the intended marriage].

1757

June 20 THOMAS TRUMAN, p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 22, b. and Ann Stout, p. Bulwell, 21, sp. at Bulwell.
[John Truman of Hucknall Torkard, farmer, was one of the bondsmen].

June 27 JOHN MILNES, p. S. Collingham, yeoman, 23, b. and Elizabeth Lansdale, p. Kelham, 20, sp. at Kelham
[William Lansdale of Kelham, yeoman, is bond, and being father of Elizabeth, consents to this intended marriage].

July 1 SAMUEL SHELDON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., victualler, 36, wid. and Susannah Parker, of same, 39, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 5 WILLIAM PALMER of Bawtry, co. York, in p. Blythe, co. Nottm., grocer, 21, b. and Mary Hall, of same, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Austerfield within the parish of Blythe."[1]
[The bond is dated 5 July; but the Allegation 5 June, probably by inadvertence].

July 5 JOHN BELL of Aslacton, p. Whatton, farmer, 40, wid. and Rebecca Wilson, of same, 40, wid. at Whatton.

July 6 JOHN NIGHTINGALE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tailor, 29, b. and Ann Place, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 7 WILLIAM GOODALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 30, wid. and Mary Snape, p. Basford, 30, sp. at Basford.

July 9 JOHN COOK, p. Norton Cuckney, wheelwright, 26, b. and Mary Hancock, of same, 21, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

July 10 GEORGE COUPE, p. Norton Cuckney, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Beeley, of same, 22, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

July 10 WILLIAM DALTON the younger, p. Stapleford, co. Linc., yeoman, 19, b. and Mary Bellamy, p. S. Collingham, 20, sp. at S. Collingham.
[William Dalton the elder of Stapleford, yeoman, is bond; and he and William Ward of S. Scarle swore that they were the guardians of Mary Bellamy and gave consent to her marriage; and further they made oath that Thomas Dalton of Stapleford was the father of the said William Dalton and he also gave his consent to this intended marriage].

July 10 JOHN WEBB, sojourner in the p. of S. Scarle, waggoner, 24, b. and Anne Drewry, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., 23, sp. at S. Scarle.

July 11 THOMAS BEDFORD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servantman, 24, b. and Mary Godfrey, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

[1] See footnote to Allegation for Robert Lightfoot (22 March, 1756, *ante*).

1757

July 11 JOSEPH PEPPER, p. Rempston, publican, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Bennett, of same, 23, sp. at Rempston.

July 14 JOHN ROBINSON, p. Ashover, co. Derb., farmer, 40, b. and Elizabeth Badder, p. Trowell, 40, wid. at Trowell.

July 18 JAMES WATSON, p. Bingham, carpenter, 28, b. and Mary Attenborow, p. Tythby, 21, sp. at Tythby.

July 19 JOHN CROFFT, p. Newark, grocer, 26, b. and Anne Prew, of same, 20, sp. at Newark.
[John Prew of Newark, brickmaker, is bond ; and takes oath that he is father of Anne and consents to the marriage].

July 20 THOMAS PALMER, p. St. Michael, Sutton Bonnington, f.w.k., 23, b. and Anne Pare, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mich., Sutton Bonnington.

July 21 WILLIAM DRING, p. Elston, serving-man, 21, b. and Mary Glover, p. Flintham, 23, sp. at Flintham.

July 23 JOSHUA FOX, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 25, b. and Rachel Barnes, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 23 SAMUEL SKETCHLEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., painter, 21, b. and Elizabeth Everingham, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 23 JOHN SUMMERS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 25, b. and Ann Wright, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 23 JOHN SKINNER of Cropwell Butler, p. Tythby, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Bell, p. Tythby, 23, sp. at Tythby.
[Thomas Bell of Cropwell Butler, farmer, was bond].

July 27 WILLIAM LANE, p. Wollaton, staymaker, 34, b. and Sarah Smedley, of same, 21, sp. at Wollaton.

July 28 JOHN WALKER, p. Wollaton, f.w.k., 29, wid. and Hannah Gedling, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 29 HENRY HUTCHINSON, p. Widmerpool, farmer, 22, b. and Ann Nuthall, p. W. Bridgford, 22, sp. at Widmerpool.

Aug. 3 JOSEPH LEWIN, p. Gotham, butcher, 26, wid. and Sarah Newton, p. Rempston, 25, sp. at Rempston.

Aug. 3 JOHN JOWETT, p. Thrumpton, farmer, 45, wid. and Hannah Dawson, of same, 27, sp. at Thrumpton.

Aug. 6 GERVASE MAPLES, p. Cotgrave, butcher, 22, b. and Elizabeth Morley, of same, 23, sp. at Cotgrave.
[William Morley of Cotgrave, farmer, is bond].

1757

Aug. 8 SOLOMON WOODROFFE, p. St. John, Stamford, co. Linc., druggist, 26, b. and Mary Cocks, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 17, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Peight of Nottingham, druggist, is bond ; and Elizabeth Cocks makes oath that the father of Mary is dead and that she, her mother, is unmarried and consents to this intended marriage].

Aug. 11 JOHN LAYLAND, p. Bawtry, co. York, shoemaker, 21, b. and Mary Mills, of same, 21, sp. at Bawtry.

Aug. 11 RICHARD HERRING, p. Newark, locksmith, 24, b. and Mary Needham, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 13 JOHN COWLISHAW, p. Morton, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Haslam, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 15 RICHARD MORRIS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tallow-chandler, 36, b. and Elizabeth Clews, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[William Clews of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth consents to the intended marriage].

Aug. 16 JOSEPH CLARK, p. St. Nich., Nottm., butcher, 24, b. and Dorothy White, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 16 WILLIAM MILNS, p. E. Retford, tailor, 27, b. and Margaret Wigglesworth, p. Corringham, co. Linc., 22, sp. at E. Retford.

Aug. 17 ROBERT BARKER, p. Lowdham, labourer, 50, wid. and Rachel Hall, p. Gunnistone [Gonalston], 50, wid. at Gonalston.

Aug. 21 ROBERT BRADSHAW of Fiskerton, p. Rolleston, farmer, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Taylor, p. Mansfield, 40, wid. at Mansfield.

Aug. 21 THOMAS HITCHBONE, p. Farnsfield, farmer, 30, b. and Cassandra Bradshaw, p. Rolleston, 21, sp. at Rolleston.
[Robert Bradshaw of Fiskerton, farmer, is bond].

Aug. 21 THOMAS HINCHLEY, p. Newark, servant, 34, wid. and Elizabeth Pettifer, of same, servant, 27, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 28 EDWARD GOODSON, p. Bridgford-on-the-Hill [E. Bridgford], farmer, 30, b. and Ann Oliver, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Greasley.

Sept. 16 JOHN PARR of Cropwell Butler, p. Tythby, farmer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Kitchin, p. Gedling, 23, sp. at Gedling.

Sept. 17 JOSEPH BAKER, p. Balbar [? Barlborough], co. Derb., farmer, 21, b. and Ann Hopkinson, p. Carlton, at Carlton.
[Humphrey Hopkinson of Carlton, farmer, is bond.

It is not specified which of the several Carltons in Notts. is referred to, but presumably Carlton-in-Lindrick, as the three others are not independent parishes].

Sept. 17 GEORGE BURTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Ann Hooley, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 18 THOMAS FLEWIT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant-man, 25, b. and Mary Caler, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 20 WILLIAM BOCOCK, p. S. Collingham, miller, 27, wid. and Anne Crampton, p. N. Collingham, 21, sp. at N. Collingham.

Sept. 26 JOHN PACY, p. Tollerton, labouring-man, 30, b. and Mary Clarke, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 1 JAMES GLEN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., linen-draper, 48, b. and Sarah Petty, of same, 40, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

[Hitherto all the abstracts have been taken from the two documents, the *Bond*, which gives name and occupation of the contracting parties and of those who entered into the Bond—mostly the intended bridegroom and one other—and the *Allegation*, which gives the ages and other information, but omits the occupation. Henceforward many are single documents only, the Bond printed on one side, the Allegation on the reverse, of a foolscap sheet].

Oct. 1 JOHN TAYLOR, p. Burton Joyce, basket-maker, 30, b. and Rebecca Martin, of same, 35, wid. at Burton Joyce.

Oct. 3 ROBERT WATERHOUSE, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, officer of excise, 40, b. and Mary Oddy, of same, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

Oct. 3 JOHN NEVETT, p. Newark, joiner, 24, b. and Mary Pacy, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 6 WILLIAM BEAUMONT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Catherine Briggs, of same, 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 6 EDWARD FORSTER, p. Ludford, co. Linc., maltster, 27, b. and Elizabeth Doncaster, p. Maplebeck, 22, sp. at Maplebeck.

Oct. 7 RICHARD KILLINGLEY, p. Newark, gunsmith, 23, b. and Elizabeth Middlebrook, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 8 JACOB GEE, p. Burton Joyce, tailor, 40, wid. and Mary Wheeler, of same, 30, sp. at Burton Joyce. [Samuel Wheeler of Bulcote, f.w.k., is bond].

1757

Oct. 10 ROBERT FARMER, p. Rempston, woolcomber, 22, b. and Ann Owns, of same, 22, sp. at Rempston.
[Edward Owns of Wymondsold (Wimeswold), co. Leic., clock-maker, is bond].

Oct. 12 HEZEKIAH QUINTON, p. Colwick, servant, 26, b. and Mary Hall, p. Radford, 30, wid. at Radford.

Oct. 12 JAMES HEPPENSTALL, p. Newark, cordwainer, 20, b. and Rebecca Thompson, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.
[Henry Heppenstall of Newark, currier, is bond; and Solomon Clever of Newark makes oath that he is one of the guardians of James Heppenstall and consents to his intended marriage].

Oct. 14 RICHARD HARRISON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., butcher, 40, wid. and Mary Needham, of same, 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Oct. 14 WILLIAM MOSS, p. Newark, felmonger, 30, b. and Alice Chapman, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.
[John Chapman of Newark, stay-maker, is bond].

Oct. 15 CHARLES HEYNES, p. Chipping Norton, co. Oxon., surgeon, 25, b. and Betty Trigge, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 16 SAMUEL HARVEY, p. Holbeach, co. Linc., grazier, 22, b. and Margaret Preston, p. Langford, 23, sp. at Langford.
[Jonathan Preston of Langford, grazier, is bond].

Oct. 31 JOHN WHITE of Newton, p. Shelford, servant-man, 21, b. and Elizabeth Bowler, of same, 26, sp. at Shelford.

Nov. 2 JOHN FAWSET, p. Balderton, tailor, 30, b. and Mary Harrop, p. Langar, 22, sp. at Langar.

Nov. 4 JOSEPH TAYLOR, p. Warsop, labourer, 22, b. and Sarah Flint, p. Norton Cuckney, 24, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

Nov. 5 JOHN BRETTLE, p. Thurgarton, grazier, 40, b. and Grace Reddish, p. Eakring, 25, sp. at Eakring.
[Mark Brettle of Gunthorpe, grazier, is bond].

Nov. 7 ROBERT BAGELEY, p. Laxton, servant, 27, b. and Elizabeth Roebottom, p. Sutton, at Laxton.

Nov. 9 WILLIAM WELLS, p. Newark, alderman, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Reynolds, of same, 23, sp. at Newark.

Nov. 10 WILLIAM CLARKE, p. Kirkby, farmer, 46, wid. and Elizabeth Marriot, of same, 26, sp. at Kirkby.
[John Clarke of Mansfield Woodhouse, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 11 ADAM NOWELL, p. Burton Joyce, farmer, 33, b. and Hannah Kinders, of same, 30, sp. at Burton Joyce

Nov. 12 HENRY COX, p. Beeston, farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Henson, of same, 35, wid. at Beeston.

1757

Nov. 16 JOSEPH MUSSON, p. N. Collingham, servant-man, 22, b. and Elizabeth Waller, of same, 24, sp. at N. Collingham.

Nov. 18 JOHN BEALY, p. Eaton, co. Leic., farmer, 26, b. and Hannah Baldock, p. Tollerton, 21, sp. at Tollerton.
[Walter Baldock of Tollerton, is bond].

Nov. 19 JOHN CLEVER, p. S. Collingham, farmer, 23, b. and Margaret Rimmington, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

Nov. 19 THOMAS TOPOTT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., confectioner, 35, b. and Elizabeth Browning [*over* Aspinshaw *crossed out*], of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 21 STEPHEN BRADSHAW, p. Newark, butcher, 23, b. and Mary Bell, of same, 29, wid. at Newark.

Nov. 24 JOHN HIVES, p. Hickling, miller, 28, b. and Ann Walker, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[George Hives of Nottingham, miller, is bond].

Nov. 25 JOHN SUTTON, p. Sheffield, co. York, grocer, 24, b. and Sarah Pearson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Pearson of Nottingham, tin-man, is bond, and as father of Sarah, consents to the intended marriage].

Nov. 28 NATHAN CLOVER, p. S. Collingham, tailor, 24, b. and Mary Manby, of same, 25, sp. at S. Collingham.

Nov. 29 MATTHEW HARVEY, p. Balderton, farmer, 24, b. and Alice Fillingham, of same, 19, sp. at Balderton
[Richard Fillingham of Balderton, farmer, is bond, and as father of Alice, consents to the intended marriage].

Nov. 30 JOHN MILNER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 25, b. and Sarah Cooper, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Milner of Nottingham, mercer, is bond].

Dec. 1 RICHARD MARSH, p. Hockerton, serving-man, 23, b. and Mary Buckland, of same, 22, sp. at Hockerton.

Dec. 3 GUIDO CLARK, p. Newark, basket-maker, 29, wid. and Mary Whitton, of same, 30, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 4 WILLIAM CLARKE, p. Mansfield, clerk, 32, b. and Elizabeth Cotton, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[Christopher Cotton of Mansfield, grocer, is bond].

Dec. 4 WILLIAM HIND, p. Normanton, labourer, 26, b. and Mary Talbot, p. Askham, 19, sp. at Askham.
[John Padley of Askham, farmer, is joint bond with William Hind ; and appearing with Mary Levick " very lately " of Askham, but now at Normanton, makes oath that the express consent of George Talbot, father of Mary, had been given to this intended marriage].

1757

Dec. 9 RICHARD DODSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 24, b. and Mary Steer, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[George Dodson of Nottingham, baker, is bond].

Dec. 10 JOHN WARRINER, p. Barkston, co. Leic., farmer, 40, wid. and Martha Carrington, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 35, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 12 THEOPHILUS DAYBELL, a soldier in Colonel Kingsley's Regiment of Foot, now quartered in the town of Nottingham, 25, b. and Alice Sheldon, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Daybell of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 12 WILLIAM HICKMAN, p. St. Nich., Nottm., labourer, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Barker, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 12 JOHN TOWLE, p. Stapleford, servant, 24, b. and Rachel Stavely, of same, 26, sp. at Stapleford.

Dec. 12 SAMUEL WHITEHEAD, p. Trowel, husb., 28, b. and Mary Moulson, of same, 20, sp. at Trowel.
[John Moulson of Trowel is bond; but although the woman is a minor, there is no declaration of consent].

Dec. 13 RICHARD ORTON, p. Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leic., 20, b. and Isabel Stevenson, of same, 22, sp. at Barton.
[John Hall and Henry Stevenson, both of Barton, farmers, make oath that Thomas Orton, father of Richard, has given his consent to the intended marriage].

Dec. 14 JAMES DUNN the younger, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 18, b. and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[James Dunn of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond, together with William Bloomer of Nottingham, butcher; and they also appear and make oath, the one that he is the father of James Dunn the younger, and consents to the intended marriage; the other together with a third person, John James, that the father of Elizabeth Cooper is dead and that Sarah Cooper, her mother, is unmarried and also consents].

Dec. 14 THOMAS HUDSON, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, wid. and Frances Peace, of same, 21, wid. at Worksop.

Dec. 17 WILLIAM PARKER of Carlton, in p. Gedling, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Lee of same, 26, wid. at Gedling.

Dec. 20 JOHN HIND, p. S. Collingham, farmer, 50, wid. and Sarah Smith, p. Newark, 38, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 24 WILLIAM PARKINSON, p. Sawley, co. Derb., joiner, 40, wid. and Mary Ingleton of Toton, p. Attenborough, 25, sp. at Attenborough.

Dec. 24 EDWARD MORLEY, p. Cotgrave, blacksmith, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Simpson, of same, 25, sp. at Cotgrave.
[Samuel Morley of Cotgrave, blacksmith. is bond].

1757

Dec. 28 JOHN METTAM, p. Chesterfield, co. Derb., stonecutter, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Jackson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1758

Jan. 2 JOSEPH INGRAM of Manthorpe [p. Grantham], co. Linc., miller, 27, b. and Barbara Parr, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 28, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.
[William Parr of Ratcliffe-upon-Trent, flax-dresser, is bond].

Jan. 2 WILLIAM HORSEPOOL, p. Bingham, butcher, 30, b. and Elizabeth Marsh of Saxondale, p. Shelford, 26, sp. at Shelford.

Jan. 2 ROGER HALLUM, p. Car Colston, weaver, 50, b. and Elizabeth Leadstone, p. Lambley, wid. 40, at Lambley.
[Thomas Wing of Lambley, stockiner, is bond].

Jan. 4 JOHN LEESON, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, wheelwright, 26, b. and Elizabeth Stevenson, p. Kirkby, 23, sp. at Kirkby.
[John Stevenson of Kirkby, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 7 JOHN SWINTON, p. Lynby, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Hardstaff, of same, 19, sp. at Lynby.
[John Hardstaff of Lynby, farmer, who is bond, father of Mary, consents].

Jan. 7 WILLIAM SHARP, p. Gotham, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Houghton, of same, 21, sp. at Gotham.

Jan. 7 GAVIN TAYLOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 25, b. and Deborah Green, of same, 17, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Green of Nottingham, father of Deborah, consents]

Jan. 9 GEORGE WALKER of Bradmore, p. Bunney, labourer, 27, b. and Mary Spencer, of same, 22, sp. at Bunney.

Jan. 11 GEORGE OTTER, p. Hayton, farmer, 30, b. and Anne Milner, p. Beckingham, 23, sp. "in the publick chappel of Hayton."

Jan. 11 SAMUEL FARNSWORTH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servantman, 26, b. and Mary Moss, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 14 JOHN RAYNOR of Caythorpe, p. Lowdham, carpenter, 33, wid. and Elizabeth Cottingham, of same, 25, sp. at Lowdham.

1758

Jan. 16 STEPHEN DUMLE [=Dumilow], p. St. Michael, Sutton Bonington, farmer, 28, b. and Mary Bosworth, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 34, wid.

Jan. 18 JOHN ALVEY of Barlow [=Bathley], p. N. Muskham farmer, 22, b. and Anne Aslin, p. Epperston, 19, sp. at Epperston.
[John Aslin of Epperston, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Anne, consents].

Jan. 18 GEORGE SISSONS, p. Clayworth, husb., 21, b. and Sarah Hanson, of same, 21, sp. at Clayworth.

Jan. 19 BENJAMIN HOLLAND, p. West Hallam, co. Derb., f.w.k., 30, b. and Mary Tinley, p. S. Collingham, 28, sp. at S. Collingham.

Jan. 22 JAMES HOPCROFT, p. Snenton, framesmith, 24, b. and Ann Fox, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 24 MR. WILLIAM KEYWORTH the younger, p. Kirklington, farmer, 29, b. and Mrs. Hannah Dufty, daughter of Mr. Thomas Dufty of Bankwood, in p. Thurgarton, farmer, 21, sp. at Thurgarton.
[William Keyworth the younger, is stated to be " son of Mr. William Keyworth " of the same place and Thomas Dufty of Bankwood, farmer, is co-bondsman with him].

Jan. 26 JOHN GRATRIDGE, p. Lenton, labourer, 23, b. and Sarah Selby, of same, 30, wid. at Lenton.

Jan. 26 RICHARD HARDSTAFF, p. Linby, farmer, 30, b. and Susannah Kitching, p. Kirkby, 25, sp. at Kirkby.

Jan. 30 SAMUEL FLINT of Langworth, p. Norton Cuckney, farmer, 27, b. and Rebecca Tagg, of same, 19, sp. at Norton Cuckney.
[Ralph Tagg of Langworth, farmer, is bond, and, as father of Rebecca, consents].

Jan. 30 JOHN BONIFANT, p. Clarborough, cordwainer, 40, wid. and Mary Clark, of same, 30, wid. at Clarborough.

Jan. 31 WILLIAM REDFERN, p. Wollaton, servant, 31, b. and Rachel Moss, of same, 30, wid. at Wollaton.

Feb. 1 JOSEPH FLOWER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, wid. and Martha Carline, p. Eastaite, 60, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 1 GEORGE STEER, p. Sheffield, co. York, butcher, 21, b. and Henrietta Saundby, p. Saundby, 21, sp. at Saundby.

Feb. 3 THOMAS HAWKSLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 23, b. and Elizabeth Fox, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1758

Feb. 3 GEORGE COOPER, p. Radford, miller, 21, b. and Ann Kilsby, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 4 SAMUEL JOHNSON, p. Widmerpool, blacksmith, 39, wid. and Ann Milner, p. Cortlingstock [Costock], 34, sp. at Widmerpool.

Feb. 4 WILLIAM MARRIOT, of Brewhouse Yard, an extra-parochial place in the county of Nottingham, f.w.k., 27, b. and Eleanor Footitt, of same, 30, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm., " which parish church belongs to a parish adjoining to Brewhouse Yard."

Feb. 4 JOHN BROWN, p. Langford, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Rear, of same, 19, sp. at Langford.
[John Bellamy of Langford, farmer, is bond ; and made oath that he is the father-in-law (*sic* ? stepfather) of the said Ann Rear and that there is no other guardian appointed and that he gives his consent to the marriage. The Allegation for this also appears, uncompleted, on back of the Bond for Jervis Rouse on April 18 below].

Feb. 5 JAMES FRANKS, p. Loughborough, co. Leic., currier, 26, b. and Hannah Woodruff, p. Little Leake, at Little Leake.

Feb. 6 EDWARD FOX, p. St. Nich., Nottm., framesmith, 27, b. and Elizabeth Soarsby, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich. or St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 7 JOSEPH WILD, p. Wollaton, collier, 23, b. and Mary Cook, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 9 JOHN HOLLIS, p. St. Mary, barber, 27, b. and Sarah Southern, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Southern of p. St. Mary appeared and made oath that he is the father of Sarah and consents to the intended marriage].

Feb. 16 JOHN BRIGGS, p. Scarcliff, co. Derb., yeoman, 50, b. and Mary Scora, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 45, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 22 JOHN DAVISON, a drummer in the Earl of Home's Regiment of Foot, now quartered in the town of Nottingham, 22, b. and Ann Sansom, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[George Strahan, a fellow drummer in the same regiment, is bond].

Feb. 25 WILLIAM WHEATCROFT, p. Crich, co. Derb., maltster, 40, b. and Elizabeth Robinson, p. Trowell, 35, sp. at Trowell.
[John Robinson of Cossall, maltster, is bond].

Feb. 26 WILLIAM HESKEY, p. Ayme [Eyam], co. Derb., miner, 21, b. and Anne Slack, p. Blythe, 21, sp. at Blythe.

1758

March 1 JOHN HUDSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant-man, 30, b. and Mary Shepard, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 1 TIMOTHY HIVES, p. Cotgrave, miller, 40, wid. and Ann Birch, p. Rotherby, co. Leic., 40, sp. at Cotgrave.

March 6 JONATHAN SIMPSON, p. Ossington, servant, 25, b. and Jane Tushtin, of same, 41, wid. at Ossington.
[Richard Talbot of Normanton, blacksmith, who is bond, makes oath " that he does not know or believe there is any let or impediment or any lawful cause whatsoever to hinder the solemnization of the above-mentioned intended marriage"].

March 11 JOHN SHIPSTONE, p. Horsley, co. Derb., nailor, 25, b. and Mabell Harrison, p. Bunney, 21, sp. at Bunney.

March 12 THOMAS BOWER, p. Sheffield, co. York, rabbit-seller and fish-seller, 21, b. and Mary Priest, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

March 12 WILLIAM ROSE, p. Newark, farmer, 40, wid. and Martha Brettle, p. Gedling, 22, sp. at Gedling.
[Matthew Brettle of Carlton, p. Gedling, f.w.k., is bond].

March 21 JOHN TRUMAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, wid. and Margaret Mills, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 24 JOHN WILSON, p. Newark, cordwainer, 22, b. and Eleanor Baldock, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

March 25 JOHN BALDOCK, p. Wissawe [Wysall], farmer, 23, b. and Ann Cross, p. Thorpe-in-Glebis, 21, sp. at Wysall.
[Richard Cross of Thorpe-in-Glebis, farmer, is bond].

March 25 GEORGE SERGEANT, p. Ruddington, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Keetley, of same, 24, sp. at Ruddington.

March 25 WILLIAM FROGGOTT of Moorgate, p. Clarborough, currier, 23, b. and Catherine Adams, p. Darfield, co. York, 21, sp. at Clarborough.

March 27 JAMES HAZLEDINE, p. Eastwait [Eastwood], farmer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Walker, p. Greasley, 19, sp. at Greasley.
[Elizabeth Walker of Newthorpe, p. Greasley, widow, is one of three bonds and makes oath that she is the mother of Elizabeth and is unmarried, the father, George Walker, being dead and she appointed guardian by him and she gives her consent to this intended marriage].

March 27 JOHN WOOD, p. St. Peter, Nottm., carver, 21, b. and Elizabeth Brown, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

March 28 JOSEPH MARLOW, p. Norton Cuckney, blacksmith, 30, b. and Ann Ufton, p. Warsop, 24, sp. at Cuckney.

1758

March 29 WILLIAM ALVEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labourer, 30, wid. and Margaret Mills, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 30 WILLIAM SAYWELL, p. Swinderby, co. Linc., blacksmith, 22, b. and Mary Lee, p. S. Scarle, 21, sp. at S. Scarle.

March 30 FRANCIS DOBB, p. Eakring, butcher, 30, b. and Elizabeth Wright of Rufford, 21, sp. at Eakring.

April 10 JOHN MANYFIELD, p. Bawtry, co. Nottm. [*sic*], husb., 22, b. and Ann Keighley, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, 19. sp. at Bawtry.
[James Keighley of Gringley appears and swears that he is the father of Ann and consents to her intended marriage].

April 15 WILLIAM TOMLIN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., currier, 25, b. and Ann Abbott, of same, 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 15 WILLIAM SMITH of Cropwell Butler, p. Tythby, blacksmith, 27, b. and Sarah Molay, of same, 38, wid. at Tythby.

April 16 THOMAS FULLMOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., a corporal in Lord Robert Manner's Regiment of Foot, 34, b. and Mary Peach, p. St. Mary, 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 18 JERVIS ROUSE, p. Newark, whitesmith, 24, b. and Susanna Heppenstall, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.
[William Heppenstall of Newark, shoemaker, is bond].

April 18 WILLIAM WILKINSON, p. Beeston, farmer, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Martin, p. Lenton, 30, wid. at Lenton.

April 19 RICHARD TUXWORTH, p. Newark, surgeon, 25, b. and Mary Davison, of same, 18, sp. at Newark.
[John Davison of Newark, house-carpenter, is bond, and as father of Mary, consents to the intended marriage].

April 20 CHARLES REAVILL, p. Farndon, farmer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Taylor, p. Westborough, co. Linc., 29, wid. at Farndon.

April 21 JAMES GERVASE, p. Lenton, horse-dealer, 23, b. and Ann Wheat, of same, 21, sp. at Lenton.

April 24 WILLIAM CLAY, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 30, wid. and Mary Ulyeat, of same, 28, sp. at Mansfield.

April 25 RICHARD BOWSER, p. Ulceby, co. Linc., farmer, 21, b. and Margaret Bingham, p. Sturton, 21, sp. at Sturton.
[James Bingham of Sturton, husbandman, is bond].

April 28 CHARLES WATTS, a soldier in General Stewart's Regiment of Foot, now quartered in the town of

1758

Nottingham, 21, b. and Mary Bright, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp.
[John Easton, a soldier in the Right Hon. the Earl of Home's Regt. of Foot, now quartered in the town of Nottingham, is bond and made oath that the above-mentioned Charles Watts is above the age of twenty-one years. Neither soldier could sign his name].

April 29 ROBERT BYRON, p. Newark, hostler, 22, b. and Anne Colton, of same, 18, sp. at Newark.
[Sarah Colton of Newark appeared personally and made oath that Anne's father is dead and that she is her mother, and unmarried, and consents to the intended marriage].

May 5 MR. WILLIAM RADISH, junior, p. E. Markham, gentleman, 34, b. and Mrs. Mary Hawkesmore, p. Headon, 18, sp. at E. Markham.
[Mrs. Catherine Byron of Headon appeared personally and made oath that she does not believe there was any guardian of Mary Hawkesmore lawfully appointed by her father, deceased, and that she is the natural and lawful mother of the said Mary Hawkesmore, and unmarried, and that she is consenting to the intended marriage].

May 6 GEORGE SWINDALL, grenadier in Gen. Stuart's Regiment, now quartered in the parish of Newark, 22, b. and Bridget Moreton, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

May 10 WILLIAM ILLINGWORTH, p. Basford, hosier, 24, b. and Elizabeth Holland, p. Bulwell, 23, sp. at Bulwell.

May 12 GEORGE HASLAM, p. Hucknall Torkard, f.w.k., 26, b. and Elizabeth Green, p. Greasley, 28, sp. at Greasley.

May 13 WILLIAM GABBITUS, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, farmer, 24, b. and Sarah Watkinson, p. Beckingham, 22, sp. at Sutton-upon-L.

May 13 RICHARD WRIGHT, p. Whitgift, co. York, tailor, 21, b. and Mary Dawson, p. S. Leverton, 21, wid. at S. Leverton.

May 15 WILLIAM RAWSON, p. St. Nich, Nottm., hosier, 30, b. and Sarah Whitlock, of same, 29, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Matthew Whitlock, of same, hosier, was bond].

May 15 FRANCIS LANGTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., stocking-trimmer, 24, b. and Hannah Elliott, of same, 27, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 18 RICHARD PURDY, p. Bilborough, carpenter, 27, b. and Martha Cook, of same, 22, sp. at Bilborough.
[William Purdy of Mapperley, co. Derb., carpenter, is bond].

1758

May 22 THOMAS SHAW, p. St. George, co. Midx., chair-man, 40, b. and Sarah Colley, p. E. Retford, 21, sp. at E. Retford.

May 22 ROBERT WALKER, p. Scampton, co. Linc., tailor, 40, b. and Mary Shepherd, p. Thorney, 40, sp. at Thorney.

May 26 JOHN JONES, p. Mansfield, drummer, 28, b. and Eleanor Taylor, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

May 31 JOHN BREWSTER, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Green, of same, 23, sp. at Ratcliffe.

June 6 GEORGE BLANEY, p. Welbourn, co. Linc., farmer, 38, b. and Elizabeth Marshall, p. Newark, 35, sp. at Newark.

June 6 JOHN NEWTON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., esquire, 21, b. and Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[George Ingman of Wilford, gentleman, was bond].

June 9 WILLIAM MEE, p. Wilford, servant, 35, wid. and Margaret Moorland, of same, 28, sp. at Wilford.

June 9 JAMES MORLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Mary Fillingham, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 9 JOB SEEDHOUSE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 18, b. and Ann Whitelocks, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[The bondsmen make oath that the express consent of the parents—not named—of Job Seedhouse had been obtained].

June 10 WILLIAM TATHAM, p. St. Nich., Nottm., flax-dresser, 50, wid. and Mary Tebut, of same, 39, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

June 11 WILLIAM BAXBY, p. Bawtry, co. York, joiner, 21, b. and Elizabeth Claringbourn, of same, 21, sp. at Bawtry.

June 12 GEORGE PORTER, p. W. Drayton, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Jackson, p. Headon, 19, sp. at W. Drayton.
[Joseph Jackson of Upton, in p. Headon, farmer, is bond, and as father of Mary, gives consent].

June 12 JOHN BAKER, p. Heynor [Heanor], co. Derb., labourer, 24, b. and Sarah Whitlock, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[William Whitlock of Greasley, collier, is bond].

June 12 WILLIAM FROGGATT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., sinker-maker, 22, b. and Mary Cutler, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 13 GEORGE OULDHAM, p. Balderton, farmer, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Gibson, p. E. Retford, 25, wid. at E. Retford.

1758

June 17 RICHARD LLOYD, p. Edwinstowe, clerk, A.M., 36, b. and Eleanor Cosens, p. E. Markham, 19, sp. at E. Markham.
[George Cosens of E. Markham, gentleman, is bond, and as father of Eleanor, consents to her intended marriage].

June 17 ROBERT WOOTTON, p. Nuthall, bricklayer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Atkin, p. Stapleford, 23, sp. at Stapleford.
[See note to William Barrowcliff below].

June 17 JOHN DIXON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gunsmith, 25, b. and Mary Wyer, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 19 RICHARD EGGLESHAW, p. Heanor, co. Derb., tanner, 26, b. and Ann Draper, p. Lynby, 22, sp. at Lynby.

June 24 MARK ROSE of Papplewell [? Papplewick], cordwainer, 29, b. and Eleanor Oldride, p. Clarborough 25, sp. at Clarborough.

June 24 WILLIAM BARROWCLIFF, p. Stapleford, weaver, 20, b. and Elizabeth Atkin, of same, 23, sp. at Stapleford.
[No consent to the marriage of William, although a minor, is recorded. It seems possible the prospective bride is the same girl for whom Robert Wootton had made allegation for a licence only one week earlier (see above). Stapleford parish register records her marriage to William Barrowcliff on 25 June, 1758; but there is no entry therein of any marriage of Robert Wootton].

June 27 SAMUEL UFTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Eleanor Huddlestone, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 4 WILLIAM GYLES, p. Ordsal, butcher, 26, b. and Elizabeth Pindar, p. E. Retford, 24, sp. at Ordsal.

July 5 JAMES CLARK, cook, p. Newark, 21, b. and Sarah Sylvester, of same, 27, wid. at Newark.

July 8 THOMAS HODGKINSON of Felley, farmer, 30, b. and Lydia Keyworth, p. Lynby, 30, sp. at Annesley "the church adjoining to Felley, which is extraparochial and therefore hath no church or chapel belonging to it."

July 9 JOHN NEWSAM, p. Sheffield, co. York, merchant, 48, wid. and Mary Newsam, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 12 WILLIAM COWLEY, p. Chesterfield, co. Derb., horsedealer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Thorman, p. Worksop 21, sp. at Worksop.

1758

July 15 THOMAS GUNN, p. Thrumpton, servant-man, 25, b. and Hannah Dutton, of same, 23, sp. at Thrumpton.

July 15 THOMAS WATSON of Thoresby, p. Edwinstowe, gamekeeper, 28, b. and Frances Cole, p. Holme Pierrepont, 26, sp. at Edwinstowe.

July 16 THOMAS SHEAVYN, p. Hawton, victualler, 40, wid. and Isabella Hallam, p. Newark, 40, sp. at Hawton.

July 17 JAMES JAVENS of Carlton in p. Norwell, 27, b. and Anne Hind, of same, 29, sp. at Norwell.

July 17 BENJAMIN POTTINGER, p. Fledborough, labourer, 23, b. and Mary Favil, p. Cromwell, 26, sp. at Fledborough.
[John Pottinger of Gamston, shop-keeper, is bond].

July 18 GEORGE ROSS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Richards, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Richards, of same, f.w.k., is bond].

July 22 JOSEPH GODFREY, p. Arnold, servant-man, 32, b. and Sarah Cheetham, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 34, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 25 EDWARD MITCHELL, p. Edwinstowe, weaver, 36, wid. and Mary Fletcher, of same, 36, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[John Mitchell of Edwinstowe, heel-cutter, is bond].

July 27 ISAAC MARSHALL[1] of the chapelry of Palethorp (Perlthorpe), inn-holder, 40, wid. and Sarah Lane, p. Edwinstowe, 30, wid. "in the public chapel of Palethorpe."

July 29 SAMUEL GRANGER, p. Eastwood, f.w.k., 23, b. and Alice Hall, p. Bilborough, 22, sp. at Bilborough.
[John Hall of Bilborough, farmer, is bond].

July 31 JONATHAN ELVIDGE, p. E. Retford, cabinet-maker, 24, b. and Rebekah Brown, of same, 21, sp. at E. Retford.

Aug. 1 SAMUEL NIX, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 28, b. and Margaret Nowel, p. Greasley, 30, sp. at Greasley.

Aug. 3 THOMAS REVILL, p. Arnold, gentleman, 47, b. and Sarah Norcliff, p. Mansfield, 46, sp. at Arnold.
[Abel Smith of Nottingham, esquire, was bond].

Aug. 7 WILLIAM BUTLER, p. Loughborough, co. Leic., labourer, 38, b. and Hannah Nicholson, p. Thorney, 24, sp. at Thorney.
[John Nicholson of Wigsley, in p. Thorney, farmer, is bond].

[1] He was an ancestor of the late George William Marshall, Rouge Croix Pursuivant and afterwards Windsor Herald, who transcribed and edited Perlthorpe, Edwinstowe, Worksop and other parish registers in Notts.

1758

Aug. 8 GEORGE HAYES, p. Mansfield, gentleman, 32, b. and Elizabeth Clay, of same, 38, wid. at Mansfield.

Aug. 11 GEORGE EADOE, p. E. Retford, grocer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Bingley, of same, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

Aug. 13 WILLIAM SORE, a soldier, now quartered in the town of Nottingham, a framework-knitter, 21, b. and Phoebe Weston, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 13 THOMAS BELLMAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Elizabeth Rollinson, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Rollinson of Nottingham, f.w.k. is bond and as father of Elizabeth, consents to her intended marriage. In one place the name is spelt Rawlinson. He signs by a mark].

Aug. 14 JOHN TAYLOR, p. Elkesley, 50, wid. and Mary Palthrop, of same, 26, sp. at Elkesley.

Aug. 16 HENRY WINDLEY, p. Ockbrook, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Isabel Sharp, p. Gotham, 24, sp. at Gotham.

Aug. 18 WILLIAM TEALBY, p. Newark, gardener, 40, wid. and Mary Durant, p. Claypole, co. Linc., 32, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 19 WILLIAM MOGGS of the chapelry of Thoroton, in p. Orston, farmer, 30, b. and Jane Trees, of same, 30, wid. "in the public chappel of Thoroton."

Aug. 21 WILLIAM OTTER, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, butcher, 21, b. and Elizabeth Marsh, p. Beckingham, 21, sp. at Gringley.

Aug. 22 FRANCIS BALL, p. Trowell, cordwainer, 52, wid. and Hannah Swinton, p. Wollaton, 40, wid. at Wollaton.
[Richard Ball, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gardener, is bond].

Aug. 22 WILLIAM SHELTON, p. Lenton, carpenter, 42, wid. and Jemima Colecroft, of same, 45, wid. at Lenton

Aug. 24 RICHARD ARTHUR KNOWLES, p. Thurlby, co. Linc., clerk, 34, b. and Latitia Stow, p. Thorney, 23, sp. at Thorney.
[Robert Dalziel of Thorney, esquire, is bond].

Aug. 29 RICHARD WHEATLEY, p. Eastwait, sojourner, f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Banner, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

Aug. 30 RALPH DAYKIN, p. Wollaton, farmer, 23, b. and Catherine Smedley, of same, 25, sp. at Wollaton.

Sept. 4 WILLIAM BOOT, p. Widmerpool, 20, wid. and Ann Day, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 23, sp. at Ratcliffe or Widmerpool.
[Jonathan Boot of Widmerpool, labourer, is bond and. as father of William, consented to the intended marriage]

1758

Sept. 9 WILLIAM WHITAKER, p. Finningley, 19, b. and Mary Wagstaff, of same, 21, sp. at Finningley.
[William Whitehead and David Whitaker, both husbandmen of Akem, co. York were bond, but there is no record of consent to the marriage of the minor].

Sept. 10 THOMAS STAPLEFORD, p. Bingham, servant, 30, b. and Elizabeth Parnell, p. Cotgrave, 30, sp. at Cotgrave.

Sept. 13 WILLIAM DEWICK, p. Normanton, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Day, p. E. Markham, 30, sp. at E. Markham.

Sept. 13 WILLIAM HOLT, p. Balderton, victualler, 30, wid. and Martha Brown, of same, 21, sp. at Balderton.

Sept. 16 SAMUEL CROSLEY of Newthorp, p. Greasley, farmer, 29, b. and Maria Truman, p. Hucknal Torkard, 24, sp. at Greasley or Hucknall.

Sept. 16 GEORGE HIVES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., miller, 26, b. and Ann Marriot, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 16 JOHN HANLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 25, wid. and Ann Wyer, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Wyer of Nottingham, baker, is bond].

Sept. 21 THOMAS TURNER, p. Stayley, co. Derb., labourer, 24, b. and Mary Nicholson, p. Warsop, 24, sp. at Warsop.

Sept. 25 SAMUEL JOHNSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., staymaker, 22, b. and Sarah Felton, p. Wilford, 22, sp. at Wilford.

Sept. 28 WILLIAM CLAYTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 40, wid. and Frances Bingham of Newstead, extra-parochial, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 28 JAMES ELLIS of Brampton, p. Torksey, co. Linc., tanner, 21, b. and Mary Crashaw, p. Edwinstowe, 17, sp. at Edwinstowe, Palethorpe, Ollerton or Carburton.
[William Crashaw of Ollerton, p. Edwinstowe, tanner, is bond, and, as father of Mary, consents to the marriage].

Sept. 30 WILLIAM VINSON, p. Edwalton, farmer, 25, b. and Ann Cliff, p. Whatton, 25, sp. at Whatton.
[William Vinson, senior, of Edwalton, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 30 THOMAS SHELTON of Stoke, p. Gedling, 60, wid. and Rebecca Kirkham, p. Hoveringham, 48, wid. at Gedling or Hoveringham.

Sept. 30 JOHN DAY, p. Hucknall Torquet, flax-dresser and roper, 24, b. and Theodosia Godard of Great Markham, 22, sp. at Great Markham.

1758

Oct. 1 WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, p. Arnold, 20, b. and Ann Moor, of same, 22, sp. at Arnold.
[George Wakefield of Arnold, f.w.k. is bond, and as father of William consents to the intended marriage].

Oct. 2 THOMAS CARVER, p. Gotham, blacksmith, 28, b. and Mary Sharp, of same, 25, sp. at Gotham.

Oct. 2 THOMAS GORE of Brightside in p. Rotherham, co. York, paper-maker, 29, b. and Susannah Metheringham, p. Babworth, 19, sp. at Babworth.
[Nicholas Metheringham, p. Eaton, sawyer, is bond; and as father of Susannah consents to her intended marriage].

Oct. 2 THOMAS DEWICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brick-maker, 30, b. and Elizabeth Twells, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 3 BENJAMIN HOOPER, p. Whatton, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Wilson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 4 JOHN LACY, p. Arnold, f.w.k., 25, b. and Ann Clay, of same, 25, sp. at Arnold.

Oct. 4 JAMES SEVERNS, p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Mellers, of same, 23, sp. at Hucknall Torkard.

Oct. 4 JOHN STEVENSON, p. Barton, farmer, 38, b. and Jane Strey, p. Beeston, 24, sp. at Barton or Beeston.

Oct. 7 RICHARD HARRAP, p. Balderton, farmer, 25, b. and Ann Sumner of the chapelry of Elston, in p. Stoke, 22, sp. in the chapel of Elston in p. Stoke.

Oct. 7 HENRY MORGAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., breeches-maker, 30, b. and Mary Trentham, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Trentham of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Oct. 14 WILLIAM PLACKIT, p. Ratcliffe-on-Soar, mat-maker, 24, b. and Jane Hall, p. Kingston-on-Soar, 22, sp. at Kingston.

Oct. 14 WILLIAM BRIGGS of Gamston, p. W. Bridgford, servant-man, 25, b. and Mary Brett, p. Tollerton, 25, sp. at Tollerton.
[William Brett of Tythby, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 16 WILLIAM BOWLEY, p. St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, London, merchant, 24, b. and Abigail Moggs of chapelry of Thoroton in p. Orston, 24, sp. "in the publick chappel of Thoroton."

Oct. 19 GODFREY FROGATT, p. Staveley, co. Derb., 21, b. and Anne Hollingworth, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. in the chapel of Bawtry.

1758

Oct. 23 JOHN FLEMING, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Hughes, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 24 JOHN ELNOR, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 29, b. and Ann Deverill, of same, 28, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Joseph Deverill p. St. Mary, Nottm., barber, is bond].

Oct. 28 WILLIAM OLDERSHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labouring-man, 26, b. and Mary Sutton, p. Hemington, co. Leic., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Henry Twells, p. St. Mary, Nottm., bricklayer, is bond and certifies that William Oldershaw has, for the space of four weeks immediately before that date, had his usual place of abode at the house of the said Henry Twells in the parish of St. Mary in Nottingham].

Oct. 29 JOSEPH SHACKLOCK, junior, p. Edwinstowe, hatter, 21, b. and Ann Tompkin, p. Clown, co. Derb., 20, sp. at Edwinstowe or Palthorp.
[No consent for marriage of minor is certified].

Oct. 30 BENJAMIN PRICE WITHERS, p. Westbury, co. Buck., esquire, 22, b. and Ann Warren, otherwise Fox, p. Stapleford, 21, sp. at Stapleford.

Oct. 30 WILLIAM MANSFORD of Harby in p. N. Clifton, dish-turner, 60, wid. and Sarah Blundy, p. N. Scarle, co. Linc., 50, wid. at N. Clifton.

Oct. 30 JOHN VENOUR, p. Welsbourne, co. Warw., esquire, 24, b. and Mary Edge, p. Strelley, 24, sp. at Strelley.
[William Edge of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Nov. 3 JOHN SCOUFIELD, p. N. Muskham, labourer, 19, b. and Ann Greenwood, p. Headon, 21, sp. at N. Muskham.
[John Scoufield senior, p. N. Scarle, co. Linc., certified that he is the father of John and consents to the intended marriage].

Nov. 4 ANDREW WILSON, p. Worksop, farmer, 21, b. and Barbara Bower, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 7 GEORGE WADDINGTON, p. St. Peter-in-the-Goates, city of Lincoln, grocer, 23, b. and Eleanor Robinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Lacy, Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond and certifies that the usual place of abode of Eleanor Robinson "hath been for the space of four weeks immediately before the date hereof, at the house of John Alsop in the parish of St. Mary aforesaid."].

Nov. 8 WILLIAM SQUIRE, p. Cotgrave, labourer, 24, b. and Mary Foulds, of same, 24, sp. at Cotgrave.

Nov. 13 WILLIAM WILSON of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle, farmer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Sykes, p. Newark, 27, sp. at S. Scarle.

1758

Nov. 14 JOHN SAVAGE of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, 24, b. and Ann Dodson, p. Tollerton, 19, sp. at Tollerton.
[Thomas Dodson of Tollerton, farmer, is bond; and certifies that he is the father of Ann and consents to her intended marriage].

Nov. 15 SAMUEL WHITAKER, p. Whitwell, co. Derb., farmer, 26, b. and Sarah Wilson, p. Warsop, 21, sp. at Warsop.
[William Wilson of Warsop, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 15 THOMAS SMITH, p. E. Retford, stone-cutter, 30, wid. and Mary Catton, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., 32, sp. at E. Retford.

Nov. 16 JOHN SANDER, p. Greasley, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Bower, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 25, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[William Bower of Sutton-in-A., farmer, is bond].

Nov. 16 WILLIAM ROBERDS, p. Fillingham, co. Linc., husb., 21, b. and Martha Chambers, p. Blythe, 21, sp. at Blythe.

Nov. 16 WILLIAM GLEDHILL, p. Whitechapel, co. Mdx., tidesman in the Port of London, 34, b. and Katherine Mossom, p. Newark, 27, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Freeburrow of Newark, bargeman, is bond].

Nov. 18 THOMAS RHOADES, p. Annesley, servant-man, 25, b. and Mary Walker, of same, 23, sp. at Annesley.
[Jeremy Rhoades of Lynby, baker, is bond].

Nov. 20 JAMES SHELTON, p. Greasley, butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Bradley, of same, 22, sp. at Greasley.
[John Bradley of Greasley, yeoman, is one of three bonds-men].

Nov. 26 JONATHAN ROBERTES, p. Scrooby, husb., 21, b. and Alice Cowley, p. Blythe, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Bawtry, being a chapel of ease to the parish church of Blythe."

Nov. 28 JOHN BEESTON, p. Whitwell, co. Derb., farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Parkins, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Humphrey Beeston, p. Worksop, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 2 WILLIAM HUTHWAITE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., draper and mercer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Douglas, of same, 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[James Huthwaite of Nottingham, ironmonger, is bond].

Dec. 2 WILLIAM BUTTERY, p. Ossington, servant, 40, b. and Jane Edlington, p. Mansfield, 30, sp. at Ossington.
[John Sprigg of Ossington, yeoman, is bond; and also certified that he knew of no impediment to the marriage].

1758

Dec. 6 FRANCIS SCATTERGOOD, p. Kirkhallam, co. Derb., farmer, 23, b. and Lydia Burrows, p. Trowell, 23, sp. at Trowell.
[Samuel Scattergood of Kirkhallam, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 6 WILLIAM HUMPHREY, p. Newark, blacksmith, 44, b. and Jane Maine, of same, 33, sp. at Newark.
[James Maine of Newark, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 8 THOMAS WASDEN, p. Rossington, co. York, husb., 21, b. and Anne Gibson, p. Finningley, 21, wid. at Finningley.
[John Gibson of Finningley, husbandman, is bond].

Dec. 11 WILLIAM ELVIDGE, p. Ossington, grocer, 34, b. and Jane Jackson, of same, 18, sp. at Ossington.
[Simon Jackson of Ossington, farmer, is bond; and certifies that he is the father of Jane and consents to this intended marriage].

Dec. 12 JOHN POTTER, p. Hoveringham, miller, 23, b. and Mary Richards, p. Plumtree, 21, sp. at Plumtree.

Dec. 13 JOHN PATRICK, p. N. Collingham, bricklayer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Gibson, of same, 21, sp. at N. Collingham.

Dec. 14 JOHN STATHAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Taylor, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 16 JOHN TEBBUT of Long Eaton, in p. Sawley, co. Derb., farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Bingham, p. Radford, 26, sp. at Radford.

Dec. 16 GEORGE HODGKINSON, p. Annesley, farmer, 34, wid. and Ann Cotes, p. Selston, 39, sp. at Selston.

Dec. 17 WILLIAM PARKER, p. Beckingham, co. Linc., farmer, 23, wid. and Elizabeth Green, p. Farndon, 23, wid. at Farndon.
[William Green of Farndon, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 23 PETER COLTHURST, p. Knutsford, co. Chester, M.D., 40, b. and Ann Plats, p. Cossall, 30, sp. at Cossall.
[Robert Lord of Knutsford, gentleman, is bond].

Dec. 29 THOMAS SARGEANT, p. Ruddington, farmer, 23, b. and Hannah Mee, of same, 25, wid. at Ruddington.
[George Sargent of Ruddington, farmer, is bond].

1759

Jan. 1 GEORGE BAILEY, p. E. Retford, butcher, 34, wid. and Jane Moss, p. E. Markham, 25, sp. at E. Markham or E. Retford.

1759

Jan. 1 SAMUEL BARRATT, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 30, b. and Hannah Biggs, of same, 30, sp. at Mansfield.

Jan. 4 JOHN SHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., husbn., 30, b. and Hannah Calverley, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Catherine Calverley of same parish appeared and made oath that she is the mother of Hannah, whose father is dead, and that she consents to the intended marriage].

Jan. 7 THOMAS ROBERTS, p. Ragnall, farmer, 47, wid. and Mary Flower, p. Little Markham, 49, wid. at Little Markham.

Jan. 7 WILLIAM DEAN, p. Walesby, farmer, 24, b. and Faith Flower, p. Bilsthorpe, 21, sp. at Bilsthorpe.

Jan. 8 THOMAS RYLEY, p. Granby, miller, 23, b. and Ann Skinner, of same, 21, sp. at Granby.
[William Skinner of Granby, is bond].

Jan. 12 RICHARD SKELLINGTON, p. Edwalton, labourer, 28, b. and Sarah Woodward, p. Ruddington, 22, sp. at Ruddington.
[John Woodward of Wilford, is bond].

Jan. 13 BENJAMIN WIGLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 40, wid. and Sarah Sleeford, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 14 WILLIAM YEAW, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Parkinson, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Jan. 20 RICHARD BOWER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., whitesmith, 23, b. and Elizabeth Cocking, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 20 JOHN ROBINSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., druggist, 25, b. and Ann Spofforth, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 21 GEORGE UNWIN, p. Warsop, innkeeper, 20, b. and Mary Jackson, of same, 20, sp. at Warsop.
[Robert Jackson of Warsop, farmer, is bond, and, as father of Mary, gives consent, and he also, together with John Davy, made oath that the mother of George Unwin (not named) had given her consent to this intended marriage].

Jan. 22 RICHARD BUCKLEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., esquire, 33, b. and Mary Thorp, of same, 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 22 WILLIAM FARRANDS, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 34, wid. and Mary Hides, of same, 27, sp. at Stapleford.
[Richard Hides of Stapleford, weaver, is bond].

Jan. 27 GEORGE WINN, p. Newark, bricklayer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Cummin, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Jan. 27 RICHARD GOODACRE, p. Holwell, co. Leic., butcher, 25, b. and Sarah Marriot, p. Granby, 22, sp. at Granby.

1759

Jan. 28 OLDERSHAW STEVENSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., butcher, 21, b. and Mary How, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Nathaniel Stevenson, joiner, p. St. N., Nottm., is bond ; and Elizabeth How certifies that Mary's father is dead and that she is her mother, and unmarried, and consents to this intended marriage].

Jan. 31 MATTHEW THOMPSON, p. Epperston, servant, 21, b. and Ann Smitham, p. Wellow, 26, sp. at Wellow.

Feb. 2 THOMAS OAKES, p. Saltby, co. Leic., sailor, 22, b. and Elizabeth Richards, p. Newark, 25, wid. at Newark.

Feb. 9 DAVID COOLEY, p. Newark, victualler, 50, wid. and Ann Lorriman, of same, 35, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 11 JAMES CLIFF, p. Woodborough, stockiner, 28, b. and Ann Hynde, p. Gunnistone [Gonalston], 25, sp. at Woodborough.

Feb. 12 CHARLES PRESTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., woolcomber, 25, b. and Mary Kirkby, of same, 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Kirkby of same parish, stocking-maker, is bond].

Feb. 13 WILLIAM SHERMAN, p. Carlton [? Carlton-in-Lindrick], farmer, 21, b. and Mary Whitaker, p. Harthill, co. York, 19, sp. at Carlton.
[James Whitaker, of Wells, co. York, father of Mary, gave his consent].

Feb. 13 THOMAS HARRISON, p. Holtby, co. York, farmer, 21, b. and Susanna Braithwaite of Harworth, 21, sp. at Harworth.

Feb. 15 WILLIAM COOPER, p. Pilham, co. Linc., husb., 21, wid. and Elizabeth Greaves, p. Walkeringham, 21, sp. at Walkeringham.

Feb. 15 JAMES WAKE, p. W. Retford, joiner and carpenter, 21, b. and Hannah Baker, of same, 21, sp. at W. Retford.

Feb. 17 JOSEPH HICKSON, p. Annesley, f.w.k., 24, b. and Catherine Herring of the Liberty of Newstead, 19, sp. at Lynby.
[Isaac Herring, p. St. Peter, Nottm., is bond ; and, as father of Catherine, consents to the marriage].

Feb. 17 EDWARD STRETCH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., wheelwright, 28, b. and Sarah Godber, p. Arnold, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Robert Godber of Arnold, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Sarah, consents to the marriage].

Feb. 24 THOMAS DENMAN, p. Clarborough, cordwainer, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Brown, p. E. Retford, 45, wid. at E. Retford.

1759

Feb. 24 WILLIAM GODBER, p. Nuthall, joiner, 28, b. and Mary Beacock, of same, 23, sp. at Nuthall.
[Michael Beacock of Chilwell, stocking-weaver, is bond].

Feb. 24 GEORGE WRIGLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., felmonger, 40, wid. and Frances Windsor, of same, 40, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Feb. 25 ISAAC KIRK, p. Costock, f.w.k., 22, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 26, wid. at Costock.
[Samuel Kirk, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., is bond].

Feb. 26 DANIEL COWLEY of Ollerton, p. Edwinstowe, victualler, 25, b. and Elizabeth Keyworth, p. St. Mary, Lincoln, 21, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[William Keyworth of Rufford, victualler, is bond].

Feb. 26 ROBERT TAYLOR, p. Greasley, husb., 27, b. and Mary Goldear, of same, 24, sp. at Greasley.

March 3 RICHARD FLINDERS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., blacksmith, 28, b. and Dorothy Deverill of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 3 THOMAS CLARKE, p. Selston, farmer, 50, b. and Alice Hickton, of same, 30, sp. at Selston.

March 7 SAMUEL ROUGHTON, p. Radford, blacksmith, 26, b. and Mary Osborne, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 11 GEORGE GILL, p. Maplebeck, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Rollet, p. Kneesall, 22, sp. at Maplebeck or Kneesall.

March 15 THE REV. JOHN BEST, p. Blythe, clerk, 21, b. and Sarah Dossey, of same, 21, sp. " in the chapel of Bawtry within the parish of Blythe."

March 17 JOHN BUTTERY, p. Bunney, labourer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Walker, of same, 30, sp. at Bunney.

March 18 EDWARD DAWES, p. Greasley, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Nowel, of same, 37, wid. at Greasley.

March 22 JAMES SELBY of Bradmore, labourer, 22, b. and Anne Sears, p. Bunney, 21, sp. at Bunney.

March 23 RICHARD PRATT, p. Colston Bassett, maltster, 24, b. and Elizabeth Cramp, of same, 33, sp. at Colston Bassett.

March 24 JAMES TOMLINSON, p. Burton Joyce, farmer, 25, b. and Hannah Martin, of same, 18, sp. at Burton Joyce.
[James Martin of Burton Joyce, farmer, is bond, and, as father of Hannah, consents to her intended marriage].

March 24 GEORGE WINTERBOTTOM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Moore, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Moore, of same, f.w.k., is bond, and, as father of Ann, consents to her intended marriage].

1759

March 26 VALENTINE HINDLEY, p. Scrooby, farmer, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Pindar, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

March 28 ABRAHAM PERRY, p. Blythe, husb., 21, wid. and Elizabeth Whitacre, of same, 21, wid. "in the chapel of Bawtry, being a chapel of ease to ye parish of Blythe."

March 28 JOSEPH GUILER, p. Basford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Sarah Allen, p. Greasley, 25, sp. at Greasley.

April 1 THOMAS HARDY, p. Gunnistone [Gonalston], farmer, 40, wid. and Ann Parks, p. Gonalston [after Calverton *crossed out*], 21, sp. at Gonalston.
[William Hardy of same place, farmer, is bond].

April 1 WILLIAM LEVERTON of Cropwell Butler in p. Tythby, labourer, 52, wid. and Mary Wilson, p. Hareby, co. Leic., 21, sp. at Tythby.

April 4 FRANCIS BRAMLEY of Chapel Elston in p. Stoke, cordwainer, 24, b. and Anne Barrows, of same, 30, wid. in the chapel of Elston.

April 5 PETER GREEN, p. Ossington, servant-man, 27, b. and Elizabeth Crooks, p. Laxton, 28, wid. at Ossington or Laxton.

April 7 THOMAS PEET of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Nixon, of same, 20, sp. at Bunney.
[Joseph Nixon of same, farmer, is bond and as father of Elizabeth consents to her intended marriage].

April 13 RALPH SHAW, p. Wollaton, husb., 23, b. and Elizabeth Burton, of same, 30, sp. at Wollaton.
[John Burton of same, f.w.k., is bond].

April 13 JOHN WHITEHEAD of Lound, in p. Sutton-upon-Lound, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 21, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

April 16 WILLIAM HARDSTAFF, p. Annesley, servant, 22, b. and Mary Wheatley of Dale Abbey, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Annesley.

April 16 ROBERT THOMPSON, p. Mansfield, dyer, 30, b. and Mary Langford, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

April 20 PETER PATTINSON, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Catherine Taylor, p. Balborough, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Worksop.

April 21 JOHN PARR, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Butler, of same, 22, sp. at Ratcliffe.
[John Parr the elder, of same, farmer, is bond].

April 25 EDWARD SPOONER, p. Mansfield, thread-maker, 27, b. and Millecent Bowler, of same, 28, sp. at Mansfield.

1759

April 28 JOHN BERRINGTON, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, butcher, 26, b. and Ellen Cowlishaw, p. Breedon-on-the-Hill, co. Leic., 27, wid. at St. Michael, Sutton Bon.

April 28 THOMAS HANNAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 35, b. and Elizabeth Cooke, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 30 WILLIAM HICKMAN, p. S. Scarle, farmer, 31, b. and Elizabeth Holmes, p. Averham, 29, sp. at S. Scarle.

May 1 SAMUEL WILKINSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., button-maker, 21, b. and Jane Haywood, of same, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 1 CHRISTOPHER MORLEY, p. Hawton, clerk of the said parish, 23, b. and Sarah Hoole, p. Winthorpe, 24, wid. at Hawton.

May 1 JOHN HEARSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., stocking-maker, 22, b. and Hannah Horseley, p. Thrumpton, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 4 THOMAS BINGHAM, p. Sturton, farmer, 21, b. and Jane Fox, of same, 21, sp. at Sturton.

May 4 JOHN BIRD, p. St. Peter, Northampton, gardener, 34, wid. and Mary Adams, p. Newark, 33, sp. at Newark.

May 4 ROBERT INGRAM, p. Clayworth, clerk, 21, b. and Catherine Acklome, of same, 21, sp. at Clayworth. [Jonathan Acklom, of same, esquire, is bond].

May 5 GEORGE WHITE, p. Bingham, chandler, 24, b. and Mary Doughty, p. Thurgarton, at Thurgarton. [Thomas Doughty of Thurgarton, farmer, is bond].

May 5 THOMAS HICKLING, p. Cotgrave, butcher, 24, b. and Ann Sanday, of same, 19, sp. at Cotgrave. [Samuel Sanday of Cotgrave, farmer, is bond, and as father of Ann, consented to her intended marriage].

May 5 WILLIAM TOWLE, p. Cotgrave, labourer, 21, b. and Martha Parnam, of same, 21, sp. at Cotgrave. [The Bond is dated as above: but the Allegation, obviously in error, is dated 5 April].

May 12 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., framesmith, 46, wid. and Martha Hatcher, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 47, wid. at St. Mary or St. Nich., Nottm.

May 16 SAMUEL BUCKLEY, p. Nuthall, plaisterer, 30, b. and Dorothy Woodwiss, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 22 HENRY RANDALL, p. St. Nich., Nottm., farmer, 44, b. and Ann Hickson, p. Saxby, co. Leic., 36, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

1759

May 25 GILBERT SAMPSON, p. Langford, grazier, 35, wid. and Millecent Spraggin, p. Newark, 31, sp. at Langford.

May 29 WILLIAM TOWNROW, p. Kneesall, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Shaw, p. Cuckney, 30, sp. at Cuckney. [George Shaw of Cuckney, farmer, is bond].

May 31 MR. RICHARD GIBSON, p. Arnold, innholder, 51, wid. and Mrs. Sarah Hearson, of same, 52, wid. at Arnold.

June 1 WILLIAM VICKERS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 22, wid. and Eleanor Lee, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 2 JOHN WIGLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., framesmith, 22, b. and Mary Wain, of same, 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 3 ISAAC AYTON, p. Hockerton, serving-man, 24, b. and Sarah Bettison, of same, 20, sp. at Hockerton. [William Bettison of Hockerton, farmer, is bond, and as father of Sarah, consents to her intended marriage].

June 4 WILLIAM NEWSHOLME, p. Mansfield, surgeon, 47, b. and Margaret Bird, of same, 30, sp. at Mansfield [Clement Ellis of Mansfield, mercer, is bond].

June 4 GARVIS OLIVER, p. Thorney, farmer, 20, b. and Elizabeth Tuxford, p. N. Clifton, 20. sp. at N. Clifton.
[John Robinson of Harby, farmer, who is bond, and Thomas Waddington of Eagle Woodhouse, co. Linc., appear and make oath that both parents of Gervis Oliver are dead, and they do not know of any lawfully appointed guardian. On the same day appeared John Tuxford, father of Elizabeth, and gave express consent to this intended marriage].

June 5 MR. WILLIAM BRETT, p. Lowdham, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Parker, p. Burton Joyce, 30, wid. at Burton Joyce or Lowdham.

June 8 GEORGE COX, p. St. Peter, Nottm., cordwainer, 26, b. and Eleanor Bagshaw, of same, 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 15 SAMUEL LYON, p. St. Peter in the Arches, Lincoln, gentleman, 30, b. and Ann Rutter, p. Newark, 25, sp. at Newark.
[Mary Rutter of Newark, widow, is bond].

June 17 RICHARD WOODHOUSE, p. All Saints, Derby, innkeeper, 40, wid. and Barbara Hardwick, p. Strelley, 30, sp. at Strelley.

June 18 WILLIAM BARNARD, p. Newark, clock-maker, 40, wid. and Susannah Baxter, of same, 40, wid. at Newark.

1759

June 19 JOHN SANSOM, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, f.w.k., 26, wid. and Ann Wright, p. Stapleford, 24, sp. at Stapleford.

June 22 SAMUEL HALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Isabell Goodall, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 26 FRANCIS TURNER, p. Attenborough, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Garton of Chilwell, p. Attenborough, 17, sp. at Attenborough.
[Matthew Stanfield of Attenborough, gentleman, is bond, and, with Thomas Simpson of Chilwell, made oath that the express consent of John Garton, father of Mary, had been obtained to this intended marriage].

June 30 WILLIAM NIXON of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, 23, b. and Sarah Gee, p. Bunney, 22, sp. at Bunney.

June 30 WILLIAM HUBBARD, p. Plumtree, farmer, 22, b. and Martha Low, of same, 19, sp. at Plumtree.
[Joseph Low of Plumtree, farmer, is bond, and, as father of Martha, consents to her intended marriage].

July 1 HENRY FLINT, p. Greasley, farmer, 39, b. and Zilpha Cooper, of same, 22, sp. at Greasley.

July 3 WILLIAM HARRISON, p. Rolleston, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Summers, of same, 22, sp. at Rolleston.

July 8 THOMAS PALINGS, p. Hoby, co. Leic., cordwainer, 29, wid. and Mary Sanday, p. Cotgrave, 24, sp. at Cotgrave.

July 16 GERVASE ELNOR, p. Radford, miller, 23, b. and Mary Clark, of same, 23, sp. at Radford.

July 21 WILLIAM HARVEY, p. Balderton, farmer, 20, b. and Mary Lamb, of same, 21, sp. at Balderton.
[Edward Harvey of Balderton, farmer, is bond, and as father of William, consents to his intended marriage].

July 23 PETER ROSS, p. Kneesall, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Womball, of same, 30, sp. at Kneesall.

July 28 ROBERT HOOLEY, p. Wollaton, labourer, 24, b. and Mary Holmes, of same, 29, sp. at Wollaton.

July 29 WILLIAM LAMB, p. Bottesford, co. Leic., hairdresser, 22, b. and Elizabeth Chamberlain, p. Staunton, 25, sp. at Staunton.

July 29 JOSEPH LEIVERS, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 23, b. and Hannah Paxton, of same, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[Benjamin Leivers of Greasley, f.w.k., is bond].

Aug. 4 JOSHUA TRUEMAN, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, servantman, 25, b. and Mary Walker, p. Lynby, 22, sp. at Lynby.

Aug. 4 EDWARD INGLETON of Toton in p. Attenborough, miller, 24, b. and Hannah Moulston, p. Trowell, 25, sp. at Attenborough.

1759

Aug. 6 MATTHEW BAGGULEY, p. Clifton, pedlar, 26, b. and Jane Orange, of same, 23, sp. at Clifton.

Aug. 11 THOMAS SEVERN, p. Nuthall, cordwainer, 44, wid. and Mary Carter, p. Greasley, 44, wid. "in the chapel of Awsworth."

Aug. 13 THOMAS COOK, p. Clifton, servant, 21, b. and Sarah Crafts, p. Stapleford, 22, sp. at Stapleford.

Aug. 13 JOHN FOX of Westthorpe in p. Southwell, farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Duckinfield, p. Warsop, 20, sp. at Warsop.
[John Duckinfield of Warsop, labourer, is bond; and, as father of Hannah, consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 13 JOSEPH COCKER, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., farmer, 36, b. and Phebe Lee, p. Kirkby, 39, wid. at Kirkby.

Aug. 14 WILLIAM SMITH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 19, b. and Sarah Osborn, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Osborne of same, f.w.k., is bond; and, as father of Sarah, consents to her marriage; and the same day appears personally George Smith of Worksop, father of William Smith and consents to the marriage of his son with Sarah Osborn].

Aug. 14 JOHN BLAND the younger, p. N. Collingham, grazier, 21, b. and Mary Bristowe, of same, 19, sp. at N. Collingham.
[William Buckle of Langford Bridge, co. Leic., grazier, is bond: and the same day appeared personally Mary Bristowe of N. Collingham, widow, and made oath that she is the natural mother of Mary Bristowe and doth give her consent to her marriage with John Bland the younger].

Aug. 15 WILLIAM WALKER, p. Eakring, farmer, 22, b. and Ellen Hurt, of same, 22, sp. at Eakring.

Aug. 16 RICHARD SHEPHERDS, p. Farndon, farmer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Needham, of same, 30, sp. at Farndon.
[Francis Needham of Farndon, farmer, is bond].

Aug. 18 THOMAS OSBORN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., cordwainer, 53, wid. and Hannah Hutchinson, of same, 41, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 25 WILLIAM SIMPSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Ann Beardsley, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Edward Claringburn, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gunsmith, is bond. Ann Beardsley, p. St. Nich. appeared and made oath that Ann's father is dead and that she is her natural and lawful mother and unmarried, and that she is consenting to the above-mentioned intended marriage].

1759

Aug. 26 JOHN GREEN, p. Newark, a soldier in Sir Robert Rich's regiment of dragoons, 22, b. and Rebecca Rastall, of same, 20, sp. at Newark.
[Thomas Rastall of Newark, tailor, is bond; and, as father of Rebecca, gives consent for her marriage with John Green].

Aug. 28 JOHN YATES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Mary Hodgkinson, of same, 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 29 THOMAS BAKEWELL, p. Brailsford, co. Derb., victualler, 25, b. and Elizabeth Osborn, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 29 THOMAS WORLEY, p. S. Collingham, yeoman, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Tinley, of same, 40, sp. at S. Collingham.
[Edward Tinley of S. Collingham, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 1 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. St. Peter, Nottm., currier, 34, wid. and Eliz: Taylor, p. Saunby, 36, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm. or Saunby.

Sept. 5 RICHARD LEE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 35, b. and Sarah Leaper, of same, 29, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 5 STEPHEN SNELL, p. Mansfield, shoemaker, 24, b. and Ann Kite, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Sept. 6 JAMES ROBINSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 24, b. and Hannah Wright, p. Newark, 18, sp. at Newark.
[John Wells of Nottingham, barber, who is bonds-man with another makes oath that the express consent of Joseph Wright, father of Hannah, has been obtained].

Sept. 7 JOSEPH SMITH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 45, wid. and Sarah Williamson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 11 THOMAS HARRIMAN, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Elizabeth Garton, p. Ockbrook, co. Derb., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 12 GODFREY YOUNG, p. All Saints, Derby, innholder, 34, wid. and Elizabeth Paulson, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

Sept. 16 JAMES SIMPSON, p. Burton-upon-Trent, co. Staff., sadler, 21, b. and Mary Hollis, p. Arnold, 22, sp. at Arnold.

Sept. 18 CHARLES BOSWORTH, p. Sutton Bonnington St. Michael, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Clarke, of same, 18, sp. at Sutton Bonnington St. Michael.
[John Clarke of same, farmer, is bond; and Martha Clarke of same parish appeared and made oath that Sarah's father is dead and that she, Martha Clarke is her natural and lawful mother and consents to her marriage with Charles Bosworth].

1759

Sept. 19 JOHN PEACOCK, p. Warsop, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Sharley, of same, 26, sp. at Warsop.

Sept. 22 HENRY TAFT, p. Sandiacre, co. Derb., farmer, 50, wid. and Ann Jackson, p. Stapleford, 50, wid. at Stapleford.

Sept. 22 WILLIAM BOULSBY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., carpenter, 29, b. and Ann Leavers, p. Arnold, 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 24 WILLIAM REDFERN, p. Gotham, cordwainer, 30, wid. and Sarah Fowler, of same, 30, sp. at Gotham.

Sept. 29 GEORGE NELSON, p. Norton, co. Derb., soap-boiler, 25, b. and Elizabeth Watson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 29, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 2 THOMAS CHAMBERS, p. Nuthall, yeoman, 35, b. and Ann Richards, p. Greasley, 30, sp. at Greasley.

Oct. 2 JOHN SHEPPERSON, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, maltster, 25, b. and Mary Ludlow, p. Scarrington, 20, sp. at Scarrington.
[John Marsh of Scarrington, farmer, is bond : and Mary Ludlow of Scarrington appears and deposes that the father of Mary is dead and she is her mother, and unmarried, and that she consents to the intended marriage].

Oct. 3 JOHN GREAVES, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., husb., 23, b. and Ann Waplington, p. Greasley, 25, sp. at Greasley.
[Richard Greaves of Alfreton is one of the bonds-men].

Oct. 5 WILLIAM SHARP, p. Langford, serving-man, 28, b. and Ruth Westland, of same, 28, sp. at Langford.
[John Sharp of Newark, cooper, is bond].

Oct. 5 ROBERT HORNE, p. E. Retford, officer in excise, 28, b. and Ann Cuthbert, p. Gringley, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

Oct. 7 JOSEPH MORLEY, p. Calverton, stockiner, 42, wid. and Eleanor Chetwin, p. Selston, 44, wid. at Selston.

Oct. 7 RICHARD BURTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 31, b. and Ann Harrison, p. Radford, 30, wid. at Radford.
[The Rev. George Wayte, vicar of Radford, is bond].

Oct. 13 GEORGE SMITH, p. Basford, exciseman, 27, b. and Hannah Hill, of same, 21, sp. at Basford.

Oct. 13 ROBERT HOPEWELL, p. Wilford, servant, 29, b. and Mary Bates, of same, 28, sp. at Wilford.

Oct. 15 GEORGE HOUGH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 21, b. and Sarah King, of same, 24, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1759

Oct. 17 THOMAS MORTON, p. St. Mary Hill, city of London, distiller, 24, b. and Mary Cooper, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 19. sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Richard Cooper p. St. Nich., Nottm., is bond, and as father of Mary consents to her intended marriage].

Oct. 17 JOHN HEPPENSTALL, p. Newark, baker, 23, b. and Anne Wilson, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 18 ROBERT ROBINSON, p. Carlton-in-Lindrick, serving-man, 25, b. and Sarah Coyney, of same, 21, sp. at Carlton.

Oct. 20 DANIEL JONES, p. Stanford, gardener, 26, b. and Mary Burton, p. Wilford, 25, sp. at Stanford.
[Richard Burton of Gotham, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 22 FRANCIS SMITH, p. Newton Lenford, co. Leic., miller, 26, b. and Mary Pepper, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 22 THOMAS BENSON of Ollerton, p. Edwinstowe, clerk, 24, b. and Sarah Gunthorpe, p. Edwinstowe, 21, sp. at the parish church of Edwinstowe or in the chapels of Palethorpe, Ollerton or Carburton.

Oct. 23 WILLIAM BROWN of the chapelry of Elston, in p. Stoke, servant, 24, b. and Anne Hook, of same, 20, sp. in the chapel of Elston.
[Daniel Hook of the chapelry of Elston, butcher, is bond : and as father of Anne consents to her marriage with William Brown].

Oct. 24 WILLIAM POWELL, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Nicholson, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Richard Nicholson of Worksop, yeoman, is bond].

Oct. 28 JOHN WEBSTER, p. E. Markham, gardener, 34, wid. and Dinah Monk, of same, 21, sp. at E. Markham.

Oct. 29 JOHN HEMSLEY, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, cordwainer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Butt, of same, 30, sp. at Sutton Bonington St. Michael.
[Peter Hemsley of Basford, servant-man, was bond].

Oct. 29 JOHN COOK, p. Greasley, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Schevington, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Greasley.

Oct. 31 THOMAS LILLYMAN, p. E. Retford, tailor, 40, wid. and Ann Hays, p. W. Retford, 26, sp. at E. or W. Retford.

Nov. 4 WILLIAM HICKINBOTHAM, p. Ratcliffe-on-Soar, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Thorp, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, 26, sp. at Barton.
[Thomas Thorp of Barton-in-the-Beans, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 6 ARCHELAUS RHOADES, p. Teversal, labourer, 36, wid. and Elizabeth Eastwood, p. Mansfield

1759

Woodhouse, 21, sp. at Teversal or Mansfield Woodhouse.
[William Eastwood of Mansfield Woodhouse, carpenter, is bond].

Nov. 7 JAMES BROWN, p. Eccles, co. Lanc., but now sojourner at Arnold, hawker and pedlar, 28, b. and Mrs. Sarah Jones, p. Preston, co. Lanc., hawker and pedlar, late sojourner for convenience of trade in the parish of Arnold, 24, sp. at Arnold.

Nov. 8 RICHARD PLACE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., victualler, 30, b. and Sarah Wright, p. Newark, 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Nov. 12 THOMAS ELSON [ELSTON], p. Elson [Elston], servant-man, 26, b. and Mary Adkynson, p. Thurgarton, 34, sp. at Thurgarton.

Nov. 13 JOSEPH BOWMAR, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, butcher, 23, b. and Hannah Stevenson, of same, 22, sp. at Kirkby.
[John Stevenson of Kirkby, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 13 THOMAS HODGKINSON, p. Mattersey, whittawer, 21, b. and Hannah Barker, p. Ordsall, 21, sp. at Mattersey or Ordsall.

Nov. 16 [JAMES CALAH], p. Southwell, farmer, 27, b. and Ann Tyler, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Nov. 17 JOHN MARRIOTT, p. Granby, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Faulks, of same, 22, sp. at Granby.

Nov. 19 RICHARD COLLINS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 33, wid. and Mary Bloxam, of same, 33, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 19 THOMAS WILLBER, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Sarah Armitage, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 19 SAMUEL NEWHAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., furrier, 40, b. and Mary Smith, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Nov. 22 WILLIAM BOOTH, p. Wellow, farmer, 47, wid. and Mary Bunby, p. Eakring, 40. sp. at Eakring.

Nov. 25 JOHN PAULSON, p. Mansfield, linen-draper, 20, b. and Frances Rimington, of same, 20. sp. at Mansfield.
[William Paulson of Mansfield, maltster, is bond ; and William Paulson of Teversal and Samuel Rimington of Mansfield appear and make oath that they are the fathers of John Paulson and Frances Rimington and give consent to their intended marriage].

Nov. 27 WILLIAM LIMB, p. Skegby, farmer, 26, b. and Ann Smith, p. Mansfield, 23, sp. at Mansfield.

Nov. 28 ROBERT STANSER, p. Harthill, co. York, clerk, 21, b. and Sarah Leeson, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. " in the parish church of Bawtry in co. York."

1759

Dec. 2 GEORGE DICKINSON, junior, p. Harpswell, co. Linc., grazier, 24, b. and Martha Spray, p. Sutton-on-Trent, 24, sp. at Sutton.
[John Dickinson of Harpswell, grazier, is bond].

Dec. 4 EDWARD WARD, p. S. Scarle, gentleman, 26, b. and Mary Doncaster, of Ollerton, 24, sp. at Ollerton or Perlthorpe.

Dec. 6 GEORGE DODSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 25, b. and Ann Jalland, p. Rolleston, 23, sp. at Rolleston.

Dec. 6 HENRY SANSOM, p. Eaton, 34, b. and Mary Johnson, p. Elkesley, 42, wid. at Elkesley.

Dec. 8 JONATHAN BRUCKFIELD, p. Ashbourne, co. Derb., skinner, 24, b. and Mary Baker, p. Wilford, 28, sp. at Wilford.

Dec. 13 WILLIAM NELSON of Brough in p. S. Collingham, 52, wid. and Alice Hutchinson, p. Newark, 60, wid. at Newark.

Dec. 13 JOHN RICHARDS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Ann Brown, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Brown, of same, f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 16 WILLIAM PECK, p. Wellow, wheelwright, 49, b. and Ann Mainsworth, of same, 23, sp. at Wellow.

Dec. 20 JOHN GRATTIDGE, p. Uttoxeter, co. Staff., butcher, 26, b. and Mary Whiley, p. Lowdham, 23, sp. at Lowdham.

Dec. 21 WILLIAM POULTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tailor, 21, b. and Catherine Kettleby, of same, 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Kettleby, of same, f.w.k., is bond ; and as father of Catherine gave consent to her intended marriage].

Dec. 21 SAMUEL POTTER, p. Tuxford, 62, wid. and Elizabeth Reynolds, of same, 24, sp. at Tuxford.

Dec. 23 JOHN PEAT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., breeches-maker, 26, b. and Frances Caler, p. Arnold, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 24 GEORGE UNWIN, p. Tuxford, baker, 22, b. and Elizabeth Warrener, of same, 30, wid. at Tuxford.

Dec. 26 SAMUEL FISHER, p. Farndon, co. Chester, servant, 23, b. and Mary Simmonds, p. Car Colston, 25, sp. at Car Colston.
[William Marshall of Car-Colston, tailor, was bond].

Dec. 28 HENRY BRENTNALL, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Sarah Hayes, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1759

Dec. 31 WILLIAM TOOTELL, p. E. Retford, hostler, 27, b. and Elizabeth Baker, p. W. Retford, 26, sp. at E. or W. Retford.
[Thomas Tootell of Hodsock Park, was bond].

Dec. 31 STEPHEN NORTHALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 40, wid. and Grace Wrag, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1760

Jan. 4 JOHN OTTER of Lound, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Goodman, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 21, sp. at Sutton-upon-L.

Jan. 5 JOHN HILL, p. Tickhill, co. York, mariner, 21, b. and Mary Le Gay, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. at Bawtry.
[John Baxby of Bawtry, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 5 EDWARD SMITH, p. Newark, watch-maker, 24, b. and Judith Bates, of same, 20, sp. at Newark.
[Thomas Bates of Newark, tailor, is bond ; and as father of Judith, gives consent to her intended marriage].

Jan. 11 JAMES LOMAX, p. N. Collingham, grocer and mercer, 24, b. and Anne Bradley, p. Cromwell, 24, sp. at Cromwell or N. Collingham.

Jan. 11 RICHARD BIRKETT, p. Hawton, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Girton, of same, 20, sp. at Hawton.
[William Girton of Hawton, farmer, is bond ; and he, together with John Birkets of Newark, baker, certifies that Joseph Girton, father of Elizabeth, is dead and that the consent of her mother, Elizabeth Girton, senior, to the intended marriage has been given and obtained].

Jan. 16 WILLIAM HINDMARSH, p. Kelham, gardener, 30, b. and Mary Campion, p. Averham, 22, sp. at Averham.
[Luke Campion, of Averham, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 16 WILLIAM ROLLING, p. Warsop, husb., 40, b. and Sarah Nicholson, p. Plesley, co. Derb., 24, sp. at Warsop.

Jan. 21 JOHN OLDKNOW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 35, wid. and Elizabeth Carruthers, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Robie Swann of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 21 THOMAS PORTER of Stoke, p. Gedling, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Shepherd, p. Shelford, 30, sp. at Shelford.
[Richard Shepherd of Newton, p. Shelford, farmer, is bond].

1760

Jan. 21 GEORGE HICKS, p. Ancaster, co. Linc., hostler, 28, b. and Anne Reavill of Staythorpe, p. Averham, 24, sp. at Averham.
[Edward Reavill of Rolleston, blacksmith, is bond].

Jan. 22 SAMUEL FISHER, p. Winthorpe, carpenter, 26, wid. and Frances Hilton, of same, 38, wid. at Winthorpe.

Jan. 23 EDMUND RADDISH, p. Sutton-in-the-Dale, co. Derb., farmer, 40, wid. and Mary Spray, p. E. Retford, 21, sp. at E. Retford.

Jan. 24 HANDASYD CHARTER, p. Plastow, co. North'ton, 39, wid. and Caroline Snow, p. Newark, 39, wid. at Newark.
[Joseph Langford of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 30 WILLIAM WALKER, p. Wollaton, labourer, 31, b. and Sarah Horner, of same, 40, wid. at Wollaton.

Jan. 31 EDWARD MACKLEY, p. Owthorpe, labourer, 48, wid. and Mary Newcombe, p. Granby, 44, wid. at Owthorpe or Granby.
[William Mackley of Nether Broughton, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 2 WILLIAM ARCHER, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 23, b. and Mariner Stanley, p. Plumtree, 20, sp. at Plumtree.
[Two witnesses depose that the consent of John Stanley father of Mariner, has been obtained for her intended marriage].

Feb. 2 THOMAS CLARK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 26, b. and Mary Shepherd, of same, 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 3 THOMAS BATE, p. Newark, tailor, 48, wid. and Hannah Norris, of same, 49, wid. at Newark.
[Edward Smith of Newark, watchmaker, is bond for Thomas Bate, as the latter had been for him, when making his allegation on 5 Jan.-above].

Feb. 4 ROBERT LAWRENCE, p. Calverton, farmer, 21, b. and Amy Hallam, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 6 ABRAHAM BICKERTON, p. Basford, mill-wright, 30, b. and Ann Shore, p, Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[Job Basford of Mansfield, miller, is bond].

Feb. 6 JOHN BOWLING, p. Newark, esquire, 55, wid. and Anne Naish, of same, 47, sp. at Newark.
[Thomas Bowling of Newark, is bond].

Feb. 9 RICHARD CASSAN, p. Bole, husb., 21, b. and Martha Richardson, p. Misson, 21, sp. at Misson.

Feb. 10 WILLIAM KENDALL, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 40, wid. and Ann Crosley, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 38, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

1760

Feb. 13 JOSEPH RAWSON the younger, p. St. Mary, Nottm., bleacher, 30, b. and Ann Strutt, p. Arnold, 25, sp. at Arnold.
[Benjamin Rawson of Nottingham, bleacher, is bond].

Feb. 14 SAMUEL PORTER, p. Newark, barge-man, 22, b. and Mary Dring, p. Farndon, 24, sp. at Farndon.

Feb. 15 JOHN NEWSAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., cordwainer, 24, b. and Jane Oliver, of same, 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 15 WILLIAM WORLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., brass-founder, 21, b. and Eleanor Smith, p. Wednesbury, co. Staff., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Feb. 15 FRANCIS WRIGHT, p. Newark, 20, b. and Hannah Fern, of same, 26, sp. at Newark.
[Thomas Pacy and Elizabeth Wright, both of Newark, are bond ; and the latter deposes that she knows of no guardian of Francis Wright appointed by his father, deceased, and that she is his natural and lawful mother, and unmarried, and that she consents to his intended marriage].

Feb. 16 THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN, p. Stanton-on-the-Wolds, farmer, 22, b. and Ann Hardy, p. West Leake, 22, sp. at West Leake.

Feb. 16 JOSEPH SHEPPERSON, p. Keyworth, farmer, 23, b. and Sarah Thompson, p. Wymeswold, co. Leic., 20, sp. at Keyworth.
[John Shepperson of Keyworth, farmer, is bond ; and on same day appears in person Thomas Thompson of Wymeswold and swears that he is the father of Sarah and consents to her intended marriage].

Feb. 18 SAMUEL TWELVES, p. Clarborough, cordwainer, 23, b. and Anne Bacon, of same, 25, sp. at Clarborough.

Feb. 19 ROBERT WATSON, p. Worksop, carpenter, 21, b. and Elizabeth Woolhouse, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Feb. 20 CHARLES GREAVES, p. Sheffield, co. York, mercer, 24, b. and Caroline Berdmore, p. Holme Pierrepont, 23, sp. at Holme P.

Feb. 20 JOHN URTON, p. Cuckney, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Turner, of same, 25, sp. at Cuckney.

Feb. 21 JOHN HARRISON, p. Granby, shoemaker, 23, b. and Elizabeth Newbray, of same, 22, sp. at Granby.

Feb. 23 ROBERT OGLE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 21, b. and Martha Wheatcroft, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Samuel Wheatcroft of Nottingham, pavior, is bond].

1760

March 1 JOHN SHELDON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Mary Ridley, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Ridley of Nottingham, pot-maker, is bond].

March 3 THOMAS BERRY, p. Winthorpe, 22, b. and Mary Shelton, of same, 18, sp. at Winthorpe.
[Edward Shelton of Winthorpe is bond and as father of Mary consents to her intended marriage].

March 5 JOHN ATKINSON, p. Snenton, f.w.k., 40. wid. and Ann Hurst, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 8 WILLIAM DEWEY, p. Snenton, labourer, 21, b. and Ruth Farnsworth, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Farnsworth of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

March 8 GERVASE BASS, p. Bingham, wool-comber, 34, b. and Elizabeth Woodhouse, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 39, sp. at Bingham or St. Mary, Nottm.

March 13 JOHN DAFT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., servant, 30, b. and Sarah Darker, p. Mansfield, 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 14 THOMAS SMITH, p. Newark, 31, b. and Elizabeth Bankshaw, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

March 22 JOSEPH RUSHTON, p. E. Retford, weaver, 25, b. and Mary Walker, p. W. Retford, 24, sp. at W. Retford.

March 27 JOHN HICKSON, p. S. Collingham, yeoman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Foster of Norney, p. Blythe, 21, wid. " in the chapel of Bawtry, being a chapel of ease to Blythe."

March 28 JOHN ROBINSON, p. Warksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Seddall, p. Blythe, 21, wid. at Worksop.

March 30 JOSHUA TAYLOR, a soldier in Lord Frederick Cavendish's Regiment of Foot, now quartered in the p. St. Mary in Nottm., 22, b. and Susanna Naylor, of same parish, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 1 JOHN ALVEY, p. Gedling, labourer, 29, wid. and Sarah Taylor, of same, 27, sp. at Gedling.
[William Alvey of Nottingham, labourer, is bond].

April 5 SAMUEL JAMSON of Gunthorpe, in p. Lowdham, f.w.k., 24, b. and Ann Bird, of same, 22, sp. at Lowdham.
[Thomas Bird of same, farmer, is bond].

April 7 JAMES JACKSON, p. Harby, co. Leic., maltster, 39, wid. and Jemima Parker [" Parke " in one place], p. Cotgrave, 25, sp. at Cotgrave.

1760

April 7 WILLIAM WALKER of Newton, p. Bingham [*sic* ? p. Shelford], farmer, 30, wid. and Frances White, p. Cropwell Bishop, 26, sp. at Bingham.

April 7 MATTHEW LEES, p. Basford, f.w.k., 24, b. and Sarah Nixon, of same, 26, sp. at Basford.

April 7 EDWARD GOLLAND, p. W. Retford, brick-layer, 26, b. and Anne Brown, p. E. Retford, 23, sp. at W. Retford.
[Edward Brown of W. Retford, gentleman, is bond].

April 8 EDWARD PRICE, p. Silk-Willoughby, co. Linc., grazier, 22, b. and Martha White, p. N. Clifton, 22, sp. at N. Clifton.
[The Rev. Joseph Eyre of Willoughby, clerk, is bond].

April 8 WILLIAM PECK, p. Bawtry, co. York, husb., 26, b. and Anne Laister, of same, 20, sp. "in the parish chapel of Bawtry."
[William Baxby of Bawtry, joiner, who is bond, and William Laister of Misson make oath that the express consent of Thomas Laister, the father of Anne, has been obtained.]

April 8 JOSEPH ROE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brazier, 24, b. and Maria Holland, p. Bulwell, 22, sp. at Bulwell.

April 9 EDWARD NANKIVELL, a serjeant in the Royal English Fuzileers, now quartered in the town of Nottingham, 23, b. and Mary McQueen, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 14 JOHN ROUGHTON, p. Lenton, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Hopkins, of same, 20, sp. at Lenton.
[Thomas Roughton of Lenton, farmer, is bond ; and Sarah Hopkins of Lenton appears and swears that the father of Mary is dead and that she, Sarah, is her mother and is unmarried and that she consents to her intended marriage].

April 14 JAMES COWDO, p. St. Peter, Nottm., soldier, 34, wid. and Ann Robinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 39, sp. at St. Peter or St. Mary, Nottm.

April 15 RICHARD NIGHTON, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., collier, 30, wid. and Sarah Fulwood of Cossall in p. Trowell, 30, wid. at Trowell.

April 16 JOHN RADFORD, p. Cossall, farmer, 23, b. and Hannah Robinson of Cossall in p. Trowell, 23, sp. at Trowell.

April 19 THOMAS FAULKES, p. Granby, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Parr, of same, 22, sp. at Granby.

April 23 THOMAS ELLIOTT of Brewhouse Yard, an extra-parochial place adjoining to the p. of St. Nich., Nottm., trimmer, 23, b. and Ann Burton, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich, Nottm.
[Richard Burton, p. St. Nich., frame-smith, is bond].

1760

April 24 THOMAS ROLINGSON, p. Eckington, co. Derb., 22, b. and Elizabeth Walker, p. Edwinstowe, 22, sp. at Edwinstowe.

April 28 WILLIAM CALTHERN, p. Farndon, farmer, 35, wid. and Mary Hilton, of same, 25, sp. at Farndon.
[James Hilton of Farndon, hatter, is bond].

May 3 JOHN SHARP, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 25, b. and Elizabeth Roleston, p. Wilford, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 6 SAMUEL FLINTEM, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 22, b. and Eleanor Knowles, of same, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[John Knowles, labourer, and Mr. William Rayner, f.w.k., both of Greasley were fellow bonds-men with S. Flintem].

May 8 RICHARD WATSON, p. Oakham, co. Rutl., innholder, 25, b. and Mary Billyeld, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 13 EDWARD HOLLINGWORTH, p. Sturton, blacksmith, 21, b. and Elizabeth White, p. Walkeringham, 21, sp. at Walkeringham.

May 15 JOSEPH WILSON junr., p. Worksop, gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Langley, of same, 21, wid. at Worksop.

May 15 THOMAS BRUNDLEY, p. Allstonefield, co. Staff., hawker and pedlar, 22, b. and Jemima Coats, p. Newark, 19, sp. at Newark.
[Ann Coats, p. Allstonefield, appears personally and swears that she knows of no guardian appointed for Jemima by her father, deceased, and that she is the natural and lawful mother of Jemima, and is unmarried, and that she consents to the intended marriage].

May 17 FRANCIS BRAMLEY, p. Sutton Bonington Saint Ann, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Hudson, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, 25, sp. at S.B. St. Anne.

May 19 THOMAS COTTON, p. Mansfield, grocer, 25, b. and Anne Pease, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

May 23 SAMUEL GOOD, p. Snenton, labourer, 60, wid. and Ann Falcon, of same, 35, sp. at Snenton.

May 25 EDMUND STANLEY, p. Worksop, joiner, 21, b. and Ann Camm of Welbeck, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 26 JEREMIAH HOBSON, p. Blythe, yeoman, 21, b. and Martha Rawood, of same, 21, sp. " in the chapel of Austerfield, being a chapel of ease to Blythe."

May 27 THOMAS EMINSON, p. Newark, 23, b. and Mary Lupton, of same, 26, sp. at Newark.

May 28 JOHN HAWKINS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier, 25, b. and Ann Gill, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1760

May 31 EDWARD TAYLOR, p. Mansfield, tailor, 23, b. and Lucy Taylor, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 1 RICHARD WHITCHURCH, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Sarah Smoke, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Francis Smoke of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

June 3 THOMAS WEST, p. Cuckney, miller, 28, b. and Mary Wagstaff, p. Warsop, 17, sp. at Cuckney.
[John Wagstaff of Warsop appears personally and makes oath that he is the natural and lawful father of Mary and consents to her intended marriage].

June 3 RICHARD HERRICK, p. Thorney, farmer, 58, wid. and Rebecca Cressey, of same, 46, wid. at Thorney

June 7 JOHN DEBANKE, p. Wirksworth, co. Derb., farmer, 30, wid. and Ann Bestwick, p. Mansfield, 30, sp. at Mansfield.

June 9 EDWARD LORARD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soldier in Lord Frederick Cavendish's Regt. of Foot, 22, b. and Ruth Fielding, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 15 RICHARD BROMLEY, p. E. Leake, labourer, 50, wid. and Anne Ulks of Quorndon, co. Leic., 30, sp. at E. Leake.

June 20 THOMAS WESSON, p. Bulwell, blacksmith, 27, b. and Elizabeth Wilson, p. Basford, 25, sp. at Basford.
[Richard Wilson of Hardstaff, co. Derb., farmer, is bond].

June 21 JOHN TUSTIN of Louterton, p. Kettlethorp, co. Linc., farmer, 30, b. and Hannah Sha, p. Sutton, 22, sp. at Sutton.

June 21 JOSEPH LALOÜEL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Mary Hews, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Hews of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

June 21 GEORGE HICKLING of Bulcote in p. Burton Joyce, carpenter, 18, b. and Magdalen Heath, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[George Hickling of Bulcote appeared personally and made oath that he was the father of George Hickling, junior, and gave consent to the intended marriage].

June 21 JOHN KEEN, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, butcher, 24, b. and Elizabeth Butler, of same, 27, sp. at Ratcliffe.
[Henry Keen of Keyworth, butcher, is bond].

June 23 GEORGE UNWIN, p. Warsop, 30, b. and Sarah Jackson, of same, 21, sp. at Warsop.

July 1 SAMUEL BARWICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 26, b. and Hannah Wilson, p. Thurgarton, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1760

July 5 RICHARD BROWNLOW, p. Sutton, yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Johnson, of same, 21, sp. at Sutton.
[Which Sutton is not specified, but William Kinder of Walkeringham, husbandman, is bond].

July 6 FRANCIS EGLESTONE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., plumber, 29, b. and Mary Bretnall, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 29, at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 7 WILLIAM WELLS, p. S. Muskham, farmer, 31, b. and Mary Minnitt, p. Fledborough, 27, sp. at Fledborough.
[William Minnitt of Fledborough, grazier, is bond].

July 7 RICHARD CRIPWELL, p. Ruddington, farmer, 22, b. and Martha Burrow, of same, 22, sp. at Ruddington.

July 7 WILLIAM PRESTON WHALHEAD, p. Weston, 26, b. and Mary Hunt, p. Newark, 25, at Newark.

July 9 SAMUEL WHITE, p. Newark, 21, b. and Mary Ives, of same, 23, sp. at Newark.

July 14 JOHN FOWKES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 35, wid. and Judith Keetley, 35, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 16 JAMES KILLINGLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hosier, 24, b. and Ann Wright, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 16 JOHN HUDSON, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Sanderson, p. Harthill, do. York, 21, sp. at Worksop.

July 19 THOMAS SELBY, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 40, wid. and Ann Butler, of same, 35, wid. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

July 22 ISAAC WYLDE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., hosier, 25, b. and Elizabeth Morley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Eliezer Haywood of Mansfield, clerk, is bond].

July 27 WILLIAM WHITMORE, p. Ditchley, co. Leic., 25, b. and Abigail Savage, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
["William Whitmore of Warrington, co. Leic., brickmaker," is bond and would appear, by his position therein and by the identity of his signature on both documents, to be identical with the applicant].

July 28 WILLIAM CROUCH, p. St. Margaret, Westminster, Mdx., 21, b. and Sarah Parker, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[William Parker of Worksop, blacksmith, is bond].

Aug. 9 WILLIAM HURST, p. Cuckney, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Coupe, of same, 23, sp. at Cuckney.

1760

Aug. 9 RICHARD NEWTON, p. Warsop, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Abbot, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 19, sp. at Radcliffe.
[The same day Robert Abbot made oath that he is the father of Sarah and gives consent to her marriage].

Aug. 16 SAMUEL PEVEREL, p. Newark, 39, wid. and Ann Kinderhed, of same, 42, wid. at Newark.

Aug. 18 RICHARD HEWLETT, p. Epperston, servant-man, but now a soldier in the Honble. Lord Robert Sutton's Regiment of Horse, 21, b. and Elizabeth Cadman, p. Epperston, 25, sp. at Epperston.

Aug. 17 SAMUEL CLAY, p. Arnold, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Godber, of same, 23, sp. at Arnold.

Aug. 19 SAMUEL KIRKBY, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Deveril, p. Clifton, 20, sp. at Clifton.
[John Deveril of Wilford, farmer, is bond, and makes oath that the express consent of Benjamin Deveril, the natural and lawful father of Elizabeth, has been given for the indended marriage].

Aug. 20 WILLIAM NATTRIS, p. Newark, 24, b. and Ann Pacey, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 20 RICHARD ULLETT, p. Newark, 21, b. and Frances Tenney, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 20 JOHN BROMBY, p. Coddington, farmer, 39, b. and Alice Dykes, of same, 40, wid. at Coddington.

Aug. 23 WILLIAM ILLINGWORTH, p. Basford, thread-maker, 56, wid. and Mary Calton, p. Tollerton, 40, sp. at Tollerton.

Aug. 24 PETER HORSMAN, p. Allerton [Ollerton], 21, wid. and Mary Liversidge, p. Worksop, 21, wid. at Worksop.

Aug. 26 NATHANIEL WARDINLEY, p. Rossington, co. York, innholder, 40, wid. and Alice Read, of same, 26, wid. at Rossington.[1]

Aug. 28 THOMAS WELLS, p. Laceby, co. Linc., servant, 31, b. and Elizabeth Gascoyne, p. Coddington, 30, sp. at Coddington.

Sept. 5 THOMAS HUDSON, p. Worksop, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Wilson, p. Warsop, 21, wid. at Worksop.

Sept. 6 HENRY HEPPENSTALL, p. Newark, 25, b. and Mary Milnes, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Sept. 9 THOMAS EYRE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Mary Tabb, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[William Eyre, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., was bond; and on same day appeared personally James Tabb, father of Mary, and consented to her intended marriage].

[1] As before noted, Rossington, a detached parish in Yorkshire, was within the Archdeaconry of Nottingham.

1760

Sept. 10 JAMES ELLIOTT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, b. and Alice Simpson, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joshua Elliott of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond ; and as father of James Elliott, consented to his intended marriage].

Sept. 15 The Rev. GEORGE STAUNTON BROUGH, p. Wollaton, clerk, 40, b. and Esther Lowe, p. Bilborough, 30, sp. at Wollaton or Bilborough.
[Lemuel Lowe the younger, of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Sept. 15 THOMAS ADWICK, p. Laxton, gentleman, 35, b. and Sarah Cotham, p. Marnham, 29, sp. at Laxton or Marnham.
[Thomas Adwick of Laxton, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 17 WILLIAM RAYNOR, p. Heanor, co. Derb., f.w.k., 33, b. and Sarah Barber, p. Greasley, 27, sp. at Greasley.
[Samuel Raynor of Greasley, f.w.k., is bond].

Sept. 18 BENJAMIN EDDISON, p. Blythe, shop-keeper, 21, b. and Ann Billiald, of same, 21, sp. "in the church or chapel of Bawtry, being a Member of the parish of Blythe."

Sept. 19 THOMAS FOULDS, p. Shelford, labourer, 22, b. and Sarah Martin, of same, 25, sp. at Shelford.

Sept. 20 THOMAS LANGFORD the younger, p. Basford, gentleman, 37, wid. and Elizabeth Cox, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 35, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 21 GEORGE ALLCOCK, p. Basford, bleacher, 35, b. and Sarah Biggs, of same, 18, sp. at Basford.
[Thomas Biggs of Basford, wheelwright, is bond ; and as father of Sarah, consents to her marriage].

Sept. 27 EDWARD PHILLIPS, p. St. Alkmund, Derby, painter, 21, b. and Margaret Burton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Richard Burton of Derby, frame-smith, is bond ; and on same day appeared personally Thomas Burton, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, father of Margaret, and consented to her intended marriage].

Sept. 27 WILLIAM GREEN, p. Edwinstowe, hop-planter, 21, wid. and Margaret Roberts, of same, 21, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Oct. 1 JEREMIAH PARR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 2 SAMUEL OLERENSHAW, p. Mansfield, dyer, 26, b. and Sarah Langford, of same, 30, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Langford of Mansfield, f.w.k., is bond].

1760

Oct. 2 WILLIAM DUCKMANTON of Clipston, p. Edwinstowe, servant, 24, b. and Elizabeth Upton, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Oct. 3 JOHN BOOKER junior, p. St. Peter, Nottm., periwig-maker, 23, b. and Elizabeth Cock, p. Aston, co. Derb., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Oct. 6 WILLIAM BAKEWELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., apothecary, 26, b. and Hannah Dymock, of same, 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Cornelius Wildbore of Nottingham, dyer, is bond].

Oct. 7 WILLIAM GREAVES of Codnor Park, co. Derb., servant, 22, b. and Sarah Farnworth, p. Selston, 40, sp. at Selston.

Oct. 10 THOMAS LEES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tailor, 29, wid. and Sarah Tantum, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 11 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. Bradford, co. York, wool-stapler, 24, b. and Elizabeth Simes, p. Mansfield, 23, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Simes of Mansfield, is bond].

Oct. 11 RICHARD CANLIN, p. Elmton, co. Derb., farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Peck, p. Gedling, 30, sp. at Gedling.

Oct. 14 BRYAN STANTON, p. Mansfield, thread-maker, 30, b. and Mary Wright, of same, 27, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Wright of Mansfield, clerk, is bond].

Oct. 15 JAMES FISHER, p. Newark, 34, b. and Elizabeth Leigh, p. Balderton, 35, wid. at Balderton.

Oct. 15 CHARLES RICHARDS, p. Barton, labourer, 23, b. and Mary Allen, of same, 24, sp. at Barton.

Oct. 16 JOHN CLAY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., setter-up, 21, b. and Frances Woolhouse, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 18 GEORGE DICKINSON, p. Wilford, farmer, 35, b. and Elizabeth Burrows, p. Ruddington, 35, sp. at Ruddington or Wilford.

Oct. 20 JOHN BOTHEMLEY of Wiseton, yeoman, 21, b. and Alice Atkinson, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. "in the parish church of Bawtry."

Oct. 22 WILLIAM TURTLE, p. Kneesall, farmer, 29, b. and Ann Tongue, of same, 22, sp. at Kneesall.
[William Tongue of Kneesall, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 22 THOMAS HAWSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 39, wid. and Isabella Sharp, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 22 WILLIAM DREWRY, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., servant, 24, b. and Mary Brewell, p. Selston, 25, sp. at Selston.

1760

Oct. 24 GEORGE JEFFORD, p. Mansfield, tailor, 27, wid. and Rebecca Bingley, of same, 30, sp. at Mansfield.

Oct. 25 HENRY WILKINSON, p. Keyworth, carpenter, 29, b. and Mary Lowe, p. Plumtree, 27, sp. at Plumtree. [Richard Lowe of Plumtree, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 26 JOHN HARGRAVE of Austerfield, co. York, yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Wood, of same, 21, sp. "in the church or chapel of Bawtry or Austerfield."

Oct. 27 JAMES NICKOLS, p. Edwinstowe, labourer, 30, b. and Sarah Kelland, p. N. Leverton, 25, wid. at Edwinstowe.

Oct. 27 JOSEPH TWIDALE, p. Cuckney, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Hunt, p. Weston, 23, sp. at Weston.

Oct. 31 JOHN BROCKSOPP, p. Teversall, farmer, 29, b. and Sarah Bingham, of same, 32, sp. at Teversal.

Nov. 3 SAMUEL MILLER of Ragnall, p. Dunham, coachman, 28, b. and Ann Ingham, 20, sp. at Dunham.
[John Ingham of Ragnal made oath that he is the father of Ann and consents to her intended marriage].

Nov. 7 BASIL BERIDGE, p. Mansfield, esquire, 23, b. and Dorothy Gladwin, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Gladwin of Mansfield, gentleman, is bond].

Nov. 8 WILLIAM DREWRY, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., servant, 24, b. and Mary Brewell, p. Burton Joyce, 25, sp. at Burton.

Nov. 10 JOSEPH LOWE, p. Greasley, servant, 23, b. and Hannah Worth of same, 26, sp. at Greasley.

Nov. 14 WILLIAM RADMALL p. Newark, currier, 24, b. and Margaret Pacy, of same, 30, wid. at Newark.

Nov. 18 THOMAS BIRD of Gunthorp, p. Lowdham, 21, b. and Elizabeth Wood, p. Epperston, 21, sp. at Epperston.

Nov. 23 GEORGE DONCASTER the younger, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 20, b. and Martha Rayner, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 17, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[On same day appeared personally George Doncaster the elder of Bevercotes and took oath that he is the father of George Doncaster the younger and gives his consent to this intended marriage. And on 23 Nov. George Doncaster the younger appeared and brought an affidavit sworn to by John Rayner the father of Martha in which the said John Rayner declares he is consenting to this intended marriage. This affidavit (which is dated 17 Nov.) is attached to the Bond and Allegation. John Rayner, who could only attach his mark, is described as of the parish of St. Luke, Old Street, co. Middlesex, scavenger. It has been folded in letter form and addressed on dorse to "Miss Martha Rayner, at Mr. Severn's, at the Wine Vault on the Middle Pavement, Nottingham." In this affidavit the occupation of George Doncaster the younger is given as linen-draper].

1760

Nov. 23 JOHN PEARSON of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Parks, of same, 23, sp. at Lowdham.
[John Pearson of Gonalston, weaver, is bond].

Nov. 24 JOHN MOORE, p. Arnold, servant, 22, b. and Ann Smith, of same, 23, sp. at Arnold.
[Edward Smith, p. Hucknall Torkard, weaver, is bond].

Nov. 24 SAMUEL SANDAY, p. Cotgrave, labourer, 26, b. and Sarah Graves, p. Lowdham, 25, wid. at Lowdham.

Nov. 25 GEORGE PEIRCE, p. Kirton, 50, wid. and Ann Walker, p. Sutton-on-Trent, 30, sp. at Laxton or Sutton-on-Trent.

Nov. 29 JOHN CHAPPEL of Haughton, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Bean, p. Walesby, 22, sp. at Walesby.
[The bond is dated Nov. 9th, instead of 29th, probably an error].

Nov. [—] GEORGE BELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Mary Rogers, p. Edwinstowe, 25, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[The day of the month is omitted both from the Bond and the Allegation. Samuel Bell of Nottingham, f.w.k., signs the Bond].

Dec. 3 HENRY COWPER, p. Willoughby, tailor, 24, b. and Elizabeth Turner, p. Rempston, 22, sp. at Rempston.

Dec. 3 GEORGE TUTIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 25, wid. and Hannah Wright, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 6 WILLIAM CLAY, p. Laxton, 26, b. and Mary Taylor, of same, 30, sp. at Laxton.
[John Clay of Northwell (Norwell) is bond].

Dec. 7 SELBY HEATHS, p. Newark, labourer, 22, b. and Sarah Cummin, of same, 30, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 8 WILLIAM BARRATT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., joiner, 21, b. and Ann Ottiwell, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Cornelius Ottiwell of Nottingham, blacksmith, is bond, and, as father of Ann, consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 8 ROBERT DENNISON, p. Arnold, labourer, 24, b. and Ann Holmes, p. Lenton, 21, sp. at Arnold.

Dec. 12 CHRISTOPHER CHAMBERS, p. Mansfield, yeoman, 54, wid. and Ann Pollard, of same, 35, wid. at Mansfield.

Dec. 13 WILLIAM THOMPSON, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, flax-dresser, 25, b. and Elizabeth Wass, of same, 21, sp. at Kirkby-in-A.

Dec. 17 RICHARD DALE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., druggist, 27, b. and Dorothy Drury, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

1760

Dec. 21 HENRY WATSON, p. Walesby, paper-maker, 32, wid. and Melicent Brearley, p. Edwinstowe, 29, sp. at Walesby or Edwinstowe.

Dec. 22 RICHARD BURTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., framesmith, 25, b. and Frances Singleton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Dade of Nottingham, whitesmith, who is bond; together with a John Dodd appeared and made oath that Francis Singleton, father of Frances is consenting to her intended marriage].

Dec. 23 JOHN ROBINSON, p. W. Retford, yeoman, 30, b. and Frances Brown, of same, 21, sp. at E. or W. Retford.

Dec. 24 JOSEPH HORBERRY, p. E. Markham, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Urton, p. Norton Cuckney, 25, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

Dec. 26 JOHN BECK, p. Wollaton, f.w.k., 50, wid. and Sarah Collishaw, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 60, wid. at Wollaton.
[James Collishaw of Nottingham, butcher, is bond].

Dec. 26 ROBERT OFFERTON, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., cabinet-maker, 32, wid. and Mary Tustin, p. Marnham, 23, sp. at Marnham.

Dec. 29 DAVID COLLYER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Elizabeth Goddard, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 31 FRANCIS OTTER, p. Clayworth, gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Hartshorn, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 19, sp. at Sutton.
[Despite Mary being a minor there is no certificate of consent from parent or guardian].

Dec. 31 JOHN KYRKE, p. Carlton, yeoman, 40, b. and Hannah Haycock, of same, 50, wid. at Carlton.
[Joseph Cowlishaw of Hodsock Park was bond, so presumably the Carlton intended was Carlton-in-Lindrick].

1761

Jan. 1 JOSEPH RADFORD, p. St. John, Coventry, co. Warw., worsted-weaver, 28, b. and Mary Keyworth of the Liberty of Rufford, 21, sp. at Eakring.
[William Keyworth of Rufford, inn-holder, is bond].

Jan. 5 SAMUEL SPENCER, p. Mansfield, gardener, 55, wid. and Ann Frith, of same, 40, wid. at Mansfield.
[John Spencer of Mansfield, gardener, is bond].

1761

Jan. 6 JOHN UNWIN, p. Firbeck, co. York, stone-cutter, 21, b. and Ann Bullmore, p. Carlton [? in Lindrick], 21, sp. at Carlton.

Jan. 6 JONATHAN TOULE, p. Greasley, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Read, of same, 20, sp. at Greasley.
[Joseph Read of Greasley, farmer, is bond, and as father of Mary consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 8 JOHN PRESLY, p. Warsop, serving-man, 27, b. and Pearce Halifax, of same, 28, sp. at Warsop.

Jan. 8 JOHN EYRE, p. Warsop, husb., 40, wid. and Catherine Raworth, p. Wellow, 35, wid. at Wellow.

Jan. 10 GEORGE WRAGG, p. Teversal, farmer, 28, b. and Ann Naylor, p. Mansfield, 27, sp. at Teversal.
[William Naylor of Mansfield, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 10 WILLIAM MATCHON, p. Ockley, co. York (Finningley, co. Nott. in Allegation), 21, b. and Elizabeth Brooke, p. Finningley, 19, sp. at Finningley.
[William Brooke of Finningley, farmer, is bond, and, as father of Elizabeth, consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 10 JOHN ANNABLE, p. Greasley, farmer, 35, wid. and Sarah Clark, of same, 25, sp. at Greasley.
[Robert Clark of Greasley, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 12 THOMAS PASS, p. Bunney, servant, 25, b. and Ann Harrison, of same, 19, sp. at Bunney.
[Thomas Harrison of Bunney, tailor, is bond ; and, as father of Ann, consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 12 JAMES COLLISHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 28, b. and Mary Smith, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22[1], sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Robert Collishaw of Nottingham, joiner, is bond].

Jan. 12 JOSEPH HOLMES, p. Averham, 20, a minor, and Ann Davidson, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Averham.
[The bonds-men, John Dadsley of Averham, and Thomas Hardall of Newark, certify that the express consent of Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes, mother of Joseph, had been obtained for this intended marriage].

Jan. 13 THOMAS STANLEY, p. Worksop, carpenter, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Wakeling, of same, 21, wid. at Worksop.

Jan. 17 ROBERT WATSON, p. Greasley, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Jackson, of same, 24, sp. at Greasley.

Jan. 17 THOMAS WAGSTAFF, p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 22, b. and Sarah Wesson, p. Bulwell, 21, sp. at Bulwell.
[Thomas Wesson of Bulwell, blacksmith, is bond].

[1] Age stated as 20 in Allegation. Probably an error, as it is 22 in the Bond and there is no declaration of consent for a minor.

1761

Jan. 17 SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tailor, 25, b. and Martha Follers, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Nightingale of Nottingham, tailor, is bond].

Jan. 19 WILLIAM PARRAT, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, servant-man, 25, b. and Elizabeth Parr, of same, 23, wid. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

Jan. 22 GEORGE HARTSHORNE of Lound in p. Sutton-upon-Lound, gentleman, 21, wid. and Sarah Otter, p. Clayworth, 21, wid. at Sutton or Clayworth.

Jan. 25 CHARLES SMITH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Isabel Black, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 26 FRANCIS RAYNES, p. Everton, gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Buttery, p. Frodingham, co. Linc., 16, sp. at Everton.
[Francis Raynes the elder, gentleman, is joint bond with Francis Raynes the younger, gentleman ; and on same day appeared personally George Stovin of Althorp, co. Linc., esquire, and made oath that he is the sole guardian of Mary Buttery and consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 27 JOHN ARMSTON, p. St. Martin, Leicester, grocer, 30, b. and Jane Hurt, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

Jan. 26 WILLIAM MINNITT, p. Fledborough, grazier, 29, b. and Mary Hutton, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 25, sp. at Fledborough.

Jan. 30 JAMES BLYTHE, p. Blackwell, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Mary Helmsley, p. Broughton, 30, sp. at Broughton.

Jan. 30 SAMUEL MORRIS of Gamston, in p. W. Bridgford, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Hornbuckle, of same, 18, sp. at W. Bridgford.
[Robert Hornbuckle of same, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Elizabeth, consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 31 JOSEPH THOMAS, p. St. Martin, Birmingham, co. Warw., gentleman, 52, wid. and Jane Sheppeard, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 48, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 31 WILLIAM HIDES, p. Carlton [? in Lindrick], yeoman, 25, b. and Mary Mellers, of same, 24, sp. at Carlton.
[John Mellers of Carlton, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 6 JOSEPH ROE, p. Mansfield, tailor, 26, b. and Ann Innocent, of same, 27, sp. at Mansfield.

Feb. 6 JOHN WILLEY, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 27, b. and Mary Willey, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 27, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[William Willey of Mansfield, f.w.k., is bond].

1761

Feb. 7 JOHN SHARPLESS, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., 22, b. and Ann Stevenson, p. Newark, 33, wid. at Newark.

Feb. 9 JOHN PRESTON, p. Staunton, farmer, 30, wid. and Mary Salter, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 14 GEORGE FISHER, p. Lenton, labourer, 21, b. and Gertrude Rayner, p. Bilborough, 20, sp. at Bilborough.
[Nicholas Rayner of Bilborough, labourer, is bond; and as father of Gertrude gives consent for her intended marriage].

Feb. 14 JOHN BALEY, p. Willoughby, butcher, 27, b. and Ann Ball, of same, 30, sp. at Willoughby.

Feb. 14 JOHN MIRAN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., framesmith, 24, wid. and Elizabeth Bradshaw, of same, 35, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 19 WILLIAM WELCH, p. Sturton, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Bellamy, p. N. Clifton, 26, sp. at N. Clifton.

March 3 THOMAS HALLAM, p. Burton Joyce, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Parnam, of same, 23, sp. at Burton [Joyce].

March 3 THOMAS HARRISON, p. Blythe, farmer, 21, b. and Catherine Hibbert of Stirrup, p. Blythe, 21, sp. "in the parish church of Bawtry, being a chapel of ease to Blyth."

March 4 GEORGE WEST of Carburton, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Jackson, p. Warsop, 20, sp. at Warsop.
[Robert Jackson of Warsop, farmer, is bond; and the same day appeared Robert Jackson, junior, of Warsop, and Henry West of Harthill, co. York, and certified that the consent of Robert Jackson, senior, father of Elizabeth, had been obtained for the intended marriage].

March 7 THOMAS CHETTLE, p. Bingham, farmer [age not stated], b. and Maria Richmond, of same, 19, sp. at Bingham.
[Richard Kirkby, clerk, Rector of Bingham and William Chappell of Nottingham, gentleman, certify that the consent of Mary Richmond of Bingham, widow, mother of Maria has been obtained].

March 9 ROBERT WOODHOUSE, p. Misterton, gentleman, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Carr, p. Bawtry, 20, sp. at Bawtry.
[Thomas Carr of Bawtry, inn-holder, is bond; and, as father of Elizabeth, consents to her intended marriage].

March 10 GEORGE WHITE, p. Worksop, blacksmith, 21, wid. and Hannah Booller, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Thomas Booller, p. Anston, co. York, husb., is bond].

1761

March 12 JOHN DEAN of Torworth, p. Blythe, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Laughton, p. Everton, 21, wid. "in the church or chapel of Bawtry, being a Member of the parish of Blyth."
[William Dean of Bawtry, co. York, flax-dresser, is bond].

March 13 WILLIAM GILDER, p. Tathwell, co. Linc., farmer, 35, b. and Catherine Barratcliff, p. E. Bridgford, 29, sp. at E. Bridgford.

March 15 WILLIAM HODGKINSON of Torworth, p. Blythe, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Laughton, of same, 21, sp. "in the parish church of Bawtry."

March 16 WILLIAM BRETT, p. Broughton Sulney, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Siston, p. Stonesby, co. Leic., 23, sp. at Broughton Sulney.

March 22 GEORGE BULL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., maltster, 28, b. and Mary Wragg, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Job Wragg of Marton, co. Derb., farmer, is bond].

March 22 CHADWICK SIMPSON, p. Worksop, miller, 21, wid. and Mary Keeton, of same, 21, wid. at Worksop.
[George Keeton of Worksop, tailor, is bond].

March 23 JOSEPH ANDERSON, p. Gosberton, co. Linc., "a general Baptist," 31, b. and Elizabeth Bloomfield, p. N. Clifton, 28, sp. at N. Clifton.
[William Bloomfield, p. N. Clifton, farmer, is bond].

March 23 RICHARD BROWNSON, p. Staunton, farmer, 21, b. and Joanna Colton, of same, 22, sp. at Staunton.

March 23 WILLIAM BESCOBY, p. Aubourn, co. Linc., farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Carbonell, p. W. Retford, 23, sp. at W. Retford.
[John Carbonell of W. Retford, farmer, is bond].

March 23 JOHN BLATHERWICK, p. Kelham, 23, b. and Alice Baxter, of same, 24, sp. at Kelham.

March 26 ROWLAND SMALLEY, p. Newark, 25, b. and Mary Farrow, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

March 30 JOHN OWEN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., framesmith, 26, b. and Elizabeth Scrimshire, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 1 JOHN WRIGHT, p. Worksop, wheelwright, 21, b. and Elizabeth Sims, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

April 4 BENJAMIN TAYLOR, p. Burton Joyce, basket-maker, 26, b. and Ann Jalland, p. E. Bridgford, 21, sp. at E. Bridgford.

April 4 JOHN TOMLIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Abnet, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1761

April 4 JOHN BIRKS, p. Ashover, co. Derb., servant-man, 30, b. and Martha Straw, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Greasley.

April 5 JOHN WOODRUFFE, p. Burton Overy, co. Leic., husb., 23, b. and Mary Woodruffe, p. Costock, 21, sp. at Costock.
[Thomas Woodruffe of Burton Overy, husbandman, is bond. The Allegation is dated 5 March instead of 5 April, the date of the Bond].

April 7 WILLIAM WILD, p. Mansfield, mason, 29, b. and Mary Barr, of same, 30, sp. at Mansfield.

April 8 WILLIAM WESTON, p. Cromwell, 55, wid. and Mary Jepson, of same, 35, sp. at Cromwell.

April 10 ROBERT BRADSHAW of Fiskerton, p. Rolleston, 51, wid. and Bridget Hardell, p. Newark, 33, wid. at Newark.

April 13 RICHARD CRAMPTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 41, wid. and Rebecca Gadsby, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

April 13 ALEXANDER FOXCROFT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., grocer, 30, b. and Ellen Wright, p. Mansfield, 28, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Wright of Mansfield, thread-merchant, is bond].

April 14 JOHN WILLKINS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., wool-comber, 23, b. and Ann Ralphs, of same, 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 20 MICHAEL KAYES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., carpenter, 30, wid. and Catherine Porter, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 23 THOMAS AMERY, p. Tickhill, co. York, butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Arthur, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

April 25 GEORGE RHOADES, p. Mattersey, husb., 21, b. and Ann Durham, p. Everton, 21, sp. at Mattersey.

April 25 WILLIAM KEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Mary Rouse, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 28 JOHN PARKIN, p. Everton, wheelwright, 22, b. and Elizabeth Crabtree, p. Scrooby, 21, sp. at Everton

April 28 JOHN HAND, p. Pointon, co. Linc., farmer, 35, wid. and Ann Parker, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Nicholas Parker of Frieston, co. Linc., farmer, is bond].

April 28 JOSEPH HANDS, p. Normanton-on-Soar, farmer, 27, b. and Jane Redfern, p. Gotham, 25, sp. at Normanton-on-Soar.

1761

May 4 SAMUEL LINEKER, p. Bunney, shoe-maker, 25, b. and Elizabeth Attenborow, of same, 22, sp. at Bunney.
[John Attenborow of Bunney, farmer, is bond].

May 4 THOMAS KING, p. Tuxford, servant, 23, b. and Martha Bremer, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

May 4 SAMUEL GILL, p. Worksop, maltster, 21, b. and Mary Wilson, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Joseph Wilson of Worksop, woodman, is bond].

May 7 WILLIAM HARRISON, p. E. Markham, farmer, 29, b. and Mary Shaw, p. W. Markham, 23, sp. at W. Markham.
[Francis Shaw of W. Markham, farmer, is bond].

May 9 JOHN MARSH of Scarrington, in p. Orston, farmer, 34, b. and Mary Oliver, p. Orston, 21, sp. at Orston.
[Stephen Oliver of Orston, farmer, is bond].

May 10 JOHN GREENWOOD, p. Mansfield, joiner, 20, b. and Ann Clarke, of same, 24, sp. at Mansfield.
[On same day appeared personally George Greenwood of Mansfield and made oath that he is the reputed[1] father of the said John Greenwood and gave his consent to the intended marriage].

May 13 MATTHEW HEATH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 26, b. and Sarah Gadsby, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 13 GEORGE GREEN, p. Hucknall Torkard, stocking-maker, 22, b. and Martha Belfield, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 13 JOHN CULLIN, p. Edwinstowe, victualler, 21, wid. and Esther Spicer, of same, 21, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[The Allegation is dated 13 March instead of May as in the Bond].

May 17 FRANCIS DOBB, p. Eakring, butcher, 40, wid. and Lucy Easom, p. Southwell, 40, sp. at Eakring.

May 18 WILLIAM DANBY, p. Norton Cuckney, tailor, 26, b. and Elizabeth Sansom, p. Mansfield, 20, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Sansom of Mansfield Woodhouse is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth consents to her intended marriage].

May 21 JOHN HODGKINSON, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, servant, 24, b. and Mary Hatton, p. Norton Cuckney, 20, sp. at Norton Cuckney.
[On same day appeared personally Sarah Hatton and made oath that she knew of no guardian appointed for Mary by her deceased father, and that she, Sarah, is her natural and lawful mother and unmarried, and that she consents to Mary's intended marriage].

[1] The almost invariable phrase in these documents is " natural and lawful father." Possibly the substitution of " reputed " in this instance implies illegitimacy.

1761

May 22 WILLIAM CRAFTS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Arabella Allen, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 23 GEORGE BAGULEY, p. Stanton, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Dorothy Day, p. Trowell, 22, sp. at Trowell.

May 23 ROBERT DALZIEL, p. Worksop, esquire, 21, b. and Elizabeth Asklom of Bawtry, p. Blythe, 21, sp. "in the parish chapel of Austerfield, being a chapel of ease to Blythe."

May 24 ROBERT FOULDS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., baker, 30, b. and Hannah Whitlock, of same, 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Matthews Whitlock, of same parish, hosier, is bond].

May 26 WILLIAM RAYNER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 32, wid. and Mary Plumb, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 28 HENRY WILLIAMSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., servant, 31, b. and Mary Nayler, p. Basford, 40, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 28 NICHOLAS GUILLIOT, p. Worksop, 21, b. and Ann Bradshaw, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

June 3 WILLIAM NEWMAN, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Pickstone, of same, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

June 5 JOHN TAPPIN, p. Wetherby, co. York, carver, 21, b. and Sarah Chambers, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Roger Garvis of Worksop, gentleman, is bond].

June 7 STEPHEN WATSON of "Gloscoe p. Haynor" [Loscoe p. Heanor], co. Derb., cordwainer, 30, b. and Ann Stevenson, p. Greasley, 23, sp. at Greasley.
[Edward Stevenson of Watnall, farmer, is bond].

June 8 MATTHEW KILNER, p. Worksop, servant, 24, b. and Mary Ward, of same, 22, sp. at Worksop.

June 10 THOMAS BOOTE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., hosier, 30, b. and Elizabeth Franceys [altered to "Francis"] of same, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 12 BENJAMIN MOORE of Congleton, p. Asberry, co. Chest., currier, 33, b. and Elizabeth Fernihough, p. Flintham, 22, sp. at Flintham.

June 13 THOMAS ELSTON, p. Flintham, 28, b. and Hannah Vernall, p. Sibthorpe, 27, sp. at Sibthorpe.
[John Fawset of Newark, maltster, is bond].

June 15 GEORGE LUPTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., skinner, 21, b. and Ann Tebbutt, p. Kegworth, co. Leic., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1761

June 15 THOMAS ROUGHTON, p. Lenton, farmer, 31, wid. and Sarah Wilkinson, p. Radford, 23, sp. at Radford.

June 16 WILLIAM BARTHROP, p. St. Peter, Nottm., barber, 25, b. and Frances Harding, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Camile Harding of Nottingham, barber, is bond].

June 16 WILLIAM TOMLINSON, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, breeches-maker, 30, wid. and Theodosia Heath, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, 25, sp. at Kirkby.

June 18 JOSEPH DANBY, p. Newark, 22, b. and Ann Grant, p. Grantham, co. Linc., 21, sp. at Newark.

June 20 THOMAS METHAM, p. Laxton, labourer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Cont, of same, 22, sp. at Laxton.

June 22 GEORGE FLOWER of Boughton, p. Kneesal, brick-maker, 38, b. and Ann Brownlow, p. Kneesal, 34, wid. at Kneesal or the chapel of Boughton.

June 25 JOHN FIDLER, p. Chesterfield, co. Derb., butcher, 21, b. and Ann Nicholson, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

June 27 FRANCIS EAGLEFIELD, p. Linby, miller, 36, b. and Ann Howett, p. Annesley, 30, sp. at Annesley.
[Cornelius Wildbore of Nottingham, dyer, is bond].

June 29 SAMUEL PINCKNEY, p. Trowell, farmer, 25, b. and Amey Meeds, of same, 23, sp. at Trowell.
[Richard Pinckney of Trowell, is bond].

June 30 GABRIEL SOUTH, p. Epperston, labourer, 50, wid. and Mary Dunn, of same, 40, sp. at Epperston.

July 3 JOSEPH STORRER, p. Newark, 23, b. and Mary Baines, of same, 26, wid. at Newark.

July 4 WILLIAM KING, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 27, b. and Hannah Cheetham, p. Wilford, 30, sp. at Wilford.

July 4 ANDREW GREENWOOD, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 23, b. and Anne Richardson, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.
[William Richardson of Newark, carpenter, is bond].

July 5 WILLIAM WALKER, p. Nuthall, f.w.k., 22, b. and Elizabeth Haslam of Watnall, in p. Greasley, 23, sp. at Greasley.

July 5 JAMES ADAMS, p. Bakewell, co. Derb., 31, b. and Elizabeth Glossop, p. Newark, 19, sp. at Newark.
[On same day appeared Richard Hutchinson of Newark, guardian of Elizabeth Glossop, and gave consent for her intended marriage].

July 6 JOSEPH GRAY, p. Newark, servant, 27, b. and Jane Crow, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

July 7 JOSEPH GINEVER, p. E. Retford, cordwainer, 33, b. and Elizabeth Harpham, of same, 21, sp. at E. Retford.

1761

July 7 PAUL HALL, p. Wollaton, 24, b. and Ann Roe, of same, 26, sp. at Wollaton.

July 9 ROGER HEWITT, p. Warsop, butcher, 25, b. and Sarah Newton, of same, 25, sp. at Warsop.

July 11 WILLIAM HARWOOD, p. Shelford, farmer, 31, b. and Frances Everingham, p. Bilborough, 30, wid. at Bilborough.

July 11 SAMUEL WARD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 25, b. and Elizabeth Wilson, p. Thurgarton, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 18 GERVAS MERRYWEATHER, p. Laxton, 40, b. and Mary Betney, p. Warsop, 23, sp. at Laxton or Warsop.

July 18 JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, f.w.k. 22, b. and Catherine Oscroft, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, 22, sp. at Kirkby.

July 26 THOMAS NORDIN of Harworth, husb., 21, wid. and Mary Horsman, p. S. Milford, co. York, 21, wid. at Harworth.

July 27 JOHN BOOTH, p. E. Retford, brazier, 24, b. and Anne Barker, of same, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

July 28 THOMAS HARRISON (junior), p. Bunney, tailor, 29, b. and Mary Hickling, of same, 25, sp. at Bunney.
[Thomas Harrison, senior, and Thomas Harrison, junior, both of Bunney, tailors, are in the Bond, which is dated as above. The Allegation is dated 8 July—probably an error for 28th].

Aug. 1 WILLIAM STOAKS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., joiner, 27, b. and Margaret Barker, of same, 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Aug. 1 JOHN WATSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 35, b. and Catherine Gregory, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 5 JOHN HEATH, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Hopkin, of same, 25, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Aug. 8 JOSHUA MERRYMAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., bricklayer, 22, b. and Mary Winrow, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 9 WILLIAM SELLARS, p. Mattersey, cordwainer, 21, b. and Mary Holmes, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, 21, sp. at Mattersey.

Aug. 13 JOSEPH WHITAKER, p. Whitwell, co. Derb., yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Swinnerton, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Samuel Whitaker of Whitwell is bond].

Aug. 15 ROBERT WAGSTAF, p. Mansfield, labourer, 35, b. and Dorothy Douglas, of same, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

1761

Aug. 16 RICHARD WILSON of Whitemoor, p. Edwinstowe, 30, b. and Mary Shering, p. Edwinstowe, 30, sp. in the chapel of Palethorp (Perlthorpe), p. Edwinstowe.

Aug. 17 WILLIAM FRETTINGHAM of Chilwell, p. Attenborough, f.w.k., 40, wid. and Elizabeth Morton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 29 WILLIAM HOLT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., grocer, 22, b. and Jane Goadby, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Goadby of Nottm., f.w.k., is bond ; and as father of Jane, consents to her marriage].

Aug. 30 BENJAMIN LOW, p. Basford, servant, 23, b. and Mary Richards of Alsworth [Awsworth], p. Nuthall, 24, sp. " in the chapel of Alsworth or parish church of Nuthall."

Aug. 31 EDWARD FOW, p. Misson, butcher, 20, b. and Betty Hindley, of same, 17, sp. at Misson.
[John Hindley of Misson, butcher, is bond ; and as father of Betty consents to this marriage ; and John Fow of Ordsal appears and as father of Edward also consents].

Sept. 2 WILLIAM GILL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., sinker-maker, 22, b. and Sarah Hardin, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Henry Hardin of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond ; and, as father of Sarah, consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 3 JOHN WRIGHT, p. Clarborough, butcher, 21, b. and Martha Green, of same, 20, sp. at Clarborough.
[Richard Green of Clarborough, stocking-weaver, is bond ; and, as father of Martha, consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 5 WILLIAM BRADLEY, p. Grantham, co. Linc., 25, b. and Rebecca Shipley, p. Newark, 25, sp. at Newark.
[John Ogden, p. Wirksworth, co. Derb., is bond].

Sept. 8 THOMAS WILDE, p. Stanford, servant-man, 24, b. and Ann Cox, of same, 24, sp. at Stanford.

Sept. 10 JOSEPH HORNBY, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., shopkeeper, 21, b. and Catherine Judson, p. Blythe, 21, sp. " in the parish church of Bawtry, being a chapel of ease to Blyth."
[John Judson of Bawtry, gentleman, is bond].

Sept. 14 JERRARD NOBLE, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Baxter, of same, 21, wid. at Worksop.

Sept. 14 JAMES CHIPPINDALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., innholder, 40, wid. and Dorothy Halton, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 35, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1761

Sept. 18 ROBERT WHITE, p. Cropwell Bishop, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Taylor of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, 23, sp. at Lowdham.

Sept. 18 JOSEPH TRENTHAM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 25, b. and Mary Page, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 19 WILLIAM BURTON, p. E. Leake, shoe-maker, 23, b. and Sarah Wotton, of same, 24, wid. at E. Leake.

Sept. 20 WILLIAM JACKSON, p. Greasley, butcher, 19, b. and Elizabeth Wood, of same, 18, sp. at Greasley.
[Thomas Marsh of Nuthall, innholder, and Henry Wilcockson are jointly bond with William Jackson; but nothing is said about parents or consents for these minors].

Sept. 20 THOMAS HAWKSWORTH, p. Sheffield, co. York., cutler, 27, b. and Ann Penniston, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Sept. 21 JOHN SMITH, p. St. Peter, Nottm., barber, 24, b. and Mary Wheatley, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 21 JAMES HANCER, p. Newark, 24, b. and Elizabeth Baker, p. Thorpe, 25, sp. at Thorpe.
[Samuel Spragging of Newark, is bond].

Sept. 26 WILLIAM BROWN, p. Bingham, farmer, 24, b. and Mary James of Barnston, in p. Langar, 24, sp. at Langar or Bingham.
[John James of Barnston, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 26 JOHN PEPPER of Bulcote, in p. Burton Joyce, tailor, 45, wid. and Mary Meller, of same, 45, wid. at Burton Joyce.

Sept. 27 ROBERT COOPER, p. Gringley, yeoman, 21, wid. and Mary Osbridge, of same, 21, wid. at Gringley.

Sept. 28 HENRY SHIPLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labourer, 32, b. and Hannah Watcham, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 28 THOMAS SANT, p. Greasley, farmer, 24, b. and Ann Dovey, p. Selston, 22, sp. at Greasley or Selston.

Sept. 30 JOHN HICKSON, p. Todwick, co. York, yeoman, 21, wid. and Johanna Selby, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Oct. 1 MATTHEW MARSH, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, pot-maker, 40, wid. and Mary Gelstrop, of same, 25, sp. at Sutton.

Oct. 2 SAMUEL DOUBLEDAY, p. Southwell, cutler, 24, b. and Jane Arnold, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 2 THOMAS PRESWOOD, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, servant, 28, b. and Ann Bemrose, of same, 30, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

1761

Oct. 2 JOHN SPENCER of Scafforth [Scaftworth], p. Everton, maltster, 60, wid. and Esther Padlow, of same, 43, sp. at Everton.

Oct. 3 WILLIAM BETTS, p. Selston, f.w.k., 26, b. and Ann Bradley, p. Greasley, 23, sp. at Greasley.

Oct. 5 JOHN JOHNSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, b. and Sarah Goodburn, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Crampton of Nottingham, baker, is bond and takes oath that the father of John Johnson is dead and that he is his guardian and consents to his intended marriage].

Oct. 9 THOMAS BETTENNAY, p. Warsop, tailor, 26, b. and Esther Stocks, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

Oct. 10 JOHN FLINDERS, p. St. Giles in city of London, surgeon, 23, b. and Mary Hardy, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 10 EDWARD BROWN, p. E. Retford, mercer, 26, b. and Sarah Cromwell of same, 19, sp. at E. Retford.
[Benjamin Cromwell of E. Retford, mercer, is bond ; and, as father of Sarah, consents to her marriage].

Oct. 12 JOSEPH WILMOT, p. Sutton [? on-Trent], 32, b. and Ann Addy, p. Marnham, 21, sp. at Marnham.
[Richard Addy of Grassthorpe is bond ; and makes oath that the express consent of Richard Addy of Grassthorpe, father of Ann Addy had been obtained for her marriage].

Oct. 19 ZACHARIAS LEE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., sinker-maker, 46, wid. and Ann Brown, of same, 44, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 22 GEORGE HIBBERD of Stirrup, p. Blythe, farmer, 21, b. and Sarah Amcoats, of same, 21, sp. " in the parish church of Bawtry, being a chapel of ease to Blyth."

Oct. 25 JOHN LANGFORD, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 28, b. and Elizabeth Ragg, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 25 WILLIAM FROGSON of Boughton, in p. Kneesal, 55, wid. and Mary Hurst, of same, 40, sp. " in the chapel of Boughton."

Oct. 31 HENRY HEBB, p. Keyworth, gentleman, 30, b. and Elizabeth Glover, of same, 22, sp. at Keyworth.
[Thomas Glover of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, is bond. Although described as a gentleman, aged 30, Henry Hebb makes a mark, in place of a signature, to both documents].

Nov. 5 HENRY THOMPSON, p. Arnold, farmer, 26, b. and Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, 22, sp. at Arnold.

1761

Nov. 7 WILLIAM HASLAM, p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 19, sp. at Hucknall.
[Francis Hill of Hucknall, farmer, is bond; and as father of Elizabeth consents to the intended marriage].

Nov. 7 JOHN WELLS, p. Clerkenwell, co. Mdx., coachman, 24, b. and Ann Liversley, p. Granby, 22, sp. at Granby.

Nov. 8 JOSEPH WATSON, p. Basford, f.w.k., 31, b. and Ann Brotherhood, of same, 30, sp. at Basford.

Nov. 8 WILLIAM WENTWORTH, p. Snenton, officer in the excise, 28, b. and Elizabeth Whildon, p. Badsworth, co. York., 25, sp. at Snenton.

Nov. 11 HENRY BRADSHAW, p. Radford, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Edson, p. Wollaton, 22, sp. at Wollaton.

Nov. 11 JAMES HOOTON, p. Trinity, in city of Coventry, silk-man, 25, b. and Margaret Mellors, p. Babworth, 25, sp. at Babworth.
[Joseph Mellors of Morton Grange in p. Babworth, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 14 WILLIAM KING, p. St. Peter, Nottm., miller, 21, b. and Ann Attenborow, p. Ruddington, 21, sp. at Ruddington.

Nov. 16 THOMAS TEMPORAL, p. Babworth, serving-man, 26, b. and Elizabeth Fox, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 25, sp. at Babworth.
[Samuel Fox of Sutton-upon-Lound, weaver, is bond].

Nov. 18 THOMAS HARRISON, p. Bunney, tailor, 28, b. and Mary Price, p. Ruddington, 25, sp. at Ruddington.

Nov. 18 GEORGE BOSWORTH, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, shoemaker, 28, b. and Sarah Meads, p. Epperston, 24, sp. at Epperston.

Nov. 21 JOHN BENSON, p. Cotgrave, labourer, 50, wid. and Ann Shipman, of same, 25, sp. at Cotgrave.

Nov. 21 ROBERT HANCER, p. Newark, 25, b. and Sarah Sadler, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Nov. 24 ROBERT ELLIS, p. Walkeringham, husb., 21, b. and Dorothy Storey, p. Hayton, 21, wid. at Walkeringham.

Nov. 24 JOSEPH GREEN, p. W. Bridgford, servant, 21, b. and Ann Oldknow, of same, 21, sp. at W. Bridgford.

Nov. 26 RICHARD TOMPKIN, p. Clowne, co. Derb., farmer, 23, b. and Jane Oldham, p. Edwinstowe, 19, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Francis Oldham of Edwinstowe, farmer, is bond; and on same day appeared Francis Oldham of Budby (probably the same person, Budby being considered as in the parish of Edwinstowe), together with John

1761

Naylor of Mansfield and they made oath that they knew of no guardian of Jane Oldham appointed by her father and that the express consent of Elizabeth Oldham, who is her natural and lawful mother, and unmarried, is had and obtained to the intended narriage].

Nov. 28 DAVID DRAKE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., stocking-trimmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Stanley, of same, 25, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 30 DAVID STEPHENSON, p. Alford, co. Linc., 28, b. and Mary Saltonstall, p. Newark, 32, wid. at Newark.

Dec. 2 ANTHONY HIDES, p. Warsop, miller, 30, b. and Margaret Wright, p. Worksop, 22, sp. at Worksop.

Dec. 7 THOMAS PETTINGER, p. N. Wheatley, cordwainer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Olivant, p. Clayworth, 21, sp. at Clayworth or N. Wheatley.

Dec. 7 JOHN NORWOOD, p. Hartshorn, co. Derb., labourer, 23, wid. and Mary Tetley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Tetley of Hartshorn, carpenter, is bond].

Dec. 7 JAMES HALL, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 39, wid. and Sarah Peat, of same, 29, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 7 WILLIAM LEESON, p. Edwalton, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Holmes, of same, 30, sp. at Edwalton.

Dec. 9 SAMUEL BOOT of Ollerton, in p. Edwinstowe, inn-holder, 33, wid. and Elizabeth Hudson, p. Warsop, 30, wid. in the chapel of Ollerton in p. Edwinstowe or at Warsop.

Dec. 10 JOHN CUDWORTH, p. Skegby, breeches-maker, 35, b. and Sarah West, of same, 45, wid. at Skegby.

Dec. 10 EDWARD CUMBERLAND, p. Wilford, farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Brodhurst, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at Wilford.

Dec. 12 SAMUEL EVERINGHAM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Martha Thompson, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 13 JOHN MELLORS, p. Hucknall Torkard, f.w.k., 23, b. and Hannah Lamb, p. Bulwell, 27, sp. at Bulwell.

Dec. 14 JOHN RICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 30, wid. and Ann Whitaker, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 15 JOSEPH SPERRY, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, labourer, 22, b. and Ann Smith, p. Edwalton, 19, sp. at Sutton Bonington S.M.
[Samuel Holmes of Edwalton, farmer, is bond, and together with John Holmes of the same and certify that they did hear Peter Smith, the father of Ann Smith, declare his consent to the above mentioned intended marriage].

1761

Dec. 16 FRANCIS CRESWELL of Hemsley near Kirby, co. York, officer in the excise, 27, b. and Ann Morton, p. Babworth, 28, sp. at Babworth.

Dec. 19 SAMUEL TRUMAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 25, b. and Mary Bolton, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 19 CHARLES MILLER, p. Owthorpe, tailor, 27, b. and Hannah Stubbs, p. Broughton Sulney, 27, sp. at Broughton Sulney or Owthorpe.

Dec. 26 JOHN HAYWOOD, p. Ruddington, farmer, 26, b. and Dorothy Linsdal, of same, 26, sp. at Ruddington.

Dec. 30 JOHN BARKER, p. E. Retford, plumber, 30, b. and Mary Morton, p. Babworth, 23, sp. at Babworth. [Thomas Morton of Babworth, is bond].

1762

Jan. 3 JOHN SHAW, p. Costock, labourer, 23, b. and Mary Pyke, p. Ruddington, 28, sp. at Ruddington.

Jan. 4 THOMAS PEACOCK, p. Northorpe, co. Linc., gentleman, 22, wid. and Abigail Scailes, p. Ranskill, 21, sp. at Blyth.

Jan. 5 SAMUEL PICKERING of Marston, p. Hougham, co. Linc., miller, 26, b. and Elizabeth Sweetman, p. Cotgrave, 23, sp. at Cotgrave.

Jan. 6 CHARLES BOWER, p. Bothamsall, victualler, 21, b. and Mary Padley, of same, 23, sp. at Bothamsall.

Jan. 6 JOHN RICHARDS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., grocer, 30, wid. and Ann Radford, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 7 THOMAS BROOKSBANK, p. Wakefield, co. York, brick-maker, 26, wid. and Mary Harris, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 8 JOHN WATKINSON, p. Greasley, husb., 23, b. and Martha Reeve of the hamlet of Awsworth, 28, wid. at Greasley or in the chapel of Awsworth.

Jan. 9 DANIEL STAFFORD, p. Bingham, schoolmaster, 35, wid. and Jane Baxter, of same, 30, wid. at Bingham.

Jan. 13 JOHN OLDHAM, p. Clifton, f.w.k., 30, wid. and Martha Cripple, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 30, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

1762

Jan. 18 WILLIAM BREEDON, p. Ruddington farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Marriot, p. Attenborough, 23, sp. in the chapel of Bramcote, in p. Attenborough.

Jan. 23 DANIEL CLIFF of Bulcote, in p. Burton Joyce, farmer, 23, b. and Ann Tomlinson, of same parish, 23, sp. at Burton Joyce.

Jan. 23 FRANCIS VINCENT, p. Orston, 19, b. and Elizabeth Marriott of Thoroton, 21, sp. at Orston or in the publick chapel of Thoroton.
[James Wickham of Orston, farmer, who is bond, appeared and made oath that he is the curator and guardian of Francis Vincent, whose father is dead, and that he consents to the intended marriage].

Jan. 25 THOMAS HODGES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., miller, 30, wid. and Hannah Thompson, of same, 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Hodges of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Jan. 25 WILLIAM BRYERLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., setter-up, 28, b. and Bithiah Oldham, of same, 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[John Oldham of same, framesmith, is bond].

Jan. 27 HENRY STABLETON, p. Heanor, co. Derb., servant, 21, b. and Mary Smith, p. Hucknall Torkard, 19, sp. at Hucknall Torkard.
[George Smith of Hucknall Torkard, f.w.k., is bond; and makes oath that the father of Mary is dead, and that Dorothy Smith of Hucknall Torkard is her mother, and unmarried, and consents to this intended marriage].

Jan. 30 THOMAS HODGSKIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., breeches-maker, 24, b. and Mary Handley, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 1 RICHARD DOWSE, p. Kelham, cordwainer, 26, b. and Mary Coo, of same, 25, sp. at Kelham.

Feb. 4 EDWARD WRIGHT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Fillingham, of same, 17, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[It is certified that Nathaniel Fillingham of same parish is the father of Elizabeth and consents to her intended marriage].

Feb. 6 JOHN LOWN of Chilwell, in p. Attenborough, farmer, 30, wid. and Sarah Bettison, p. Holme Pierrepont, 30, wid. at Holme Pierrepont.
[Thomas Phillips of Holme Pierrepont, gentleman, is bond].

Feb. 6 JOHN BEARDSLEY, p. Lenton, servant, 20, b. and Mary Wheatman, p. Arnold, 21, sp. at Lenton.
[Ann Beardsley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., makes oath that the father of John Beardsley is dead and that she is his lawful mother and unmarried and consents to his intended marriage].

1762

Feb. 14 MATTHEW NEWBALL [? or Newbatt], p. Holbeach, co. Linc., servant-man, 21, b. and Hannah Gee, p. Girton, 21, sp. at Girton.

Feb. 15 JOHN DRABWELL, p. Misson, farmer, 25, wid. and Christian Revell, p. Carlton, 21, sp. at Carlton.

Feb. 17 WILLIAM COOLEY, p. W. Bridgford, farmer, 35, wid. and Ann Clayton, of same, 24, wid. at W. Bridgford.

Feb. 18 WILLIAM NEEDHAM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Elizabeth Morris, of same, 24, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 18 ROBERT WATMORE, p. Dunham, 45, b. and Mary Metham of Normanton, 25, sp. at Normanton.
[Although not a minor, it is stated that Mary Metham marries with the consent of her father, John Metham].

Feb. 19 FRANCIS WAINWRIGHT, p. Everton, farmer, 22, wid. and Elizabeth Padley of Scaftworth, 22, wid. at Everton.

Feb. 21 THOMAS HUMPHREY, p. Edwinstowe, forge-man, 29, b. and Elizabeth Bowman, p. Eakring, 26, sp. at Eakring.

Feb. 23 ROBERT HEWITT, p. Brodsworth, co. York, yeoman, 21, b. and Sarah Marriott of Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Feb. 23 ROBERT TEBBUTT, p. Kegworth, co. Leic., farmer, 22, b. and Dorothy Fewks, p. Stanford, 23, sp. at Stanford.
[Thomas Fewks of Stanford, wheelwright, is bond].

Feb. 23 GERVAS NEWBAT, p. Stokeham, farmer, 28, b. and Mary Snowden of Booton, 24, sp. at Booton.

March 8 JAMES NEWSAM, p. St. Nich., Nottm., tanner, 23, b. and Ann Hazledine, of same, 28, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Joseph Hazledine, p. St. Peter, Nottm., servant, is bond].

March 9 HENRY MOORE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 25, b. and Elizabeth Dewick, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 10 ABRAHAM IBBOTSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., joiner, 23, b. and Mary Turner, of same, 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 16 JOHN GIBSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., bricklayer, 30, b. and Susanna Milner, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 18 SAMUEL COOPER, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, servant, 21, b. and Ann Sansom, p. E. Bridgford, 23, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[John Sansom of E. Bridgford, labourer, is bond].

1762

March 23 JOHN FLINDERS of Caythorpe in p. Lowdham, miller, 25, wid. and Sarah Forrist, p. Epperston, 30, sp. at Epperston.

March 28 JOHN BESTWICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 26, b. and Mary Harrison, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Jackson Harrison of same, butcher, is bond ; and he and a Samuel Clay certify that Esther Harrison is the mother of Mary and has given her consent to this intended marriage].

March 29 FRANCIS ELLIOTT, p. Trowell, husb., 28, b. and Hannah Bentley of Hemington in p. Lockington, co. Leic., 40, wid. at Trowell.
[John Elliott of Trowell, labourer, is bond].

April 1 THOMAS BOWMAR, p. Kirkby, f.w.k., 25, b. and Ann Lamb, of same, 27, sp. at Kirkby.

April 3 JOHN PAGE, p. Stanton-on-the-Wolds, farmer, 29, b. and Martha Bowskill, of same, 19, sp. at Stanton.
[George Bowskill of same, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Martha consents to her intended marriage].

April 9 GEORGE MARSHALL, p. Bulwell, yeoman, 24, b. and Martha Lee, of same, 22, sp. at Bulwell.
[John Lee and Matthew Lee, both of Bulwell, and both f.w.k., are bond].

April 10 WILLIAM BEAUMONT, p. St. Nich., Nottm., servant, 24, b. and Dorothy Dolby, of same, 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

April 10 ABRAHAM BOOTH, p. St. Peter, Nottm., brazier, 23, b. and Sarah Outybridg, p. Clarborough, 24, sp. at Clareborough.

April 10 WILLIAM SIMES, p. Mansfield, inn-keeper, 24, b. and Elizabeth Parkinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Simes of Nottingham, innholder, is bond].

April 12 GODFREY ALLISON, p. Averham, 24, b. and Susannah Clark, of same, 25, sp. at Averham.

April 12 THOMAS EARNSHAW of Brunsley in p. Greasley, f.w.k., 31, b. and Mary Keyworth, p. Hoveringham, 25, sp. at Hoveringham.

April 15 THOMAS BENSON, "clerk of the parish of Edwinstowe," 26, b. and Mary Thompson, p. Boughton, 23, sp. at Boughton.

April 18 GEORGE SEELS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., cooper, 25, b. and Sarah Wright, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1762

April 19 THOMAS BECK, p. Lenton, 19, b. and Ann Gervase, of same, 22, wid. at Lenton.
[Joseph Beck of Lenton, collier, is bond, together with William Bexon of same, labourer ; and they make oath that Joseph Beck, the father of the said Thomas Beck, in consenting to his intended marriage].

April 22 JOSEPH BIRCUMSHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, b. and Elizabeth Skellington, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 25 RICHARD JOHNSON, p. Doncaster, butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Cocking, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

April 25 JOHN STANTON, p. Holy Trinity, Coventry, gentleman, 25, b. and Anna Maria Crynes, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Edmund Crynes of Nottingham, Doctor of Physick, is bond].

April 28 MR. THOMAS DAVISON, p. Newark, 30, wid. and Ann Handley, of same, 34, wid. at Newark.

April 29 WILLIAM SUGER, p. Hainton, co. Linc., grazier and farmer, 40, b. and Frances West, p. E. Retford, 23, sp. at E. Retford.

May 1 JOSEPH RADCLIFF, p. St. Mary, Nottm., " statuary", 28, b. and Mary Clayton, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 15, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[On same day appeared Sarah Clayton, p. St. Nicholas, and made oath that no guardian for Mary Clayton was appointed by her father, deceased, and that she is her natural and lawful mother, and unmarried, and that she consents to her intended marriage].

May 1 JOHN MELLER, p. Redford [? Radford or Retford], brazier, 21, b. and Mary Jacobs, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

May 2 WILLIAM RHODES, p. Everton, schoolmaster, 21, b. and Mary Fullwood, p. St. James, Westminster, co. Mdx., 21, sp. at Everton.
[Edward Fulwood, p. Everton, brick-layer, is bond].

May 4 RICHARD MERRYWEATHER, p. Clarborough, milner, 26, b. and Anne Jackson, p. Eaton, at Clarborough.

May 7 FRANCIS BACON, p. Clarborough, labourer, 24, b. and Sarah Gunthorp, p. Edwinstowe, 32, wid. at Edwinstowe.
[James Gunthorp of Ollerton in p. Edwinstowe, weaver, is bond].

May 9 JAMES TEBBUTT, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., currier, 26, b. and Mrs. Anne Coupe, p. Epperston, 30, wid. at Epperston.

May 10 EDWARD COOK, p. Basford, servant, 26, b. and Margaret Tether, of same, 22, sp. at Basford.

1762

May 17 RICHARD STEVENS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Sarah Holmes of Newstead Abbey, an extra-parochial place adjoining to the parish of Papplewick, 26, sp. at Papplewick.

May 19 WILLIAM SHOOTER, p. Holt [Ault], Hucknall, co. Derb., f.w.k., 24, b. and Ann Hodgkinson, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 23, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

May 25 FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, stated in Bond to be "of Hesle," but in Allegation of the p. of Harworth, esquire, 21, b. and Octavia Fysher, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Austerfield, both it and Bawtry being chapels of ease to Blyth."
[William Hart of Austerfield, is bond].

May 29 ABRAHAM JACKSON, p. Sheffield, co. York, stonecutter, 22, wid. and Elizabeth Housman, p. Bawtry, co. York, 21, sp. "in the chapel of Austerfield, both it and Bawtry being chapels of ease to Blyth."
[William Hart of Austerfield, is bond].

May 29 THOMAS PALMER, p. All Hallows, Breadstreet, in the City of London, haberdasher, 24, b. and Mary Blagg, p. Car-Colston, 19, sp. at Car-Colston.
[John Blagg of Mansfield, tanner, is bond ; and the same day appeared personally, together with William Green of Car-Colston, and made oath that Henry Blagg of Car-Colston, the natural and lawful father of Mary Blagg is consenting to her intended marriage].

May 29 JOHN SMITH of Newton in p. Shelford, labourer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Clark, p. Snenton, 25, sp. at Snenton.
[Edward Clark of Snenton, tailor, is bond].

May 30 THOMAS NEWBOULT, p. Stokeham, farmer, 29, b. and Ann Bains, p. Babworth, 28, sp. at Babworth.
[Robert Bains of Babworth, blacksmith, is bond].

June 5 JOSEPH FIELDING, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 21, b. and Elizabeth Jackson, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 5 GEORGE HARDCASTLE, p. Kelham, 28, b. and Susanna Crossland, of same, 21, sp. at Kelham.
[George Crossland of Kelham, is bond].

June 6 ROBERT JACKSON, p. Warsop, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Newton, of same, 23, sp. at Warsop.

June 7 HERBERT LEEK, p. N. Collingham, clerk, 28, b. and Anne Holland, of same, 28, sp. at N. Collingham.
[Thomas Daniell of N. Collingham, gentleman, is bond]

1762

June 9 JOHN PARR of Stockwith in p. Misterton, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Tinley, p. Sutton-on-Trent, 20, sp. at Sutton-on-Trent.
[John Tinley of Sutton-on-Trent, farmer, is bond; and as father of Mary consents to the said marriage].

June 11 FRANCIS REEK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mason, 24, b. and Sarah Bateman, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

June 16 WILLIAM FLOWER, p. Willingham, co. Linc., butcher 22, b. and Rebekah Chambers, p. Tuxford, 21, sp. at Tuxford.

June 19 FRANCIS FOX, p. Worksop, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Moseley, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

June 21 HENRY SUMMERBY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 22, b. and Elizabeth Harrison, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 21 WILLIAM BROOKS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., carrier, 27, b. and Catherine Elliott, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 21 JOHN FLOWER, p. Exelfield, co. York, butcher, 22, wid. and Alice Wardingley, p. Rossington, co. York, 22, wid. at Rossington.
[Hill Lee of Awckley, co. York., is bond].

June 25 JOHN BROMHEAD, p. Worksop, joiner, 21, b. and Elizabeth Drew, p. Everton, 21, sp. at Everton.

June 26 JOHN MACKLAY, p. Awthorp [Owthorpe], labourer, 29, b. and Ann White, p. Cropwell Bishop, at Owthorpe.

June 26 JOHN TRUMAN, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 21, wid. and Martha Stokes, of same, 25, wid. at Stapleford.

June 26 WILLIAM HARVEY, p. Kneesall, farmer, 26, b. and Elizabeth Freeman, p. Laxton, 21, sp. at Kneesall or Laxton.
[Edward Freeman of Laxton, farmer, is bond].

June 28 GEORGE PICKERING of Holbeck Woodhouse in p. Cuckney, carpenter, 25, wid. and Elizabeth Millard of Holbeck Woodhouse Hall, 24, sp. at Cuckney.

July 3 WILLIAM SCOTHON, p. Lambley, f.w.k., 36, wid. and Mary Rawson, p. Lowdham, 23, sp. at Lowdham.
[John Rawson of Lambley, farmer, is bond].

July 6 JOHN HIGDON, p. Greasley, farmer, 35, b. and Maria Crosley, of same, 28, wid. at Greasley.

July 8 JOSEPH SCRIVENS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Jessina Clayton, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 12 HENRY HELME, p. Nuthall, servant, 36, b. and Mary Green, of same, 30, sp. at Nuthall.

1762

July 12 MR. HENRY BLAGG, junior,[1] p. Car-Colston, farmer, 24, b. and Susanna Cooper, p. Shelford, 25, sp. at Shelford.
[William Singleton of Nottingham, maltster, is bond].

July 13 WILLIAM WALKER, p. Tuxford, servant, 22, b. and Sarah Hindley, of same, 22, sp. at Tuxford.

July 17 GEORGE EYRES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., weaver, 47, wid. and Jane Douglass, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 19 THOMAS BELLAMY, p. Boughton, servant, 25, b. and Elizabeth Spray, of same, 26, sp. at Boughton.

July 20 WILLIAM BOWER, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, 24, b. and Ann Straw, of same, 21, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[John Bower, p. Watton [? Whatton], farmer, is bond].

July 20 MR. JOHN TURNER, p. Thurgarton, farmer, 40, b. and Mrs. Mary Gibson, p. Epperston, 42, wid. at Thurgarton.

July 24 JOHN WRIGHT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., framesmith, 23, b. and Mary Hunt, p. W. Bridgford, 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 24 ROBERT HALL, p. Barton, 31, b. and Elizabeth Bagguley, p. Lenton, 30, sp. at Lenton.

July 24 JOSHUA CLARKE, p. Tuxford, brazier, 23, b. and Elizabeth White, p. Laxton, 23, sp. at Tuxford or Laxton.
[John White of Laxton, farmer, is bond].

July 26 WILLIAM BIRCH, p. Snenton, farmer, 47, wid. and Ann Hand, p. Ruddington, 52, wid. at Snenton.

July 31 EDWARD WEST, p. Leeds, co. York, 43, wid. and Ann Hoyes, p. Newark, 43, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 1 FRANCIS POTTER, p. Lindby, wheelwright, 35, b. and Mary Daykin, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 4 THOMAS RAWSON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hosier, 25, b. and Prisca Lee, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 9 GEORGE LEE, p. Laxton, 36, b. and Mary Kuny, of same, 24, sp. at Laxton.

Aug. 11 THOMAS BIRCH, p. Snenton, f.w.k., 27, b. and Mary Morris, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 23, sp. at Snenton.

Aug. 18 DANIEL VILLARET of Barnby, in p. Blyth, yeoman, 26, wid. and Ann Hanson, p. Blyth [age and condition not stated], "in the parish chapel of Bawtry."
[At same time appeared personally Edward Hanson of

[1] He was the eldest son of Henry Blagg, esquire, of Car-Colston (1713-1788); and was the great-great-grandfather of the present editor. See ped. in *Landed Gentry* (1937), p. 178, and Phillimore's *Notts. County Pedigrees*, 1910, p. 151.

1762

Barnby and made oath that he is the father of Ann Hanson and is consenting to her intended marriage].

Aug. 19 JOHN BOOT, p. Mansfield, cooper, 25, b. and Mary Savage, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Savage of Mansfield, maltster, is bond].

Aug. 20 EDWARD ROBINSON, p. Redmile, co. Leic., butcher, 22, b. and Anne Elston, p. Cromwell, 22, sp. at Cromwell.
[Richard Robinson of Long Bennington, co. Linc., joiner, is bond].

Aug. 23 EBENEZER BURCH, p. St. Peter, Nottm., tailor, 40, wid. and Faith Beresford, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 23 THOMAS BARBER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., shoe-maker, 32, b. and Ann Tomlin, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 23 RICHARD EDWARD HOLLAND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, b. and Thomasin Stonehouse, of same, 17, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Stonehouse of Nottingham, carpenter, and John Ball of same, f.w.k., are bond-men; and T. S. together with Thomas Wright of the p. of St. Mary, Nottm., make oath that Benjamin Holland of Bulwell is the father of Richard Edward Holland and that he consents to this intended marriage; and Thomas Stonehouse as father of Thomasin Stonehouse also certifies his consent].

Aug. 26 JAMES HARDWICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 21, b. and Sarah Hall, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Creswell of Nottingham, bookseller, signs the bond].

Aug. 27 JOHN WRIGHT, p. Mansfield, maltster, 28, b. and Elizabeth Wright, p. Wakefield, co. York, 25, sp. at Mansfield.
[Thomas Hurt of Mansfield, gentleman, is bond].

Sept. 1 HENRY WALKER, p. Newark, 30, b. and Mary Smith, of same, 35, sp. at Newark.

Sept. 2 JOHN LEES, p. Grantham, co. Linc., 22, b. and Elizabeth Lawrence, p. Newark, 24, sp. at Newark.
[James Lees of Carlton-on-Trent, in p. Norwell, is bond].

Sept. 2 JOHN BOTTOM, p. Sibthorpe, labouring-man, 62, wid. and Elizabeth Willymot, p. Syerston, 43, wid. at Syerston.

Sept. 4 RICHARD HEMSWORTH of Haughton, an extra-parochial place adjoining to Walesby, paper-maker, 25, b. and Anne Chappel, of same, 25, sp. at Walesby.

1762

Sept. 6 WILLIAM TURNER, p. Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Mdx., watch-maker, 27, b. and Mary Lee, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Green of Nottingham, silver-smith, is bond].

Sept. 10 HUMPHREY BROWN, p. Hagworthingham, co. Linc., mercer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Pearson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 12 RICHARD SCOTT, p. St. Nich., Nottm., cooper, 57, wid. and Elizabeth Clarke, p. Clifton, 54, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 13 ROBERT MOSLEY, p. Newark, 36, wid. and Ann Hall, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Sept. 15 WILLIAM JACKSON, p. Mansfield, grocer, 27, b. and Faith Hopewell, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[Samuel Hopewell of Mansfield, horse-dealer, is bond].

Sept. 18 WILLIAM SMITH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 24, b. and Hannah Morley, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 18 THOMAS MOOR, p. Edingley, sieve-maker, 31, b. and Anne Doncaster, p. Maplebeck, 25, sp. at Maplebeck.

Sept. 23 JOHN CLARK, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, frame-smith, 32, wid. and Ann Stevenson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 26, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

Sept. 24 WILLIAM TONG, p. Littleborough, cooper, 21, b. and Sarah Atkinson, p. Sturton, 21, sp. at Sturton.

Sept. 25 JOHN MARSHALL of Bevercotes, an extra-parochial place adjoining to West Markham, farmer, 54, wid. and Elizabeth Buchannan, p. E. Retford, 40, wid. at E. Retford.

Sept. 27 THOMAS WHITE, p. N. Wheatley, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Fareham, p. West Burton, 21, sp. at N. Wheatley.

Sept. 29 RICHARD HARRISON, p. Roxby, co. Linc., farmer, 41, b. and Sarah Essington, p. Ossington, 35, wid. at Ossington.
[Herbert Leek of N. Collingham, clerk, is bond].

Sept. 30 JOHN ABBEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., dealer in tea, 40, wid. and Ellen Smith, of same, 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 30 JAMES HOPEWELL, p. Mansfield, barber, 32, b. and Elizabeth Layton, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Thomas Layton of Mansfield, tailor, is bond].

Oct. 2 WILLIAM HOLEHOUSE, p. Bonsall, co. Derb., miner, 35, wid. and Elizabeth Wright, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1762

Oct. 2 JOHN WESSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Hannah Sandom, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 4 WILLIAM OLIVER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, b. and Ursula Ireland, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 4 RICHARD HODGSON, p. Kneesall, yeoman, 25, b. and Mary Gabbitas, p. N. Clifton, 25, sp. at N. Clifton.
[William Bloomfield of N. Clifton, yeoman, is bond].

Oct. 4 WILLIAM WHICKSALL, p. Blyth, blacksmith, 22, b. and Ann Kirk, of same, 2, [? 22], sp. at Bawtry or Austerfield, " both chapels of ease to Blyth."
[Robert Hawksley of Bawtry, painter, is bond].

Oct. 5 SAMUEL THOMPSON of Soulkholme, p. Warsop, farmer, 28, b. and Sarah Wilson, p. Warsop, 27, wid. at Warsop.

Oct. 6 JOSEPH BLACK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 8 JOHN DONALDSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., shoe-maker, 22, b. and Alice Cooper, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Oct. 11 JOHN GODFREY, p. Newark, 27, b. and Ann Spragging, of same, 30, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Spragging, junr., of Newark, is bond].

Oct. 12 THOMAS HANKIN, p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Grammer, p. Greasley, 26, sp. at Greasley.

Oct. 21 SAMUEL FISHER, p. St. Michael, Norwich, dissenting minister, 21, b. and Rebekah Brodie, p. Mansfield, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

Oct. 21 GEORGE MIRAN, p. St. Nich., Nottm., button-maker, 29, b. and Elizabeth Mayes, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Nich. or St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 22 JAMES HAND, p. Ruddington, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Gun, of same, 22, sp. at Ruddington.

Oct. 23 JOSEPH PADGETT, p. Screveton, farmer, 30, wid. and Jane Towndrow, p. E. Stoke, 40, sp. at E. Stoke.

Oct. 25 WILLIAM STRAW, p. Tibshelf, co. Derb., farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Bower, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[William Bower of Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 26 GEORGE JUBB of Stirrup, p. Harworth, blacksmith, 21, b. and Sarah Greaves of Harworth, 21, wid, at Harworth.

1762

Oct. 27 SAMUEL TUTIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gardener, 27, b. and Elizabeth Dod, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[William Tutin of Nottingham, butcher, is bond].

Oct. 30 JOHN CHALLAND, p. Whatton, servant-man, 25, b. and Sarah Pell, p. Tythby, 24, sp. at Tythby.

Oct. 30 JOSEPH CROSS, p. West Leake, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Burrow, p. E. Leake, 24, sp. at E. Leake.
[Edward Cross of Beeston, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 30 JOHN MIRAN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 39, wid. and Sarah Cooper, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 38, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 1 GEORGE SMITH, p. Spoondon, co. Derb., ("a sojourner in the p. of Greasley"), farmer, 26, b. and Elizabeth Radford, p. Spoondon, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Greasley.
[John Swinnerton of Spoondon, dyer, is bond].

Nov. 3 RICHARD THORPE, p. Farndon, 35, wid. and Sarah Cusson, p. Newark, 35, wid. at Newark.

Nov. 4 JOHN TAYLOR, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gardener, 25, b. and Elizabeth Lee, of same, 29, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 8 ISAAC KIRKBY, p. Wysal, husb., 29, b. and Elizabeth Thorpe, p. Barton, 23, sp. at Barton.

Nov. 15 THOMAS HIGGINS, p. Strelley, barber, 26, b. and Sarah Hooley, of same, 30, sp. at Strelley.
[Joseph Hooley, p. Wollaton, husb., is bond].

Nov. 15 JOSHUA MOSS, p. Claworth, farmer, 35, b. and Anne Keyworth, of same, 22, sp. at Claworth.
[Robert Keyworth of S. Leverton, butcher, is bond].

Nov. 16 WILLIAM SMITH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mat-maker, 35, wid. and Sarah Broomhead, of same, 34, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 17 JAMES INGHAM, p. Normanton, labourer, 30, b. and Mary White, of same, 40, sp. at Normanton.
[Michael Emblow of Normanton, wheelwright, besides signing the Bond, is recorded on the Allegation as making oath that he knew of no impediment to this intended marriage].

Nov. 20 WILLIAM ROLLITT, p. Elkesley, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Wood, of same, 21, sp. at Elkesley.

Nov. 21 WILLIAM MARTIN, p. St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, City of London, hosier, 29, wid. and Elizabeth Galpine, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Nov. 23 ISAAC SAMPSON, p. Mansfield, wheelwright, 22, b. and Elizabeth Mellars, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

1762

Nov. 24 JOHN OLIVANT, p. Hayton, cordwainer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Waller, of same, 21, sp. at Hayton.
[Thomas Adamskin of Misterton, tailor, is bond].

Nov. 27 MICHAEL SISON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., farmer, 26, b. and Mary Reppen, p. Greasley, 24, sp. at Greasley.
[William Reppen of Watnall in p. Greasley, carpenter, is bond].

Nov. 28 WILLIAM SISSONS, p. Worksop, labourer, 21, b. and Hannah Goode, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[William Sissons of Worksop, labourer (presumably senior), signs the Bond jointly with W.S.].

Dec. 2 HENRY SELBY of Red Hill in p. Radcliffe-upon-Soar, servant, 30, b. and Ann Clarke, of same place, 21, sp. at Radcliffe.
[John Chamberlain of Red Hill, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 4 BENJAMIN BROOKS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 34, b. and Elizabeth Burden, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Stephen Brooks of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 7 JONATHAN LEIVERS of Welbeck, an extra-parochial place, 21, b. and Sarah Tacye of Rufford, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Dec. 10 WILLIAM REVILL, p. Mansfield, mason, 21, b. and Sarah Jones, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 12 RICHARD PRESTON, p. Mansfield, mason, 28, b. and Mary Cook, p. Cuckney, 26, wid. at Cuckney.

Dec. 14 BENJAMIN LAMBERT, p. Mattersey, wheelwright, 18, b. and Ann Walker, of same, 18, sp. at Mattersey.
[John Walker of Mattersey, yeoman, is bond ; and, as father of Ann gives his consent to her marriage ; but nothing appears about Benjamin Lamburt, although also a minor].

Dec. 22 JOB MERRIN the younger, p. Snenton, 19, b. and Hannah Plumb, of same, 23, sp. at Snenton.
[Job Merrin (senior), is sworn, and states that as father of Job Merrin the younger he consents to the intended marriage].

Dec. 23 WILLIAM PIERPOINT, p. Ossington, labourer, 26, b. and Ann Moor, p. Normanton, 25, sp. at Normanton.
[George Moor of Normanton, labourer, is bond ; and makes oath that he knows of no impediment to this marriage. His relationship to Ann is not stated].

Dec. 25 JOHN CHEETHAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., joiner, 45, wid. and Mary Elliott, of same, 35, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 25 RICHARD HILL, p. Tuxford, husb., 25, b. and Elizabeth Scott, of same, 23, sp. at Tuxford.
[William Quibell of Tuxford, hostler, is bond].

1762

Dec. 27 JAMES STRONG, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Ann Cook, p. Sheepshed, co. Leic., 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Robert Strong of Nottm., f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 28 GEORGE WILSON of Stoke in p. Gedling, farmer, 40, wid. and Rebecca Kirk, p. Gedling, 25, sp. at Gedling.
[John Kitchin of Stoke, gentleman, is bond].

Dec. 29 JOHN LEE, p. Annesley, f.w.k., 50, wid. and Elizabeth Walker, of same, 30, sp. at Annesley.

Dec. 30 WILLIAM DARKAR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., stocking-needle-maker, 26, wid. and Ellen Lomas, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Benjamin Darkar of Nottingham, stocking-needle-maker, is bond].

Dec. 31 JOHN BEESTON, p. Screveton, 27, b. and Elizabeth Flinders, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Newark.

1763

Jan. 5 JOSEPH TODD, p. Elton-on-the-Hill, labouring man, 23, b. and Martha Smith, of same, 23, sp. at Elton.

Jan. 5 CHARLES JACKSON, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., chandler, 24, b. and Elizabeth Coats, p. Selston, 18, sp. at Selston.
[Samuel Coats of Selston, farmer, is bond ; nothing is said about minority].

Jan. 9 GEORGE SMITH, p. Bunney, blacksmith, 39, b. and Elizabeth Gun, p. Ruddington, 30, sp. at Ruddington.

Jan. 9 THOMAS EASTWOOD of Awsworth, plaisterer, 22, b. and Mary Banks, p. W. Retford, 21, sp. at W. Retford.

Jan. 11 THOMAS WOOD, p. Orston, 39, b. and Mary Coster, p. Hough, co. Linc., 38, sp. at Orston.

Jan. 13 JOHN BRADWELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., setter-up of frames, 30, b. and Ann Else, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 14 CHARLES YOUNG, p. St. Mary, Nottm., barber, 22, b. and Mary Oliver, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 15 GERVAS CLARKSTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., apothecary, 30, b. and Mary Smith, p. Basford, 25, sp. at Basford.

1763

Jan. 17 WILLIAM CLAYWORTH, p. S. Scarle, servant-man, 23, b. and Ann Bloodworth ,of same, 27, wid. at S. Scarle.
[Thomas Clayworth, p. N. Collingham, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 20 BENJAMIN SIMPSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., nail-maker, 25, b. and Elizabeth Orringe, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 20 JOHN FALLOWELL, p. Lowdham, tailor, 70, wid. and Lydia Fleck, p. Pleasley, co. Derb., 25, wid. at Pleasley.

Jan. 21 WILLIAM VERNEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., labourer, 40, wid. and Ann Hoskinson, p. Snenton, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 22 GEORGE CARRYER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., baker, 25, b. and Hephziba Cowlishaw, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[George Cowlishaw of Nottingham, shoe-maker, is bond].

Jan. 29 BENJAMIN FOXCROFT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., grocer, 25, b. and Ann Morris, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Foxcroft of Nottingham, woollen draper, is bond].

Jan. 29 LEWIS ALLSOP, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 24, b. and Catherine Stevens of Chilwell, p. Attenborough, 20. sp. at Attenborough.
[Thomas Charlton of Chilwell, esquire, is bond ; and makes oath that he is one of the guardians of Catherine Stevens, lawfully appointed and that he consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 31 JAMES BURREY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., bricklayer, 30, b. and Sarah Hackett, of same, 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 5 FREDERICK THORP, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 27, b. and Susanna Soare, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Soare of Nottingham, tailor, is bond].

Feb. 7 JOSEPH CROPPER, p. Holme, 25, b. and Elizabeth Bell, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Newark.
[Philip Cropper of Newark, is bond].

Feb. 8 JOHN HOLLIS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., barber, 30, wid. and Jane Salt, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 12 JOHN HUTCHINSON, p. Snenton, labouring-man, 22, b. and Hannah Morley, of same, 21, sp. at Snenton.

Feb. 13 ROBERT COLLINGHAM, p. Sutton, brick-layer, 30, b. and Ann Hill, of same, 25, sp. at Sutton.
[William Truswell of Sutton, clerk, is bond, and makes oath that he knows of no impediment ; but in no instance, though the name occurs eight or nine times in the two documents, is it specified which Sutton is

1763

the one referred to. The bond is dated the 14th, but the allegation the 13th of February].

Feb. 24 JAMES SHIPMAN, a sojourner in Thurgarton, gardener, 30, b. and Elizabeth Hoes of Thurgarton, 25, sp. at Thurgarton.

Feb. 28 WILLIAM STEVENSON, p. Newark, 28, b. and Susannah Blith, p. Hough, co. Linc., 27, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 29 THOMAS TOMLINSON, p. Kirton, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Barlow, of same, 23, sp. at Kirton.

March 2 JOHN OLDHAM, p. St. Nich., Nottm., framesmith, 28, b. and Ann Johnson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 3 WILLIAM LANGHAM, p. St. Peter, Nottm., stocking-weaver, 21, b. and Jane Clayton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 7 GEORGE PALMER, p. Greasley, frame-smith, 24, b. and Elizabeth Shaw, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., 20, sp. at Greasley.

[Thomas Hankin of Hucknall Torkard, farmer, and John Cope of Ilkeston, chair-maker, are bonds-men ; but nothing is said about the girl's minority].

March 11 LUKE ASLING, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 23, b. and Mary Robinson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 20 JOHN BAGE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., stocking-maker, 22, b. and Elizabeth Wylde, of same, 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

March 21 GEORGE TYDE, p. Averham, serving-man, 24, b. and Sarah Welbourn, p. Langford, 22, sp. at Langford.

[Robert Tyde of Little Carlton, in p. S. Muskham, labouring-man, is bond].

March 24 JOSEPH CAWKWELL, p. Newark, cordwainer, 56, wid. and Rebecca Parlby, of same, 40, sp. at Newark.

March 30 WILLIAM BRETT, p. Broughton Sulney, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Gill, of same, 24, sp. at Broughton Sulney.

March 30 THOMAS COOPER, p. Broughton Sulney, labouring-man, 22, wid. and Frances Sutton, of same, 25, sp. at Broughton Sulney.

April 2 THOMAS JOHNSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tailor, 24, b. and Elizabeth Sheppard, p. Cotgrave, 25, wid. at Cotgrave.

April 2 DAFT SMITH, p. Snenton, farmer, 28, b. and Rebecca Morley, of same, 20, sp. at Snenton.

[Samuel Morley of Snenton, farmer, is bond ; and, with a John Lowater, certified that the father of Rebecca

1763

Morley is dead, and that Ann Morley, her mother, is unmarried and consents to the intended marriage].

April 3 WILLIAM MOESLEY, p. Cuckney, husb., 24, b. and Sarah West, of same, 27, sp. at Cuckney.

April 3 ROBERT SAVIDG of Carlton, p. Gedling, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Aslin, of same, 21, sp. at Gedling. [Richard Aslin, of same place, farmer, is bond]

April 6 THOMAS BEESON, p. Holme Pierrepont, baker, 23, b. and Ann Shipman, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 24, sp. at Ratcliffe.

April 6 THOMAS DODD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., plaisterer, 40, wid. and Ann Booker, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Matthew Booker of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

April 7 JOSEPH BAGULEY, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., f.w.k., 29, wid. and Catherine Daykin, p. Wollaton, 27, wid. at Wollaton.
[George Baguley, p. Staunton [? Stanton], co. Derb., husb., is bond].

April 8 JOHN WEBSTER of Kimberley, in p. Greasley, farmer, 40, b. and Mary Green, p. Greasley, 19, sp. at Greasley.
[John Green, p. Greasley, farmer, is bond. There is no certification of consent for minor].

April 9 BENJAMIN KINDERS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Mary Taylor, of same, 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 9 HENRY EMERSON of Cotes in p. Prestwould, co. Leic., salter, 40, wid. and Hannah Story, p. Stanford, 30, sp. at Stanford.

April 9 THOMAS CRABTREE, p. Colston Basset, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Searcy, of same, 18, sp. at Colston Basset.
[Elizabeth Searcy of Colston Basset, widow is bond; and makes oath that Mary's father is dead and that she is her mother and consents to her intended marriage].

April 11 FRANCIS LYNN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Abigail Brown, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 18 WILLIAM COWLEY, p. Blyth, farmer, 32, b. and Elizabeth Simpson, p. Thorney, 25, sp. at Thorney.
[John Simpson of Wigsley in p. Thorney, farmer, is bond].

April 18 EDWARD TUTIN junior, p. St. Peter, Nottm., druggist, 27, b. and Catherine Rosell, p. Stapleford, 31, sp. at Stapleford.

April 20 THOMAS MATTLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., felmonger, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Searcy, p. Colston Basset, 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1763

April 25 SAMUEL UNWIN, p. Mansfield, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Fox, of same, 20. sp. at Mansfield.
[Samuel Fox of Mansfield (Pleasley Hill), wheelwright, is bond ; and makes oath that John Fox, father of Sarah, has given his consent to her intended marriage].

April 26 THOMAS NAYLOR, p. Tuxford, hostler, 26, b. and Prudence Unwin, of same, 30, wid. at Tuxford.

April 27 RICHARD ROPER, p. Sibthorpe, grazier, 32, b. and Ann Whallhead of the chapelry of Elston, 23, sp. in the chapel of Elston.

April 27 NATHANIEL OWEN, p. St. Nich., Nottm., maltster, 50, wid. and Martha Killingley, of same, 30, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

April 30 SAMUEL OWEN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., boat-master, 60, wid. and Susanna Gunthorp, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Nathaniel Owen of Nottingham, yeoman, is bond. The signature is identical with that of Nathaniel Owen, maltster, in the previous bond and allegation and it is evident they were the same individual].

May 2 GEORGE DARBY, p. Edwinstowe, hop grower, 35, wid. and Mary Pindar, p. Boughton, 24, sp. at Edwinstowe or Boughton.

May 2 THOMAS JIMSON of Clipston in p. Plumtree, farmer, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Wingfield, p. Tythby, 40, wid. at Tythby.

May 16 EDWARD HOWARD of Wigsley in p. Thorney, farmer, 32, b. and Mary Spittlehouse, p. Sturton, 25, sp. at Thornagh [Thorney].
[Richard Spittlehouse, p. Sturton, farmer, is bond].

May 17 THOMAS NOWELL, p. Worksop, mason, 21, b. and Dorothy Bains, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 19 JAMES ALLCROFT, p. Worksop, dealer, 21, b. and Bridget Handley, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 25 WILLIAM GREASLEY, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Fry, p. Stanton, co. Derb., at Stapleford.

May 25 JOHN JAMES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brickmaker, 23, b. and Mary Ridgway, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Ridgway of Nottingham, victualler, is bond ; and as father of Mary, consents to her marriage].

May 28 JOHN CLARKE, p. Newark, 25, b. and Catherine Hardall, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

May 29 WILLIAM SCRIMSHIRE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., victualler, 29, b. and Mary Wesson, p. St. Mary, le-Bow, London, 27, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

1763

May 31 WILLIAM BUCK the younger, p. Wollaton, f.w.k., 35, wid. and Mary Wapplington, of same, 35, wid at Wollaton.
[William Buck the elder, of Wollaton, is bond].

June 2 WILLIAM GOODENOUGH, p. Bawtry, co. York., discharged soldier, 21, wid. and Mary Ashford, of same, 21, wid. in the church or chapel of Bawtry.

June 5 SAMUEL SPARROW, p. Blyth, excise officer, 21, b. and Margaret Harrison, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth or Austerfield.

June 8 SAMUEL WHITE, p. Radford, carpenter, 40, wid. and Jane Saunders, of same, 40, wid. at Radford or Basford.

June 9 DANIEL HEALD, p. Worksop, sadler, 21, wid. and Abigail Hardy, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

June 12 JOSEPH GIBSON, p. Saxelby, co. Linc., farmer, 24, b. and Ann Bentley, p. Thorney, 18, sp. at Thorney.
[Andrew Bentley of Thorney, farmer, is bond. Nothing is said about consent for minor].

June 15 THE REVD. MR. ROBERT LOCK, p. Carlton-in-Lindrick, clerk, 31, b. and Elizabeth Spragging, p. Newark, 31, sp. at Carlton-in-Lindrick.

June 20 RICHARD NEWCOME, p. Grantham, co. Linc., 26, b. and Elizabeth Brockell, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

June 20 ROBERT GIBSON, p. Thorney, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Hebb, p. Claypole, co. Linc., 25, sp. at Thorney.

June 23 GEORGE HODGKINSON, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Beardsmore, p. Pinxton, co. Derb., 19, sp. at Sutton-in-A or Kirkby-in-A.
[Benjamin Clarke of Kirkby-in-A joins in the bond; and he and the Rev. Mr. John Hutchinson, curate of the same, made oath that the express consent of Ruth Beardsmore, the natural and lawful mother of Mary, had been given that the above marriage may be celebrated].

June 26 WILLIAM BARLOW of the extra-parochial Liberty of Rufford, servant, 21, b. and Ann Smith of Rufford, 21, sp. at Eakring.

June 28 JOSEPH SMALLEY, p. Newark, plumber, 24, b. and Elizabeth Wright, p. Maplebeck, 20, sp. at Maplebeck.
[Joseph Wright of Maplebeck, stay-maker, is bond; and, as father of Elizabeth, gives his consent for her marriage].

June 28 HENRY JOLLANDS, p. Stow, co. Linc., grazier and farmer, 40, wid. and Amy Monk, p. Clarborough, 26, sp. at Clarborough.

1763

June 28 JOHN BRYAN, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, 50, b. and Alice Holt, p. Ratcliffe-upon-Trent, 30, wid. at Ratcliffe.

July 4 JAMES STUBBING, p. Mansfield, sawyer, 21, b. and Tabitha Coupe, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

July 4 WILLIAM GOODELL, p. Caunton, 22, b. and Dorothy More, p. E. Stoke, 39, sp. at E. Stoke.

July 5 SAMUEL BELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Mary Hudson, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[George Bell of Nottm., f.w.k., is bond].

July 6 GEORGE WALTON, p. Elkesley, cordwainer, 27, b. and Mary Hewgill, p. Tuxford, 21, sp. at Tuxford.

July 9 WILLIAM GOODELL, p. Caunton, 22, b. and Dorothy More, p. E. Stoke, 39, sp. at E. Stoke.
[There is nothing to explain why this second allegation was sworn and bond executed, for the same couple as on 4th July. The only difference being that Thomas Pearson of E. Stoke signed the first bond and William Swinburn of E. Stoke the second].

July 9 WILLIAM TOWLE of Long Eaton in p. Sawley, co. Derb., farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Marriot, p. Langar, 21, sp. at Langar.
[Edward Towle of Long Eaton, f.w.k., is bond].

July 11 THOMAS HAY, p. Blythe, linen-draper, 21, b. and Ann Gabbatys, p. Sutton, 21, sp. at Blyth or Sutton.
[There is no indication as to which Sutton is intended].

July 13 FRANCIS MAY, p. N. Wingfield, co. Derb., collier, 24, b. and Ann Gee, p. E. Stoke, 20, sp. at E. Stoke.
[William Gee of E. Stoke, skuttle-maker,[1] is bond ; and, as father of Ann Gee, gives consent for her marriage].

July 16 THOMAS HODGES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mealman, 30, wid. and Sarah Walker, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 17 JOSEPH ATKINSON, p. Bunney, servant-man, 28, b. and Hannah Bird, p. Shelford, 25, sp. at Shelford.

July 20 WILLIAM MARRIOTT, p. Granby, farmer, 26, b. and Alice Newbry, of Sutton in Granby, 23, sp. at Granby.

July 23 THOMAS HURST, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, husb., 30, b. and Mary Sharman, p. Carlton-in-Lindrick, 25, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

July 26 WILLIAM STORRY, p. Much Wenlock, co. Salop, officer in the excise, 22, b. and Ann Sparrow, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

[1]Skuttle = a wicker skep.

1763

July 28 WILLIAM HILL, p. Teversall, coachman to Sir Charles Molineaux, 23, b. and Elizabeth Parson, p. Kneeton, 21, sp. at Teversall.

July 28 BENJAMIN BENNET, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Elizabeth Woolhouse, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[On same day appear John Clay of Nottingham, setter-up of frames (who was bonds-man) and Mary Woolhouse and made oath that John Woolhouse of the p. of St. Mary aforesaid, father of Elizabeth, is consenting to her intended marriage].

July 28 THE REV. WILLIAM WRIGHT, p. Greasley, clerk, 40, wid. and Ann Bestwick, of same, 30, sp. at Greasley.

July 30 BENJAMIN TUTIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., glazier, 22, b. and Ann Dovey, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 30 JOHN HOLLIS, p. Arnold, f.w.k., 21, b. and Arabella Stokes, p. St. Nich, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[William Hollis of Arnold, f.w.k., is bond].

Aug. 1 CHARLES GILBY, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., farmer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Sugdean, p. Thorney, 30, sp. at Thorney.

Aug. 1 FRANCIS WARD, p. Beeston, f.w.k., 22, b. and Christian Parkinson, of same, 20, sp. at Beeston.
[William Parkinson of Beeston, joiner, is bond ; and as father of Christian consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 7 ROBERT MADDOCK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., cooper, 40, wid. and Tabitha Wagg, of same, 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 8 SIMON JOHNSON, p. Normanton, labourer, 38, b. and Elizabeth Whitworth p. Tuxford, 41, sp. at Tuxford.
[Benjamin Johnson of Normanton, farmer, is bond ; and makes oath that he does not know of any impediment].

Aug. 9 THOMAS DIXON, p. Newark, 50, wid. and Ann Lunn, of same, 49, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 13 SAMUEL WOODWARD, p. Worksop, joiner, 22, b. and Mary Platts the younger, p. Holme Pierrepont, 19, sp. at Holme Pierrepont.
[On same day appeared personally Mary Platts and made oath that the father of Mary Platts the younger is dead, and that she is her mother and consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 14 WILLIAM MABBOTT, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Morley, of same, 21, sp. at Cotgrave.

Aug. 14 JOHN WARD, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, f.w.k., 35, wid. and Ally Rayner, of same, 30, wid. at Sutton-in-A.

1763

Aug. 15 ROGER HEWITT, p. Warsop, 27, b. and Ann Taylor, of same, 29, sp. at Warsop.

Aug. 15 WILLIAM PRATT, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Martha Dodd, of same, 45, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Aug. 16 WILLIAM READ, p. N. Collingham, serving-man, 23, b. and Elizabeth Thompson, of same, 23, sp. at N. Collingham.

Aug. 17 THOMAS DUNN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., woosted-maker, 25, b. and Sarah Cheetham, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 20 JOHN WILSON, the younger, p. Averham, 30, b. and Anne Wilson, p. Blidworth, 28, sp. at Averham. [John Wilson the elder, of Averham, labourer, is bond].

Aug. 21 WILLIAM SMITH, p. Bramcote, labouring-man, 23, b. and Edy Pacey, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 23 JAMES BOWER, p. Norton Cuckney, husb., 24, b. and Grace Barr [" Bower " in bond ; but there are erasures in both documents], 24, sp. at Cuckney.

Aug. 27 LINNEY THEAKER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., gentleman, 46, b. and Elizabeth Stocks, of same, 18, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Ann Stocks appears and makes oath that she knows of no guardian for Elizabeth appointed by her father, deceased, and that she, Ann, is her mother, and unmarried, and consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 1 JOSHUA DICKINSON, p. S. Collingham, serving-man, 28, b. and Mary Young, of same, 25, sp. at S. Collingham.

Sept. 3 JOHN VERNON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gardener, 35, wid. and Ann Tabbarar, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 3 SAMUEL ARMFIELD, p. St. Peter, Nottm., wool-breaker, 30, b. and Betty Widdowson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 3 RICHARD MARSHALL, p. Kynalton, labourer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Woodward, p. Plumtree, 22, sp. at Plumtree.

Sept. 5 RICHARD MATHER, p. Manchester, co. Lanc., 21, b. and Ann Bates, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop [Robert Bates of Worksop, is bond].

Sept. 9 GEORGE ALEXANDER, p. St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Mdx., esquire, 23, b. and Mary Willoughby, p. Radford, 22, sp. at Radford.
[William Edge of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Sept. 10 MATTHEW GLEADALL, p. Laughten-en-le-Morthen, co. York, schoolmaster, 52, wid. and Mary Goodall, p. Hayton, 40, sp. at Hayton.

1763

Sept. 12 WILLIAM WHELPDALE, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, husb., 60, wid. and Ann Miller, of same, 24, sp. at M. Woodhouse.

Sept. 15 SAMUEL BOSWELL, p. Blyth, cabinet-maker, 22, b. and Ann Hind, of same, 21, sp. " in the church of Bawtry or the chapel of Austerfield, both in the parish of Blyth."

Sept. 16 ISAIAH TAYLOR, p. Boslam, co. Staff. [? Burslem], " a pot-maker commonly called potter," 21, b. and Rebecca Bourne, p. Eastwait, 21, sp. at Eastwait.

Sept. 21 SAMUEL WARWICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 43, b. and Hannah Tutin, of same, 34, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 23 JONATHAN ANNOBLE, p. Arnold, f.w.k., 38, wid. and Elizabeth Warrick, of same, 40, wid. at Arnold.

Sept. 24 THOMAS PLUMBE, p. St. Nicholas in Liverpool in county Palatine of Lancaster, esquire, 24, b. and Elizabeth Tempest, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Michael Scrimshire of Pontefract, co. York, gentleman is bond].

Sept. 26 JOHN ALLSOPP, p. Ruddington, butcher, 22, b. and Rachel Lowe, p. Plumtree, 20, sp. at Plumtree.
[Joseph Lowe of Plumtree, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Rachel consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 27 JOHN FLEEMAN, p. Eakring, labourer, 22, b. and Ann Goodall, of same, 23, sp. at Eakring.

Oct. 1 HENRY KEEN, p. Keyworth, butcher, 38, wid. and Elizabeth James, p. Widmerpool, 21, sp. at Widmerpool.
[Edward James of Widmerpool, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 1 ISAAC BUTTERY, p. Ruddington, servant-man, 28, b. and Rebecca Woodward, of same, 30, sp. at Ruddington.

Oct. 9 CHRISTOPHER SMALE of Bilby in p. Blyth, gardener, 21, b. and Elizabeth Lew, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth.

Oct. 12 RICHARD COOPER of Pleasley Hill in p. Mansfield, farmer, 40, wid. and Phebe Alsopp, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 40, wid. at Mansfield or Sutton-in-A.

Oct. 14 JOHN KERMOND, p. N. Thoresby, co. Linc., tailor, 26, b. and Ruth Hudson, p. Bothamsall, 26, sp. at Bothamsall.

Oct. 16 WILLIAM BAILLIE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., barber, 50, wid. and Hannah Hill, p. St. Nich., Nottm., at St. Nich., Nottm.

1763

Oct. 17 JOHN HOLMES, p. Wilford, tailor, 25, b. and Ann Kellom of same, 22, sp. at Wilford.

Oct. 17 JOHN STATON the younger, p. Lynby, tailor, 20, b. and Hannah Pearson, p. Annesley, 20, sp. at Lynby.
[John Pearson of Annesley, f.w.k., is bond ; and swares that he knows of no guardian of Hannah appointed by her father and that the express consent of Sarah Pearson, who is the natural and lawful mother of Hannah, has been obtained for her intended marriage].

Oct. 17 JOSEPH TORR of Scrooby in p. Sutton-upon-Lound, farmer, being one of the persons called Quakers, solemnly affirmed, 22, b. and Ann Hayes, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 21, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

Oct. 18 WILLIAM HARVEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., glazier, 40, b. and Alice Corbett, of same, 40, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 21 WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, p. Eglestone, co. Durham, esquire, 33, b. and Elizabeth Villa-Real[1], p. Mansfield, 23, wid. at Mansfield.
[Robert Halifax of Mansfield, apothecary, is bond].

Oct. 22 JOHN STANLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 33, wid. and Hannah Heath, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[William Heath, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, is bond].

Oct. 23 JOHN SMITH, p. Tollerton, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Thurman, of same, 22, sp. at Tollerton.

Oct. 26 DANIEL LYNCH, p. Newark, 27, b. and Ann Wilcockson, of same, 19, sp. at Newark.
[David Stephenson of Newark is bond ; and he together with John Armstrong of Newark certifies that the consent of Ann Wilcockson the natural and lawful mother of Ann W. and unmarried, has been obtained].

Oct. 27 JOHN COTTON, p. Strumpshaw, co. Norf., 32, wid. and Mary Mason, p. Newark, 25, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 28 ROBERT SPRAGGING, p. Newark, 30, b. and Mary Vowe, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.
[John Godfrey of Newark, is bond].

Oct. 29 SYLVESTER LAWRENCE (junior), p. St. Nich., Nottm. f.w.k., 19, b. and Sarah Hart, of same, 18, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[On same day appeared personally Sylvester Lawrence p. St. Mary, Nottm., and made oath that he is the father of Sylvester Lawrence and consents to the marriage ; and John Hart, p. St. Nich., Nottm., appeared and made oath that he is the father of Sarah Hart and also consents].

[1] See footnote on p. 23 to William Villa-Real. He died 27 Nov. 1759 and is buried at Edwinstowe. As so often with widows, her age here is understated—it must have been 27. Robert Halifax was her father.

1763

Oct. 31 JOSEPH HORNBUCKLE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 38, b. and Rachel Richards, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 34, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 4 JOSEPH THOMPSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., fellmonger, 27, b. and Sarah Scott, of same, 20, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[On same day appeared Joseph Scott of same parish and swore he was the father of Sarah and consented to her marriage].

Nov. 5 JOHN NETTLESHIP, p. Bole, merchant, 22, b. and Elizabeth Casson, p. E. Markham, 25, sp. at E. Markham.

Nov. 7 HENRY KEYWORTH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., apothecary, 29, b. and Mary Hornbuckle, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 7 JOSEPH WILLIAMS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., needlemaker, 21, b. and Mary Raynor, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 12 JAMES TOWLE, p. Wollaton [Strelly in one place on Bond], collier, 29, wid. and Ann Lomas, p. Strelly, 28, sp. at Strelly.

Nov. 13 WILLIAM REPPEN of Watnall, p. Greasley, carpenter, 28, b. and Sarah Wright, of same, 26, sp. at Greasley.

Nov. 13 JAMES BARNSDALE, p. Cromwell, carpenter, 26, b. and Elizabeth Capps, of same, 34, sp. at Cromwell.

Nov. 14 THOMAS JOHNSON, p. Laxton, 34, b. and Anna Maria Roose, of same, 26, sp. at Laxton.

Nov. 17 JOHN BRADLEY, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 29, b. and Elizabeth Brown, p. Eastwaite, 25, sp. at Eastwaite.

Nov. 19 WILLIAM COX, p. Normanton-on-Soar, farmer, 43, b. and Mary Large, of same, 40, sp. at Normanton.

Nov. 22 WILLIAM KNIGHT, p. Radcliffe-on-Trent, farmer, 23, b. and Isabel Parnam, of same, 24, sp. at Radcliffe.

Nov. 24 JAMES NEWTON, p. Warsop, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Heath, of same, 27, sp. at Warsop.

Nov. 24 JOHN GILBERT, p. Cotham, servant, 25, b. and Elizabeth White, p. Balderton, 25, sp. at Balderton.
[Samuel White of Balderton, tow-dresser, is bond].

Nov. 29 FRANCIS RAINSDON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., soldier, 27, b. and Martha Flinders, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 26, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

1763

Nov. 29 JONATHAN BARRAT, p. Mansfield, cabinet-maker, 21, b. and Mary Farnsworth, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Dec. 2 GEORGE FAIRHOLM of Stoke in p. Gedling, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Collishaw, p. Gedling, 22, sp. at Gedling.

Dec. 3 WRIGGAN WEBSTER. p. Broughton Sulney, clerk, 52, wid. and Ellen Kelham, of same, 25, sp. at Broughton Sulney.
[In this case the Allegation was sworn to by Ellen Kelham who also signs the Bond, by mark].[1]

Dec. 8 THOMAS DEVONPORT, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, farmer, 31, wid. and Elizabeth Wright, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 21, sp. at Kirkby-in-A.
[Hugh Wright of Sutton-in-A., farmer, is bond].

Dec. 10 ROBERT KILLINGLEY, p. Newark, 27, b. and Ann Palethorp, of same, 32, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 15 JOHN HOWARD, p. Seagrave, co. Leic., farmer, 33, wid. and Margaret Pyatt, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 17 WILLIAM WRIGHT, p. Rowlston [Rolleston], 25, b. and Mary German [Garman on Allegation], of same, 27, sp. at Rolleston.

Dec. 19 JAMES CARR of Goldthorp in p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Ann Newsome, of same, 21, wid. at Blyth.

Dec. 20 HENRY TAYLOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant-man, 24, b. and Dorothy Benson, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 23 STEPHEN BULLEMORE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., carver, 21, b. and Elizabeth Chambers, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 26 SAMUEL JAMES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brick-maker, 26, b. and Mary Challand, p. Mansfield, 23, sp. at Mansfield.

Dec. 27 THOMAS SHAW, p. Lynby, blacksmith, 22, b. and Ann Wash, of same, 22, sp. at Lynby.

Dec. 29 JOHN PARR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 24, b. and Ann Caunt, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 31 STEPHEN COOPER, p. Shelford, farmer, 24, b. and Ann Raynor, p. Lowdham, 20, sp. at Lowdham.
[George Raynor of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, joiner, is bond; and together with John East of Gunthorpe, makes oath that he does not believe there is any guardian of Ann Raynor appointed by her father and that the express consent of Elizabeth Raynor, her natural and

[1] This illiterate lady seems to have been the active party in securing her clerical widower; her marriage to the Revd. Wriggan Webster is recorded in Broughton Sulney register as taking place on Dec. 5th. Presumably he was the curate in charge, under a possibly non-resident rector.

lawful mother, has been obtained for the intended marriage].

Dec. 31 WILLIAM JACKSON of Moor Green, p. Greasley, maltster, 29, b. and Catherine Calverly, p. Basford, 25, sp. at Basford.

Dec. 31 WILLIAM OLDERS of Caythorpe, p. Lowdham, farmer, 40, b. and Ann Alwood, of same, 32, sp. at Lowdham.

Dec. 31 THOMAS WATSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Martha Jones, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 31 JOHN MORRIS, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Archer, of same, 30, wid. at Cotgrave.

1764

Jan. 4 THE REV. FRANCIS IRELAND, p. Newark, clerk, 47, wid. and Mary Lugg, of same, 50, wid. at Newark.
[William Snell of Newark, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 5 JOHN JENKINSON of Bawtry in p. Blyth, cabinet-maker, 21, b. and Mary Bingham, of same, 21, sp. " in the church or chapel of Bawtry."

Jan. 8 FERDINANDO WINFIELD, p. Radford, miller, 25, b. and Elizabeth Seaton, of same, 24, wid. at Radford.

Jan. 11 JOHN BENNETT, junior, p. Ludford Magna, co. Linc., gentleman, 30, b. and Mary Barber, p. Greasley, 23, sp. at Greasley.
[Robert Barber of Greasley, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 11 RICHARD BIRKETT the younger, p. Hawton, farmer and grazier, 35, wid. and Mary Bescoby, p. Barnby, 21, sp. at Barnby.
[John Bescoby of Barnby, farmer and grazier, is bond].

Jan. 12 JOHN MARRIOT, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, 25, wid. and Sarah Shipman, p. Bridgford, 21, sp. at Bridgford.
[It does not state whether East or West Bridgford; but the marriage is recorded in West Bridgford register as taking place on Jan. 21st].

Jan. 12 JOHN WOOMBILL, p. Walesby, farmer, 30, b. and Hannah Frogson, p. Boughton, 22, sp. at Walesby or Boughton.
[William Frogson of Boughton, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 13 THOMAS CLARKE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., stocking-trimmer, 30, wid. and Martha Jackson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

1764

Jan. 14 JOHN WILKINSON, p. Ruddington, farmer, 27, b. and Ann Haynes, of same, 27, sp. at Ruddington.

Jan. 14 WILLIAM SANDAY, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Petty, p. Holme Pierrepont, 21, sp. at Holme Pierrepont.
[Thomas Phillips of Holme Pierrepont, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 16 JOHN TAYLOR of Norton in p. Cuckney, husb., 21, b. and Hannah Chambers of Torworth Grange in p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[William Chambers of Torworth Grange, husbandman, is bond].

Jan. 16 SAMUEL HOLBROOK, p. Basford, servant, 21, b. and Ann Somers, of same, 27, wid. at Basford.

Jan. 18 THOMAS TYE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 44, b. and Elizabeth Newton, of same, 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Samuel Newton of Nottingham, gunsmith, is bond].

Jan. 21 THOMAS STONE, p. Ruddington, wheelwright, 43, wid. and Ann Simpson, p. Plumtree, 32, sp. at Plumtree.

Jan. 29 THOMAS BAGSHAW, p. Teversall, farmer, 25, b. and Hannah Newton, p. Warsop, 25, sp. at Warsop.

Jan. 30 GRAHAM CHAPPELL, p. Orston, clerk, 30, b. and Bridget Warren, p. Stapleford, 33, wid. at Orston or Stapleford.
[William Chappell of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 31 WILLIAM STURKY, p. Corringham, co. Linc., farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Whitworth, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 22, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.
[Richard Whitworth of Sutton-upon-Lound, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 31 JOHN FOWKE, p. Wollaton, serving-man, 30, b. and Mary Bramley, of same, 25, sp. at Wollaton.

Feb. 1 WILLIAM LEVERTON, p. Bulwell, f.w.k., 45, wid. and Mary Annable, p. Arnold, 30, wid. at Arnold.

Feb. 1 FRANCIS PARKES, p. Shirland, co. Derb., 25, b. and Frances Shepperson, p. Norton Cuckney, 18, sp. at Norton Cuckney.
[Samuel Shepperson of Langwith, p. Norton Cuckney, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Frances, consents to her marriage].

Feb. 5 EDWARD HARRISON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Mary Stocks, of same, 19, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[On same day appeared Elizabeth Stocks of same parish, and made oath that she knows of no guardian appointed for Mary by her father, deceased, and that she is her natural and lawful mother and unmarried and gives her consent to the intended marriage].

1764

Feb. 8 THOMAS THOMPSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 31, b. and Ann Marshall, of same, 41, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 13 ANDREW LACY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 29, b. and Ruth Griffith, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 14 JONATHAN CAMM, p. Walesby, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Gabbitas, of same, 20, sp. at Walesby.
[John Gabbitas of Walesby, farmer, is bond ; and with William Lowther of E. Retford makes oath that the express consent of John Gabbitas, senior, father of Mary, has been obtained for her intended marriage].

Feb. 15 THOMAS OLDHAM, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, f.w.k., 23, b. and Amelia Allwood, of same, 21, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

Feb. 17 SAMUEL MORLEY, p. Snenton, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Hardy, p. Thrumpton, 30, sp. at Snenton.

Feb. 18 ROGER PEELE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., stuff-maker, 30, b. and Alice Moore, of same, 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 18 JOHN DONCASTER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 29, b. and Elizabeth Caunt, of same, 24, sp. p. St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 18 THOMAS KENDALL, p. Long Clawson, co. Leic., butcher, 22, b. and Elizabeth Sanday, p. Cotgrave 21, sp. at Cotgrave.

Feb. 18 JOHN CHETTLE the younger, p. Bingham, grazier, 27, b. and Hannah Wilson, p. Staunton-in-the-Vale, 23, sp. at Flawborough.
[John Chettle the elder, of Bingham, grazier, is bond].

Feb. 20 JONATHAN BROWN, p. St, Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Sarah Knighton, of same, 29, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Samuel Brown of same p., f.w.k., is bond].

Feb. 20 WILLIAM TOWNROW, p. Skegby, 37, b. and Sarah Wood, p. Warsop, 33, sp. at Warsop.
[William Wood of Warsop, is bond].

Feb. 22 RICHARD LIPTROT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., grocer, 40, wid. and Frances Collin, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Collin of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Feb. 25 THOMAS RICHARDSON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., mercer, 30, wid. and Ann Elliot, of same, 25, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 1 JOHN ELLIOT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Sarah Reason, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 2 THOMAS BENSKYN, p. E. Retford, dyer, 26, b. and Ann Burton, of same, 34, wid. at E. Retford.

1764

March 4 JOHN LEWIN, p. Owthorpe, servant, 31, b. and Hannah Smith, of same, 21, sp. at Owthorpe.

March 5 JOHN STRONG, p. Bingham, 25, b. and Ann Bass, p. Newark, 25, sp. at Newark.

March 16 JOHN RANDON, p. Loughborough, co. Leic., sadler, 27, wid. and Mary Richards, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 18 WILLIAM CAMM, p. Norton Cuckney, husb., 26, b. and Mary Cooper, of same, 29, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

March 19 WILLIAM GYLBY, p. E. Retford, surgeon and apothecary, 28, b. and Elizabeth West, of same, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

March 22 JOSEPH SHAW, p. Bulwell, yeoman, 26, b. and Ann Taft, p. Stapleford, 24, sp. at Bulwell.
[John Taft of Stapleford, is bond].

March 29 THOMAS FOTHERBY, p. Newark, 24, b. and Ann Walker, of same, 28, wid. at Newark.

April 6 JOSEPH FARNSWORTH, servant at the Swan Inn in Mansfield, 21, b. and Penelope Roper, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Joseph Lack, inn-keeper in Mansfield, is bond].

April 7 RICHARD BRETT, p. Boughton, husb., 28, b. and Elizabeth Ireland, p. Tuxford, 25, sp. at Tuxford.
[John Ireland of Tuxford, husbandman, is bond].

April 13 JOHN MAYES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., jeweller, 23, b. and Elizabeth Charity, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 16 JOHN CADMAN, p. S. Scarle, carpenter, 25, b. and Hannah Treese, p. Grantham, co. Linc., 25, sp. at S. Scarle.

April 22 RICHARD FRANKE of Normanton in p. Southwell, farmer, 24, b. and Ann Wright, p. Maplebeck, 22, sp. at Maplebeck.

April 23 ROBERT BAINS, p. Babworth, blacksmith, 21, b. and Mary Gabbitush, p. Mattersey, 21, sp. at Babworth.

April 24 ROBERT CLARK, p. Snenton, servant, 30, b. and Susannah Haywood, of same, 25, sp. at Snenton.

April 25 JOHN READ, p. Stoke, farmer, 28, b. and Margaret Rippon, 29, sp. at Stoke.

April 26 JOHN CLARK, p. S. Normanton, co. Derb., labourer, 21, b. and Mary Bark, p. Selston, 19, sp. at Selston.
[William Bark of Selston, f.w.k., is bond. Nothing is said about minority].

April 28 THOMAS THORP, p. Clifton, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Hemsley, p. Keyworth, 21, sp. at Keyworth.

1764

April 28 WILLIAM BARKER, p. St. Michael, Sutton Bonington, farmer, 36, b. and Ann Winfield, of same, 40, wid. at St. Michl. Sutton B.

April 28 RICHARD LOWE, p. Plumtree, farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Beastall, of same, 25, sp. at Plumtree.
[William Beastall of Plumtree, farmer, is bond].

May 1 JOHN MACHEN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 29, b. and Mary Bingham, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 2 WILLIAM HARDMETT, p. Ruddington, farmer, 34, b. and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, 25, sp. at Ruddington.

May 2 JOHN PROCTER, p. Marnham, 24, b. and Elizabeth Rayner, of same, 23, sp. at Marnham.

May 5 THOMAS MORRIS of Gamston, p. [W.] Bridgford, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Hutchinson, p. Cotgrave, 21, sp. at Cotgrave.

May 5 ALEXANDER CROLL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., throwster, 28, b. and Theodosia Turton, of same, 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Job Turton of Nottingham, joiner, is bond].

May 5 ROBERT CAVIL, p. Worksop, servant, 24, b. and Frances Priest, of same, 24, sp. at Worksop.

May 9 ROGER FRETWELL, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Billiald, p. Headon, 20, sp. at Headon.
[Robert Cross of Gringley, gentleman, is bond; but nothing is said about minority].

May 10 WILLIAM WELLS, p. Askham, tailor, 24, wid. and Elizabeth Truman, p. Hucknall Torkard, 24, sp. at Hucknall Torkard.

May 10 DISON CARTER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 35, b. and Ann Goodwin, p. Woolsthorp, co. Linc., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Goodwin of Stathern, co. Leic., f.w.k., is bond].

May 15 JOHN BROOKHOUSE, p. Stapleford, baker, 24, b. and Sarah Meeds, p. Trowell, 21, sp. at Trowell.

May 15 THOMAS DEWICK, p. Bothamsall, farmer, 45, b. and Elizabeth Herring, p. Warsop, 25, sp. at Warsop.

May 16 ROBERT THOMPSON, p. Worksop, labourer, 21, wid. and Sarah Hancock, p. Babworth, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 19 FRANCIS MALEBOR, p. Rempston, wool-comber, 32, b. and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, 30, sp. at Rempston.

May 22 TRISTRAM EXLEY, rector of the second mediety of Trowell, clerk, 30, b. and Elizabeth Doncaster, p. Ollerton, 26, sp. at Trowell.
[Mr. John Doncaster of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

1764

May 28 WILLIAM LLOYD, p. St. Peter, Nottm., dealer in coals, 24, b. and Ann Robinson, of same, 28, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 2 WILLIAM COOPER, p. Ruddington, baker, 27, b. and Sarah Barlow, p. Tollerton, 26, sp. at Tollerton. [John Barlow of Tollerton, farmer, is bond].

June 4 JOSEPH ROBERTS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., felmonger, 24, b. and Sarah Gee, p. Snenton, 17, sp. at Snenton.
[Josiah Gee of Snenton appeared personally and made oath that he is the father of Sarah and consents to her marriage].

June 7 EDWARD TINLEY, p. S. Collingham, farmer, 54, wid. and Susanna Doncaster, of same, 29, sp. at S. Collingham.
[John Barton, parish-clerk of S. Collingham, is bond].

June 8 ROBERT HORNBUCKLE of Gamston in p. W. Bridgford, farmer, 45, wid. and Ann Greaves, of same, 25, sp. at W. Bridgford.

June 9 FRANCIS STONES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 27, b. and Ann Drury, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 10 SAMUEL PARLEY, p. Bingham, whittawer, 30, b. and Ann King, of same, 26, sp. at Bingham.

June 15 WILLIAM WESLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 27, b. and Ann Brough, of same, 39, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 16 JOHN HARWOOD of Bradmore in p. Bunney, 40, b. and Mary Walker, of same, 24, sp. at Bunney.
[Richard Walker of Bradmore, farmer, is bond].

June 16 JOHN COUSIN of Bilby in p. Blyth, husb., 21, wid. and Mary Popple of Serlby in p. Harworth, 21, sp. at Blyth or Harworth.

June 16 MOSES MOTTERAM, p. Bakewell, co. Derb., hatter, 43, b. and Alice Shaw, p. Tuxford, 30, sp. at Tuxford.

June 21 EDWARD CLARINGBURN, p. Mansfield, gunsmith, 27, wid. and Jannat Clifford, p. Kegworth, co. Leic., 21, sp. at Mansfield.

June 23 JOHN BLOUNT, p. Cortlingstock, farmer, 39, b. and Mary Kirkby, p. Wysall, 25, sp. at Wysall.
[Isaac Kirkby of Wysall, farmer, is bond].

June 25 JOHN PARTRIDGE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 30, b. and Elizabeth Ann Musters, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Partridge, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

1764

June 26 THOMAS MATTLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., felmonger, 38, wid. and Mary Beardsley, of same, 27, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Isaac Beardsley, p. Snenton, victualler, is bond].

June 26 JOSEPH COUPE, p. Mansfield, baker, 23, b. and Anne Revesly, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Revesly of Bolsover, co. Derb., is bond ; and as father of Anne consents to her intended marriage].

June 27 THOMAS GREETHAM, p. Bootham, co. Linc., farmer, 25, b. and Ruth Admigal, p. Langford, 23, sp. at Langford.
[Willian Admigal of Langford, farmer, is bond].

June 27 JOHN UGNAL, p. Wigan, co. Lanc., weaver, 37, wid. and Ann Hornbuckle, p. W. Bridgford, 24, sp. at W. Bridgford.

June 28 JOHN COATES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 20, b. and Mary Clarke, p. Snenton, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[David Coates, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., is bond ; and as father of John Coates certified his consent to the marriage].

June 29 JOSEPH VICCARS, p. Home Pierrepont, servant, 30, b. and Jane Gilberthorp, of same, 26, sp. at Holme Pierrepont.
[William Sanday of Holme Pierrepont, victualler, is bond].

June 29 JOSEPH MARSHALL, p. W. Leake, weaver, 29, b. and Elizabeth Wylde, of same, 29, sp. at W. Leake.
[Matthew Wylde of W. Leake, farmer, is bond].

June 30 SAMUEL SHAW, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 33, b. and Mary Davis, of same, 40, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

June 30 GEORGE MARSH, p. S. Leverton, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Whitlam, of same, 21, sp. at S. Leverton

June 30 ISAAC WILSON, p. Worksop, wood-man, 21, b. and Elizabeth Machon, 21, sp. at Worksop.

July 1 CHARLES VILLIERS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Sarah Haywood, of same, 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 2 SAMUEL BARSON, p. Sawley, co. Derb., victualler, 60, wid. and Sarah Raworth, p. Barton, 40, wid. at Barton.

July 3 GERVASE KEETLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., whip-cord-maker, 54, wid. and Hannah Wheatcroft, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 50, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 4 HENRY FULLWOOD of Cossall in p. Trowell, blacksmith, 22, b. and Alice Hunt, of same, 17, sp. at Trowell.
[John Robinson of Cossall, is bond ; but nothing whatever is said about consent, in view of the girl's minority].

1764

July 4 ROBERT ROWLES of Rufford, an extra-parochial place, labourer, 27, b. and Sarah Capps, of same, 30, wid. at Edwinstowe or Bilsthorpe.

July 5 BENJAMIN BREWIN, p. Bingham, stocking-weaver, 23, b. and Ann Parr, of same, 28, sp. at Bingham.

July 8 JONATHAN STOVIN, p. Whitgift, co. York., gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Carr, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth or in the chapel of Austerfield in the parish of Blyth.
[Robert Spencer of Blyth, gentleman, is bond].

July 10 THOMAS WAKEFIELD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., a trooper, 28, b. and Sarah Blount, of same, 42, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 11 JOHN INGLETON, p. Stapleford, miller, 48, wid. and Sarah Attenborough, of same, 43, wid. at Stapleford.
[Gervase Attenborough of same place, f.w.k., is bond].

July 14 JOSEPH BOOTH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., blacksmith, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Peck, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 15 RICHARD EYRE, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, farmer 24, b. and Elizabeth Gill, p. Maplebeck, 21, sp at Maplebeck.
[William Gill of Maplebeck, farmer, is bond].

July 16 EDWARD WEAVER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., linen-draper, 24, b. and Ann Cond, of same, 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 17 HENRY GRAVESON of Ranskill in p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Judith Hill, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[John Graveson of Ranskill, husbandman, is bond].

July 18 JOSHUA ROBERTS, p. E. Markham, farmer, 50, wid. and Mary Else, p. Langford, 35, sp. at E. Markham.

July 18 JOHN MALTBY, p. Gotham, weaver, 28, b. and Mary Baumford of Garbythorpe, in p. Clifton, 28, sp. at Clifton.

July 19 JOHN ALVEY of Halloughton, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Kirkby, p. Arnold, 30, sp. at Arnold.
[John Kirkby, p. St. Mary, Nottm., soap-boiler, is bond].

July 21 GERVASE THORP, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, 22, b. and Ann Pigot, of same, 24, sp. at Barton.

July 21 WILLIAM WOOD, p. Warsop, lime-burner, 50, wid and Elizabeth Barton, p. Bothamsall, 40, sp. at Bothamsall.

July 21 WILLIAM BROOKS, p. Thrumpton, brick-layer, 25, b. and Ellen Marshall, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, 25, sp. at Barton.

1764

July 22 ROBERT SPENCER of Hodsoke in p. Blyth, gentleman, 21, b. and Dorothy Stovin, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth or the chapel of Austerfield in said parish.
[Jonathan Stovin of Whitgift, co. York, gentleman, is bond].

July 23 RICHARD WILFORD, p. Snenton, f.w.k., 26, wid. and Rebecca Willimot, of same, 29, sp. at Snenton.

July 23 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. Mansfield, gardener, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

July 26 CHARLES OSBOURN, p. Grantham, co. Linc., staymaker, 37, b. and Ann Walker, p. Annesley, 33, sp. at Annesley.

July 27 BENJAMIN KEY [signed Keys], p. Cheadle, co. Staff., brass-founder, 23, b. and Dorothy Heath of Bulcote, 23, sp. at Bulcote.
[George Hickling of Bulcote, carpenter, is bond].

July 29 JOHN GREENWOOD, p. Mansfield, joiner and carpenter, 23, wid. and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Richardson of Newark, joiner and carpenter, is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth consents to her intended marriage].

July 30 JOHN BYWATER, p. St. Michael, Sutton Bonington, baker, 22, b. and Hannah Vinson, p. St. Ann, Sutton Bonington, 20, sp. at St. Ann, Sutton Bon :
[John Vinson, p. Kegworth, co. Leic., labourer, is bond ; and, as father of Hannah, consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 4 STEPHEN SKINNER, p. St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, co. Mdx., weaver, 30, b. and Sarah Burden, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Burden, father of Sarah, appeared and gave consent].

Aug. 4 RICHARD HOLLINGWORTH, p. Lenton, farmer, 28, b. and Ann Beardsley, p. Snenton, 25, sp. at Snenton.

Aug. 4 JOHN WARSOPP, p. Mansfield, butcher, 50, b. and Ann Harvey, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 35, sp. at Mansfield or M. Woodhouse.

Aug. 6 JAMES HARRIMAN BELL, p. St. Peter, Nottm., grocer, 28, b. and Ann Kirkby, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Kirkby of Nottingham, soap-boiler, is bond].

Aug. 11 THOMAS WRIGHT, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Smith, p. Plumtree, 21, sp. at Plumtree.

Aug. 17 JOHN WILSON, p. Basford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Sarah Tim, of same, 26, sp. at Basford.

1764

Aug. 18 JOHN ATTENBOROUGH, p. Bunney, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Winfield, p. St. Michael, Sutton Bonington, 22, sp. at St. Michael, Sutton Bon :
[William Winfield of Sutton Bonington, farmer, is bond].

Aug. 22 EDWARD WARD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., file-maker, 22, b. and Elizabeth Tetley, p. Hartshorn, co. Derb., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Tetley of Hartshorn, carpenter, is bond].

Aug. 22 JOHN MICHELL, rector of the p. of Compton, co. Hants, clerk, 39, b. and Sarah Williamson, p. Rolleston, 30, sp. at Rolleston.
[William Cheales of Newark, clerk, is bond].

Aug. 25 JAMES GUN of Gamston in p. W. Bridgford, turnpike-keeper, 21, b. and Dorothy Scotorn, of same, 33, sp. at W. Bridgford.

Aug. 29 JOHN FAWSETT, p. Newark, 36, wid. and Ann Ives, of same, 34, wid. at Newark.
[Robert Ives of Newark, is bond].

Sept. 2 WILLIAM JEFFERSON, p. Clarborough, currier, 32, b. and Martha Ogle, of same, 19, sp. at Clarborough.
[Henry Ogle of Clarborough, brick-maker, is bond ; and, as father of Martha, consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 3 WILLIAM BUCKLEY, p. Annesley, farmer, 50, b. and Sarah Moss, of same, 30, sp. at Annesley.

Sept. 6 THOMAS ORSBORN, p. Stratton Audley, co. Oxon., servant-man, 24, b. and Catherine Brown, p. Stapleford, 25, sp. at Stapleford.

Sept. 6 JOHN RAWLINSON, p. Grantham, co. Linc., baker, 21, b. and Elizabeth Selby, p. Bingham, 28, sp. at Bingham.
[William Selby of Bingham, plumber, is bond].

Sept. 8 MATTHEW JACKSON, p. Mansfield, soap-boiler, 35, b. and Elizabeth Booth, of same, 25, sp. at Mansfield.
[Peter Booth of Mansfield, tallow-chandler, is bond].

Sept. 12 WILLIAM NEWCOME, p. St. Mary, Nottm., miller, 23, b. and Martha Taylor, p. Clifton, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 15 JOHN FURNAS, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, officer in the excise, 26, b. and Ann Ordidge, p. Wilford, 22, sp. at Wilford.

Sept. 15 WILLIAM SAVAGE, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Barbara Morton, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[William Flint of Worksop, cooper, is co-bondsman with William Savage, and by gross carelessness in filling in the printed form the surrogate binds them over in the sum of £200 to marry each other !].

1764

Sept. 16 LEONARD RUSBY, p. Worksop, joiner, 21, b. and Ann Holland, p. Normanton, co. York., 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Thomas Hutchinson of Worksop, watch-maker, is the other bondsman, and as in the previous instance, the Worksop surrogate (John Ward) binds him over under a penalty of £200 to marry Leonard Rusby !].

Sept. 20 SAMUEL ATTENBOROUGH, p. Arnold, miller, 21, b. and Mary Rhodes, of same, 30, wid. at Arnold.
[John Attenborough of Arnold, miller, is bond].

Sept. 22 JACOB KIRKBY, p. Kirk Hallam, co. Derb., farmer, 25, b. and Dorothy Deverill, p. Clifton, 22, sp. at Clifton.
[John Deverill of Wilford, yeoman, is bond].

Sept. 23 THOMAS BENNET, p. Arnold, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Jenkins, of same, 18, sp. at Arnold.
[Jonathan Jenkin of Arnold, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Mary consents to her marriage]..

Sept. 27 WILLIAM SAMPSON, p. Sutton, farmer, 29, b. and Elizabeth Simpson, p. Marnham, 25, sp. at Marnham or Sutton.
[William Roper of Normanton is bond ; and on same day appears personally and makes oath that the consent of Elizabeth Simpson, the natural and lawful mother of the said Elizabeth Simpson has been had and obtained for this intended marriage. (As E.S. was not a minor, it is not clear why this appears)].

Sept. 30 JAMES BARKER, p. Ordsal, yeoman, 24, b. and Jane Fowe, of same, 22, sp. at Ordsal.

Oct. 2 JOHN FEATHERSTONE, p. Warsop, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Jackson, of same, 18, sp. at Warsop.
[Richard Jackson of Warsop, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Mary, gives consent for her marriage].

Oct. 2 WILLIAM TOMLINSON, p. Arnold, cordwainer, 25, b. and Mary Smith of Newton in p. Shelford, 28, sp. at Shelford.

Oct. 2 THOMAS SHIPMAN of Gamston in p. W. Bridgford, farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Richards, p. W. Bridgford, 19, sp. at W. Bridgford.
[Thomas Richards of W. Bridgford, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Hannah, consents to her intended marriage].

Oct. 2 THOMAS HARBRON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., joiner, 25, b. and Margaret Spencer, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Oct. 3 JOSEPH JOHNSON, p. E. Markham, husb., 23, b. and Mary Ogley, p. Clarborough, 21, sp. at Clarborough.
[Thomas Ogley of Clarborough, husbandman, is bond].

1764

Oct. 9 EDWARD BLAGG the younger, p. Bothamsall, labourer, 20, b. and Ellin Wakefield, p. Gamston, 22, sp. at Bothamsall.
[Thomas Rutter of Headon, yeoman, and Edward Mew of Gamston, yeoman, are joint bonds with Edward Blagg and make oath that Edward Blagg (the elder), father of Edward Blagg the younger has given his consent to the intended marriage].

Oct. 9 JAMES BRIGHOUSE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Susanna Hibbard, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[On same day appear Edward Wright, maltster, and John Pepper, innholder, both of St. Mary's parish, and made oath that the father of Susanna Hibbard is dead and that they are her guardians and consent to the intended marriage].

Oct. 9 THOMAS HURST, p. Exton, co. Rutl., 21, b. and Mary Wickham, p. Hickling, 24, sp. at Hickling.

Oct. 14 MICHAEL KAYES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., carpenter, 30, wid. and Hannah Sands, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 15 JOHN RICHARDSON, p. Fledborough, clerk, 54, wid. and Elizabeth Haslam, of same, 26, sp. at Fledborough.
[Richard Sampson of Corringham, co. Linc., farmer, is bond].

Oct. 15 JOHN GOLLAND, p. E. Retford, innkeeper, 24, b. and Anne Harpham, of same, 18, sp. at E. Retford.
[On same day appeared personally Robert Harpham of Egmanton and made oath that he was the father of Anne and gave consent to her intended marriage].

Oct. 15 JOHN WILKINSON the younger, p. E. Bridgford, husb., 19, b. and Ann Holland, of same, 22, sp. at East Bridgford.
[There are two Bonds to this Allegation. One entered into on 15 Oct. by the above J.W., husbandman, and John Holland of E. Bridgford, farmer; the other by John Wilkinson the elder, of E. Bridgford, carpenter, and John Devaral of same place, farmer, dated 17 Oct., and on that day John W. the elder makes oath that he is the father of John W. the younger, and is consenting to the latter's intended marriage with Ann Holland].

Oct. 20 JOSEPH SCOTT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., victualler, 40, wid. and Mary Hawksley, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 35, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Creswell, the Nottingham bookseller, signs the bond].

Oct. 22 THOMAS JUSTICE, p. Ollerton, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Moss, p. Walesby, 19, sp. at Walesby or Ollerton.
[John Moss of Walesby, farmer, is bond; and as father of Mary gives consent for her intended marriage].

1764

Oct. 24 JOHN INGHAM, p. St. Nich., Nottm., needle-maker, 28, wid. and Elizabeth Marriot, of same, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 25 WALTER HOWETT, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 40, b. and Jane Cooper, p. Car-Colston, 28, sp. at Car-Colston.
[Richard Freeman of Car-Colston, cordwainer, is bond].

Oct. 27 GEORGE FISHER, p. Basford, coal-carrier, 26, wid. and Hannah Stirland of Kimberley in p. Greasley, 40, wid. at Greasley.

Oct. 29 CHARLES NIXSON, p. Strelly, weaver, 21, b. and Elizabeth Limb, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[John Limb of Strelley, weaver, is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth consents to her intended marriage].

Nov. 3 EDWARD RICHARDSON, p. Goldsborough, co. York., suveyor, 21, b. and Martha Gervase, p. Worksop, 20, sp. at Worksop.
[Roger Gervase of Worksop, yeoman, is bond ; and, as father of Martha, signs a consent to her marriage].

Nov. 3 JOSEPH WOODWARD, p. St. Nich., Nottm., cheese-monger, 37, b. and Winifred Cooper, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 27, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[William Woodward, p. Nuthall, turn-pike keeper, is bond].

Nov. 3 RICHARD WALKER, p. Bunney, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Hebb, p. Ruddington, 25, sp. at Ruddington.
[Henry Hebb of Clawson, co. Leic., farmer, is bond].

Nov. 6 JAMES AULT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., carpenter, 22, b. and Elizabeth Conway, of same, 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Joseph Conway of same parish, joiner, is bond].

Nov. 9 WILLIAM EDGEARLY, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, labourer, 37, b. and Mary Burrowes, p. Clifton, 27, sp. at Clifton.

Nov. 10 ROBERT PADLEY, p. Calverton, husb., 30, b. and Hannah Smalley, p. Gedling, 30, sp. at Gedling.
[John Padley of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Nov. 12 ISAAC MASKEL, p. St. George, Hanover Square, London, coachman, 25, b. and Sarah Birch, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 29, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 12 WILLIAM BUTLER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 25, b. and Mary Summers, of same, wid. [age not stated], at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 22 JOHN ROE of Gunthorpe in p. Lowdham, farmer, 35, b. and Elizabeth Wright, of same, 30, sp. at Lowdham.

1764

Nov. 24 RICHARD TAYLOR, p. All Saints, Derby, plumber, 22, b. and Elizabeth Hall, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 25 THOMAS TOWERS, p. Bunney, f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Selvy, of same, 22, sp. at Bunney.

Nov. 26 WILLIAM ROBINSON, p. St. Martin, York, hostler, 21, b. and Mary Copley, p. Harworth, 21, sp. at Harworth.

Nov. 27 URBAN HALL, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, esquire, 28, b. and Mary Gould, of same, 17, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[Anthony Tissington of Swanwick, co. Derb., gentleman is bond ; and on same day appeared personally Edward Gould of Mansfield Woodhouse, father of Mary Gould, and gave his consent for her intended marriage with Urban Hall].

Nov. 27 JOHN WALKER, p. Eaton, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Hibberson, p. E. Retford, 19, sp. at E. Retford.
[It is certified that the express consent of William Hibberson, father of Elizabeth, has been obtained for her intended marriage].

Nov. 27 GEORGE HOBSON, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, farmer, 25, b. and Anne Hayes, of same, 22, wid. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

Nov. 29 SAMUEL COWLEY of Manthorpe, p. Grantham, co. Linc., servant, 21, b. and Sarah Priestley, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, 22, sp. at Barton.

Dec. 1 WILLIAM HINDLEY, p. Hayton, farmer, 21, b. and Anne Hindley, of same, 18, sp. at Hayton.
[John Hindley of Hayton, butcher, is bond ; and as father of Anne consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 1 GEORGE CLAYTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., needle-maker, 21, b. and Sarah Overill, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 2 PETER BULL, p. Edwinstowe, husb., 32, b. and Mary Duckinfield, p. Warsop, 30, sp. at Warsop.

Dec. 2 WILLIAM DUCKER, p. Boughton, tailor, 30, b. and Judith Cam, p. Walesby, 22, sp. at Walesby.
[Jonathan Cam of Walesby, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 3 FRANCIS OLDHAM of Budby in p. Edwinstowe, 26, b. and Betty Hodgkinson, p. Pinxton, co. Derb., 20, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Samuel Hodgkinson of Pinxton, miller, is bond ; and, as father of Betty, consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 5 JOHN GIRTON, p. Newark, esquire, 40, wid. and Mary Willcockson, of same, 30, sp. at Newark.

1764

Dec. 8 JOHN CLARK, p. S. Normanton, co. Derb., butcher, 28, b. and Ann Bower, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[John Blagg of Mansfield, tanner, is bond].

Dec. 8 DANIEL CLIFF, p. Orston, farmer, 27, wid. and Sarah Marshall, of same, 21, sp. at Orston.
[William Marshall of Orston, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 11 JOHN SPRAY, p. Basford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Judith Widowson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 12 ROBERT GLEADILL, p. Tickhill, co. York., yeoman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Lee, p. Harworth, 21, sp. at Harworth.
[John Lee of Harworth, yeoman, is bond].

Dec. 15 THOMAS WRIGHT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., merchant, 25, b. and Mary Smith, of same, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Wright, p. St. Mary, Nottm., banker, is bond].

Dec. 16 WILLIAM WARSAP, p. Kneeton, 23, b. and Sarah West, of same, 27, sp. at Kneeton.

Dec. 20 GEORGE CLARK, p. Clifton, farmer, 32, b. and Sarah Tustin, p. Marnham, 25, sp. at Marnham.
[Edward Hatfield of Hawton is bond and also certifies that the consent of Sarah Tustin, senior, mother of Sarah, has been obtained for her intended marriage].

Dec. 31 WILLIAM SMITH, p. Cotgrave, clerk, 35, b. and Judith Chappell, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 31, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Henry Chappell of Nottingham, mercer, is bond].

Dec. 31 THOMAS KEY, p. Sibthorpe, servant-man, 30, b. and Jane Musson, p. Elston, 30, sp. at Elston.
[Henry Key of Hawksworth, servant-man, is bond].

1765

Jan. 4 JOHN STUBBS of Bradmore, horse-milliner,[1] 24, b. and Mary Long, p. Thrumpton, 19, sp. at Thrumpton.
[Robert Long, p. Sutton, brick-layer, is bond ; and as father of Mary gives consent for her intended marriage].

Jan. 10 PETER PICKERING, p. Worksop, brick-layer, 21, b. and Mary Handley, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop

Jan. 13 SAMUEL FLINT of Langwith, p. Cuckney, farmer, [? 30], wid. and Mary Headson, of same, 21, sp. at Cuckney.

[1] In a long experience it is the first time the editor has come across this description of an occupation.

1765

Jan. 14 SAMUEL CHADWICK, p. Stapleford [? labourer], 30, wid. and Sarah Porter of Bramcote in p. Attenborough, 30, sp. in the chapel of Bramcote.

Jan. 14 WILLIAM BRETT, p. Fledborough, grazier, 24, b. and Elizabeth Billyard, of same, 25, sp. at Fledborough.
[John Brett of Fledborough, grazier, is bond. John Billyard witnesses the bond].

Jan. 14 THOMAS ATTENBOROUGH of Cropwell in p. Tythby, servant, 22, b. and Martha Briggs, of same, 25, sp. at Tythby.

Jan. 15 JOHN SIMPSON of Thoresby in p. Edwinstowe, gentleman, 30, b. and Elizabeth Lockwood, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm., or in the publick chapel of Palethorp.

Jan. 23 SAMUEL BIRKETT, p. Coddington, farmer, 31, b. and Elizabeth Pratt, of same, 25, sp. at Coddington.

Jan. 23 JOHN CONT, [or Cant?] p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Slack, of same, 21, sp. at Kirkby-in-A.

Jan. 26 JOHN CLAY, p. Norwell, farmer, 40, b. and Mary Womble, p. Wellow, 24, sp. at Wellow.

Jan. 26 JOHN WARRENDER, p. Clarborough [. . . .], 30, b. and Sarah Hinde, p. Sturton, 21, sp. at Clarborough.

Jan. 26 THOMAS STRAW, p. Gamston, farmer, 22, b. and Mary Ibberson, of same, 28, sp. at Gamston.
[John Ibberson of Gamston, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 26 JOHN POGSON of Newton in p. Shelford, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Allwood, p. Shelford, 25, wid. at Shelford.

Jan. 26 ROBERT HOLMES of Bestwood Park in p. Lenton, farmer, 26, b. and Ann Johnson, p. Arnold, 21, sp. at Lenton or Arnold.

Jan. 27 CHARLES NEALE, p. Kneeton, grazier, 23, b. and Mary Marriot of Thoroton in p. Orston, 23, sp. "in the parochial chapel of Thoroton or the parish church of Orston."

Jan. 30 GEORGE WORSLEY, p. Burnham, co. Norf., officer in the excise, 26, b. and Hannah Raisbeck, p. Clarborough, 27, sp. at Clarborough.
[Robert Horne of E. Retford, officer in excise, is bond].

Jan. 30 ROBERT HOLDEN, p. Newark, gentleman, 27, b. and Catherine Beatniffe, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Rousby of Newark, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 30 JOHN HEATH, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, farmer, 25, b. and Ellen Shepherd, of same, 25, sp. at Kirkby-in-A.
[Samuel Heath of same place, farmer, is bond].

1765

Feb. 9 THOMAS ROBERTS, p. W. Markham, husb., 22, b. and Elizabeth Otter, of same, 25, sp. at W. Markham.

Feb. 9 JOHN HARVEY, p. Bleasby, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Greaves, p. Keyworth, 23, sp. at Keyworth.

Feb. 9 JOSEPH BIRKITT, p. Kneesal, farmer, 39, b. and Sarah Samson, of same, 34, sp. at Kneesal.
[Arthur Samson of Kneesal, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 9 JOHN BREEDON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., framesmith, 21, b. and Ann Fisher, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 11 THOMAS WILCOCK, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 21, b. and Isabella Revell, p. Kirton-Cookney, 21, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Feb. 12 JOSEPH BOOTH, p. N. Clifton, yeoman, 33, b. and Ann Theaker, of same, 22, sp. at N. Clifton.

Feb. 12 WILLIAM WELLS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brazier, 28, b. and Elizabeth Page, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 13 JOSEPH HOLLAND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, b. and Mary Milner, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[It is certified that the express consent of Elizabeth Holland, natural and lawful mother of Joseph, and unmarried, has been obtained for his intended marriage].

Feb. 14 GEORGE HALL, p. Worksop, farmer, 21, b. and Sarah Wright, of same, 19, sp. at Worksop.
[Thomas Wright of Gateford in p. Worksop, is bond ; and also signs a consent for the marriage of his daughter Sarah].

Feb. 16 JOHN BARKER of Carlton in p. Gedling, farmer, 22, b. and Mildred Hubbard, p. Plumtree, 23, sp. at Plumtree.
[William Hubbard of Plumtree, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 16 RICHARD ROBINSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., bricklayer, 23, b. and Dinah Bancroft, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 18 CHRISTOPHER BRANDRETH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Sarah Smith, of same, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Smith of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond and deposed that the father of Sarah is dead and that Mary Smith, her mother, is unmarried and consents to Sarah's intended marriage].

Feb. 18 JOHN LUFFMAN of Whiteparish, co. Wilt., yeoman, 25, b. and Elizabeth Harrison, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Jackson Harrison of Nottingham, butcher, is bond ; and deposes that the father of Elizabeth is dead and that Esther Harrison is her mother, and unmarried, and consents to this intended marriage].

1765

Feb. 25 JOHN GALLIMORE, p. Sheffield, co. York., whitesmith, 21, b. and Elizabeth Savage, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[John Savage, labourer, is bond].

Feb. 27 TIMOTHY WYLDE,[1] p. St. Mary, Nottm., clerk, 50, b. and Ann Hill, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Abbey, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, dealer in tea, is bond].

Feb. 27 STEPHEN SETTLE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, b. and Ann Barns, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Robert Settle of Basford, labourer, is bond ; and as father of Stephen consents to his intended marriage].

Feb. 27 WILLIAM BLOW, p. E. Retford, dyer, 22, b. and Anne Benskyn, of same, 36, wid. at E. Retford.
[Edward Blow of Sutton, yeoman, is bond].

Feb. 27 WILLIAM DAWSON, p. Blyth, gentleman, 37, wid. and Sarah Spooner, of same, 30, wid. at Blyth.
[Thomas Medlam of E. Retford, ironmonger and haberdasher, is bond].

March 1 JOHN BUTCHER, p. Duckington, co. Derb., servant, 26, b. and Sarah Walker, p. Walesby, 24, wid. at Walesby.

March 3 GEORGE MARRIOTT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., clerk, 24, b. and Ann Taylor, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Isaac Wylde of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

March 4 WILLIAM ROCKLEY, p. Boughton, day-labourer, 40, wid. and Ann Pindar, p. Darlton, 35, wid. at Boughton.

March 5 JOHN KENDALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., coachmaker, 30, b. and Sarah Owen, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Owen of Nottingham, boat-master, is bond].

March 14 DANIEL MORLEY, p. Newark, 31, wid. and Catherine Lilly, of same, 32, wid. at Newark .

March 14 JOHN ALLEYNE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 28, b. and Mary Morris, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[The Rev. Lawrence Whitaker of Nottingham, clerk, is bond].

March 19 SAMUEL HALL, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, 31, b. and Dorothy Wilcocks, p. Edwinstowe, 22, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Timothy Wilcocks of Clipstone Lodge, is bond].

[1] This marriage is recorded in St. Mary's register as taking place on 7th March. Timothy Wyld was vicar of Beeston and master of the Free Grammar School of Nottingham and his burial is recorded in St. Peter's register on 30 Jan. 1799.

1765

March 20 FRANCIS DYSON, p. Halifax, co. York., 40, wid. and Ann Davison, p. Newark, 36, wid. at Newark.
[John Lacy of Newark, is bond].

March 21 GEORGE BOND, p. St. Nich., Nottm., framesmith, 24, b. and Mary Warwick, of same, 18, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[John Bond of same parish, wool-comber, is bond; and on same day appeared Mary Warwick (senior) of same parish and made oath that she knows of no guardian for Mary appointed by her father, deceased, and that she is her natural and lawful mother and unmarried and that she consents to the intended marriage].

March 25 ROBERT HEPPENSTALL, p. Newark, 24, b. and Jane Poyntall, of same, 31, wid. at Newark.
[Joseph Heppenstall of Newark, is bond].

March 28 JONATHAN LAMBERT of Stirrup in p. Blyth, wheelwright, 21, b. and Ann Godber, p. Misson, 21, wid. at Misson.
[Thomas Lambert of Stirrup, wheelwright, is bond].

March 30 WILLIAM CRIPWELL, p. Ruddington, farmer, 28, b. and Sarah Bate, of same, 25, sp. at Ruddington.

April 2 JOHN ALVEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Mary Gill, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 3 WILLIAM DONCASTER, p. Weston, servant, 38, b. and Elizabeth Woolfit, of same, 45, sp. at Weston.

April 7 JOHN STAYNES, p. Egmanton, farmer, 32, wid. and Catherine Kite, p. Boughton, 28, wid. at Egmanton or Boughton.

April 8 JAMES BRUCE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Alice Gamble, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 10 ROBERT BILLS, p. Tuxford, servant, 23, b. and Jane Holbourn, of same, 23, sp. at Tuxford.
[Robert Bills of Egmanton, labourer, is bond].

April 13 RICHARD STORKS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., hosier, 29, b. and Catherine Lawrence, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 29, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 14 JOHN SWINDELL, p. Disley, co. Chester, cabinet-maker, 25, b. and Mary Hunt, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

April 15 ZACHARY WHITTINGTON, p. Dunham, labourer, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Greensmith, p. Egmanton, 30, sp. at Egmanton.

April 15 WILLIAM KEEP, p. Claypole, co. Linc., serving-man, 21, b. and Elizabeth Winterbourn, p. Thorpe, 24, sp. at Thorpe.
[John Winterbourn of Thorpe, labouring-man, is bond].

April 24 ROBERT COOP, p. Mansfield, tailor, 27, b. and Mary Ann Pogmoore, of same, 24, sp. at Mansfield.

1765

April 26 SOMERFIELD SYKES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., collar-maker, 21, b. and Ann Holmes, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 27 SAMUEL LEAVER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., dyer, 23, b. and Ann Else, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[The Allegation is altered to read that Samuel Leaver "solemnly made affirmation," instead of "made oath"; so presumably he was a Quaker—to whom that was allowed].

April 28 CHRISTOPHER SEYMORE, p. Newark, 20, b. and Mary Hall, p. Scarrington, 21, sp. at Newark.
[William Blagg and William Athers, both of Scarrington, sign the bond; and on same day appeared personally Richard Seymore (of Newark ?) and made oath that he is the father of Christopher and consents to his intended marriage].

April 29 SIR THOMAS PARKYNS, p. Bunney, baronet,[1] 30, wid. and Sarah Smith, of same, 19, sp. at Bunney.
[Henry Cropper of Loughborough, gentleman, is bond; but no parent, guardian, or "consent" is mentioned in regard to the nineteen year old Sarah].

April 30 ROBERT FREEMAN, p. Marnham, farmer, 55, wid. and Sarah Hempshall, of same, 30, sp. at Marnham.
[Mr. Jonathan Lilly of Marnham is bond].

April 30 MARK STARKEY, p. Weston, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Booth, p. N. Clifton, 33, sp. at N. Clifton.

May 1 THOMAS LAMB, p. Bothamsal, wheelwright, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Chambers, of same, 25, sp. at Bothamsal.

May 4 ANTHONY WINGFIELD, p. E. Bridgford, miller, 38, wid. and Ellen Parsons, p. Car-Colston, 38, sp. at Car-Colston.

May 9 WILLIAM WOOD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 21, b. and Mary Harrison, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 9 WALTER CAUNT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 25, b. and Elizabeth Summerby, of same, 22, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 11 JOHN ARMSON the younger, p. Breedon-on-the-Hill, co. Leic., farmer, 25, b. and Mary White, p. Bingham, 22, sp. at Bingham.
[John Armson the elder, of Breedon, farmer, is bond].

May 13 THOMAS NIXON, p. Nuthall, clerk, 40, b. and Peggy Farnworth, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

[1] He was the 3rd baronet, and Sarah, daughter of Daniel Smith of Bunney, was the second of his three wives. See Godfrey's *Churches of the Hundred of Rushcliffe*, p. 38, footnote.

1765

May 15 STEHEN VIVEY, p. Wysall, labourer, 28, b. and Margaret Wylde, p. West Leake, 22, sp. at W. Leake.

May 18 GEORGE BROWN, p. Stapleford, farmer, 26, b. and Ann Low, p. Plumtree, 18, sp. at Plumtree.
[Richard Low of Plumtree, farmer, is bond; and as father of Ann consents to her intended marriage].

May 18 GEORGE CARVER, p. West Leake, f.w.k., 29, b. and Dorothy Cocks, p. Normanton-on-Soar, 25, sp. at Normanton.

May 20 JOHN BOWMAN of Darlton, in p. Dunham, servant-man, 21, b. and Mary Brett, p. Marnham, 27, sp. at Marnham.

May 20 JOHN SPENCER, p. Blyth, gentleman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Stovin, of same, 19, sp. at Blyth, or in the chapel of Austerfield in that parish.
[Cornelius Stovin of Reedness in p. Whitgift, co. York, gentleman, is bond; and the Allegation is endorsed—"a certificate was also produc'd of the consent of Elizabeth Stoven's guardians."].

May 21 JOHN MILLER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Holland, of same, 50, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 23 JOSEPH CROSSBOLT, p. Barton, co. Linc., grazier, 25, b. and Jane Beckett, p. N. Collingham, 20, sp. at N. Collingham.
[William Beckett of N. Collingham, farmer, is bond; and Mary Beckett of same place, widow, states that she is mother of Jane and consents to her marriage].

May 25 SAMUEL BETTS, p. Mansfield, framesmith, 36, b. and Martha Mason, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 30, wid. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

May 28 THOMAS HINDE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 39, wid. and Sarah Roebuck, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 32, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 29 JAMES BRADLEY, p. Langford, farmer, 26, b. and Ann Dry, p. Cromwell, 26, sp. at Langford or Cromwell.

May 29 JOHN PEPPER, p. Snenton, staymaker, 25, b. and Ann White, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William White of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

May 29 JOHN HOPKINSON, p. Bardney, co. Linc., farmer, 25, b. and Mary Key, p. N. Clifton, 27, sp. at N. Clifton.
[Caleb Key of N. Clifton, farmer, is bond].

May 30 JASPER DONCASTER, p. Bingham, brick-layer, 25, b. and Ann White, of same, 25, sp. at Bingham.
[Philip Green of Nottingham, silversmith, is bond].

1765

May 31 THOMAS PALMER HEANE, p. Wellow, butler to Sir Wm. Molineux, 25, b. and Mary Frost, of same, 25, sp. at Wellow.
[George Salmon of Wellow, groom to Sir Wm. Molineux, is bond].

June 1 JOHN MORTON, p. Eckington, co. Derb., cooper, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Shacklock, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Shacklock of Bolsover, co. Derb., hatter, is bond].

June 1 MATTHEW LEAVESLEY, p. Burton Joyce, weaver, 22, b. and Mary Askey, of same, 23, sp. at Burton Joyce.

June 1 RICHARD LANE of Bulcote, carpenter, 23, b. and Mary Peck, p. Burton Joyce, 25, sp. at Burton Joyce.
[Matthew Leavesly and Richard Lane were mutually bond for one another in these two applications made on the same day].

June 2 THOMAS SMITH, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Bigsby, of same, 18, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[James Bigsby of Nottingham, surgeon, is bond ; and as father of Mary, gives consent for her intended marriage].

June 5 JAMES BACON, p. Lenton, f.w.k., 30, b. and Ann Green, of same, 24, sp. at Lenton.

June 8 JOHN BIGGS, p. Eastwait, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Hazeldine, of same, 22, wid. at Eastwait.

June 10 WILLIAM BUTLER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 23, wid. and Prudence Osborne, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Robert Osborne of Nottingham, grocer, is bond].

June 12 WILLIAM DENMAN, p. Worksop, brazier, 21, b. and Ellenor Hatfield, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

June 18 JOHN CROSLAND, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Sarah Billings, of same, 26, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Thomas Billings of same parish, f.w.k., is bond].

June 20 JOHN WELTHDALE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., needlemaker, 30, b. and Mary Voice, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 22 JOHN WESTON, p. Radford, farmer, 20, b. and Mary Bingham, of same, 23, sp. at Radford.
[Stephen Weston of Radford, farmer, who is bond, made oath that he is the father of John Weston and consents to his intended marriage].

June 28 JAMES CLAYPOLE, a soldier in Col. Burgoing's Regiment, 23, b. and Diana Heppenstall, p. Newark, 25, wid. at Newark.
[Joseph Heppenstall of Newark, is bond].

1765

June 30 WILLIAM BALL, p. N. Clifton, blacksmith, 30, b. and Ann Ingham, of same, 22, sp. at N. Clifton.
[Robert Tomlin of Swinethorpe, co. Linc., grazier, is bond].

July 1 MOSES HOLE, p. Sandiacre, co. Derb., salter, 29, b. and Mary Crossley, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

July 2 NATHANIEL CHALLAND, p. E. Bridgford, farmer, 35, b. and Mary Beacroft, of same, 25, sp. at E. Bridgford.

July 6 WILLIAM UPTON of Aslockton in p. Whatton, farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Peight, p. Cotgrave, 23, wid. at Cotgrave.
[Thomas Upton of Aslockton, farmer, is bond].

July 7 JOHN EYRE, p. Sprotborough, co. York., farmer, 21, b. and Ann Strutt, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop

July 7 WILLIAM GRIME, p. Elkesley, labourer, 22, b. and Hannah Metheringham, p. Babworth, 21, sp. at Babworth.
[Nicholas Metheringham of Eaton, sawyer of wood, is bond].

July 8 THOMAS WOOD, p. Newark, tinman, 34, b. and Susanna Heaton, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Herring of Newark, officer of excise, is bond].

July 9 JOHN WHILEY, p. Church Sandal, co. York., milner, 25, b. and Elizabeth Bradley, p. Elkesley, 19, sp. at Elkesley.
[Francis Bradley of Elkesley, yeoman, is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth, consents to her intended marriage].

July 10 LEVI TWIDALE, p. Ollerton, breeches-maker, 30, b. and Ann Shaw, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 30, sp. at Ollerton.
[John Shaw of Mansfield, f.w.k., is bond].

July 10 JOHN SCATTERGOOD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 60, wid. and Alice Debell, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 11 THOMAS CLIFF, p. Flintham, farmer, 50, wid. and Frances Bradshaw, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Henry Bradshaw of Radford, yeoman, is bond].

July 14 JAMES RIGG, p. Weston, 53, wid. and Mary Frost, of same, 39, wid. at Weston.
[John Rigg of Newark is bond].

July 15 STEPHEN PICKARD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., victualler, 38, wid. and Elizabeth Millard, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 17 FRANCIS IRELAND, p. Newark, clerk, 48, wid. and Elizabeth Snell, of same, 39, sp. at Newark.
[William Snell of Newark, gentleman, is bond].

1765

July 23 JOHN READ, p. St. Peter, Liverpool, co. Lanc., f.w.k., 21, b. and Hannah Roe, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[James Roe of Burton Joyce, labourer, is bond ; and on same day also appeared personally and made oath " that he liveth in the parish of Burton Joyce . . . . and that he is the natural and lawful father of the above-named Hannah Roe and that he is consenting to the said intended marriage"].

July 25 JOHN SHEPHERD, p. Mansfield, felmonger, 26, b. and Mary Coggle, of same, 26, wid. at Mansfield.

July 25 FRANCIS WHATKINSON, p. Worksop, labourer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Grey, of same, 21, wid. at Worksop.

July 27 THOMAS NORTH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., innholder, 49, wid. and Elizabeth Turton, of same, 46, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Moor of same parish, cooper, is bond].

July 27 THOMAS PELL, p. N. Collingham, 29, b. and Sarah Taylor, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

July 28 JOHN ELLAND of Stirrup in p. Blyth, yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Newsome, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[Richard Newsome, p. Armthorpe, co. York, yeoman, is bond].

July 29 WILLIAM HODGKINSON of Torworth in p. Blyth, farmer, 21, wid. and Ann Gill, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[John Gill of Worksop, farmer, is bond] .

July 31 JOHN DIXON of Fiskerton in p. Rolleston, baker, 28, b. and Olive Robinson, p. S. Collingham, 29, sp. at S. Collingham.

Aug. 2 WILLIAM FOX, p. Wymeswold, co. Leic., farmer, 23, b. and Esther Wild, p. Cortlingstock, 18, sp. at Cortlingstock.
[William Wild of Cortlingstock, gentleman, is bond ; and, as father of Esther, certifies his consent to her intended marriage].

Aug. 3 EDMUND BLYTON, p. Wellow, farmer, 35, b. and Elizabeth Wheatman, of same, 30, sp. at Wellow.

Aug. 8 NATHANIEL PARKER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., a soldier, 28, b. and Jane Chetel, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 8 JOSEPH FORREST, p. St. Mary, Nottm., servant, 30, b. and Mary Usher, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 11 SAMUEL PRIEST of Besthorpe, farmer, 21, b. and Sarah Carr, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Aug. 14 WILLIAM BETTISON, p. Newark, 42, b. and Ann Harrison, p. Broughton, co. Linc., 25, sp. at Newark or Broughton.

1765

Aug. 16 JAMES BURROWS of the city of Coventry, yeoman, 30, wid. and Margaret Hooton of Morton Grange, an extra-parochial place adjoining Babworth, 24, wid. at Babworth.
[Joseph Mellers of Morton Grange, yeoman, is bond].

Aug. 23 WILLIAM PARR, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, victualler, 60, wid. and Mary Morley, of same, 50, wid. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

Aug. 23 JOHN MOSMAN, p. Clarborough, tanner, 25, b. and Mary Shipston of Headon-cum-Upton, 24, sp. at Clarborough or Headon.

Aug. 24 OLIVER WILLIS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., cabinet-maker, 37, b. and Sarah Doubleday, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 35, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 27 RICHARD CROSS, p. Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, farmer, 43, wid. and Elizabeth Angrave, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 29, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 1 JAMES BRADSHAW, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Garvis, of same, 18, sp. at Worksop.
[Roger Garvis of Worksop, yeoman, is bond ; and as father of Mary gives consent for her intended marriage].

Sept. 4 WILLIAM JOHNSON, p. Skegby, husb., 25, b. and Ann Holmes, of same, 25, sp. at Skegby.
[Kellam Neale of Skegby, husbandman, is bond].

Sept. 7 JAMES WATSON, p. Mansfield, miller, 27, b. and Susanna Dickons, of same, 20, sp. at Mansfield.
[Robert Watson of Mansfield, carpenter, is bond ; and certifies together with Samuel Scott of Mansfield, that the consent of Elizabeth Dickons, mother of Susanna, had been obtained].

Sept. 8 WILLIAM SMITH, p. Gotham, husb., 27, b. and Dorothy Maltby, of same, 27, sp. at Gotham.
[Hugh Maltby of Gotham, f.w.k., is bond].

Sept. 10 SAMUEL HANCOCK of Holbeck Woodhouse Hall, an extra-parochial place, farmer, 33, b. and Sarah Morton, p. Whitwell, co. Derb., 27, sp. at Cuckney
[William Hancock of Worksop, maltster, is bond].

Sept. 17 EDWARD LEALAND, p. Gonistone [Gonalston], farmer, 76, b. and Ann Barnett, of same, 24, sp. at Gonistone.

Sept. 19 WILLIAM THORP, p. Misson, yeoman, 21, wid. and Hannah Brown, of same, 21, sp. at Misson.
[John Bawlzack of Harworth, gentleman, is bond].

Sept. 23 THOMAS UPTON of Starthorpe [Staythorpe] in p. Averham, 30, wid. and Jane Hall, of same, 23, sp. at Averham.

Sept. 25 ROBERT WISE, p. Rolleston, 24, b. and Mary Linney, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

1765

Sept. 25 SAMUEL TURNER, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Slack, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

Sept. 26 The Revd. WILLIAM KELK, clerk, vicar of Whatton, 35, b. and Dorothy Hyde, p. Whatton, 25, sp. at Whatton.

Sept. 27 SAMUEL SPARROW, p. Blyth, officer of the excise, 21, wid. and Esther Ogle, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth.

Sept. 29 BARTHOLOMEW ROTHERHAM, p. Rotherham, co. York., schoolmaster, 26, b. and Ann Lockwood, p. Mansfield, 20, sp. at Mansfield.
[Edward Lockwood of Mansfield, shoemaker, is bond; and as father of Ann, gives consent for her marriage].

Sept. 30 JOHN MAYDIN, p. Worksop, 21, b. and Mary Sissons, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Thomas Maydin of Worksop is bond].

Oct. 1 ROBERT MATCHITT, p. Castle Donington, co. Leic., farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Austin, p. Attenborough, 25, sp. at Attenborough.
[Jonathan Austin of Nottingham, servant, is bond].

Oct. 3 WILLIAM BLACK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Catherine Yates, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Black of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Oct. 7 WILLIAM CALAR, p. Arnold, carpenter, 23, b. and Martha Kaye, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Kaye of Nottingham, butcher, is bond; and with James Foxcroft of the p. of S. Nicholas, gentleman, deposed that by a letter under the hand of John Kaye, the father of Martha, it appears that the said John Kaye is consenting to the intended marriage, " upon certain conditions which will be complied with before the said marriage is celebrated "].

Oct. 9 THOMAS BEAKLEY, p. Bingham, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Chettle, of same, 20, sp. at Bingham.
[John Chettle of Bingham is bond; and, as father of Elizabeth, consents to her intended marriage].

Oct. 9 JOSEPH BURTON, p. Ashbourne, co. Derb., servant-man, 24, b. and Sarah Timm, p. Bingham, 22, sp. at Bingham.

Oct. 10 THOMAS NEEDHAM, p. Farndon, servant, 24, b. and Elizabeth Barnes, p. Edwalton, 22, sp. at Edwalton.

Oct. 10 WALTER MERREY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 40, wid. and Ann Stephenson, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1765

Oct. 12 ROBERT HARTSTONE, p. E. Bridgford, servant-man, 28, b. and Mary Martin, of same, 22, sp. at E. Bridgford.

Oct. 12 JOHN WILKINSON, p. Halifax, co. York., 23, b. and Betty Frances Dyson, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 15 JOHN REDDISH, p. Ollerton, plumber, 27, b. and Elizabeth Barker, p. Eakring, 30, sp. at Eakring. [John Barker of Eakring, blacksmith, is bond].

Oct. 18 NATHAN WILSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., grocer, 24, b. and Ellen Hornbuckle, of same, 24, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 19 THOMAS WOODCOCK, p. Plumtree, labourer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Bilby, of same, 21, sp. at Plumtree.

Oct. 21 JOHN NEWCOMB of Barnby Moor in p. Blyth, 21, b. and Sarah Gill, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop. [John Gill of Worksop, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 22 JOHN JERVAS, p. Plungar, co. Leic., labourer, 26, b. and Hannah Hagues, p. Whatton, 25, sp. at Whatton. [William Blagg of Scarrington, husbandman, is bond].

Oct. 25 JOSEPH HOLLIS, p. Tuxford, servant, 22, b. and Ann Taylor, of same, 22, sp. at Tuxford.

Oct. 26 RICHARD MITCHELL, p. New Sleaford, co. Linc., 24, b. and Mary Bell, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Newark

Oct. 29 JOHN LILLER, junior, p. Newark, 25, b. and Elizabeth Hakesly, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Nov. 3 GEORGE MORLEY, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, webster, 28, b. and Barbara Ingram, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 4 RICHARD FOOTTIT, p. Newark, 30, wid. and Mary Sadler, of same, 28, sp. at Newark.

Nov. 6 JOHN JUSTICE, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, yeoman, 21, b. and Sarah Hurst, of same, 21, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

Nov. 8 THOMAS MARLOW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 28, b. and Dorothy Berwick, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 9 WILLIAM WHALEY, p. N. Wheatley, wheelwright, 24, b. and Mary Sherratt, of same, 21, sp. at N. Wheatley. [Henry Sherratt of N. Wheatley, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 9 WILLIAM BARKER, p. Blyth, servant to Wm. Mellish, esquire, 21, b. and Dorothy Gregory, p. Edwinstowe, 21, sp. at Edwinstowe. [John Bawlzack, schoolmaster of Harworth, is bond].

1765

Nov. 9 GEORGE BUTLER, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 23, b. and Elizabeth Shepherd, p. Lenton, 26, sp. at Lenton.
[John Shepherd of Dale Abbey, co. Derb., f.w.k., is bond].

Nov. 11 THOMAS WINGFIELD of Chilwell in p. Attenborough, waterman, 20, b. and Ann Bouskill, p. Attenborough, 30, sp. at Attenborough.
[John Wingfield of same place, waterman, is bond ; and as father of Thomas, consents to his intended marriage].

Nov. 13 JOSEPH HAYNES, p. Worksop, farmer, 21, b. and Ann Bell, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 14 WILLIAM KEY, p. Maplebeck, farmer, 27, b. and Jane Barker, p. Eakring, 25, sp. at Eakring.
[William Barker of Eakring is bond].

Nov. 15 RICHARD ALLSOPE, p. Wollaton, 29, b. and Mary Booth, of same, 25, sp. at Wollaton.
[Thomas Allsope of Wollaton is bond].

Nov. 16 GEORGE HOUGH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 28, wid. and Mary Stevenson, of same, 28, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Edward Stevenson of Nottingham, framesmith, is bond].

Nov. 16 WILLIAM HALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 26, b. and Sarah Hancock, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Hancock of Dale Abbey, co. Derb., grazier, is bond]

Nov. 19 WILLIAM KENYON, p. Worksop, baker, 21, b. and Mary Marshall, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 20 THOMAS FOX., p. St. Nich., Nottm., shoemaker, 24, b. and Esther Daddey, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Nich. or St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 21 MATTHEW DOWNING, p. N. Wingfield, co. Derb., yeoman, 28, b. and Martha Clark, p. Selston, 21, sp. at Selston.
[William Clark of Selston, yeoman, is bond].

Nov. 21 JOSEPH EVERARD, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, husb., 29, b. and Mary Wash, p. Lynby, 25, sp. at Lynby.

Nov. 23 WILLIAM BUTLER, p. Shelford, farmer, 31, b. and Sarah Garton of Bramcote in p. Attenborough, 25, sp. " in the parochial chapel of Bramcote."

Nov. 24 JONAS KEWNEY, p. Markham, bricklayer, 29, b. and Elizabeth Ginnever, p. Edwinstowe, 20, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Abraham Ginnever of Edwinstowe, victualler, is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth gives consent for her intended marriage].

Nov. 24 SIMON JACKSON, p. Ossington, farmer, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Cook, p. Maplebeck, 21, sp. at Maplebeck.
[Thomas Cook of Maplebeck, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 25 RICHARD BOURNE, p. Tuxford, servant, 24, b. and Sarah Wombel, of same, 22, sp. at Tuxford.

1765

Nov. 27 WILLIAM MALTBY, p. Kelham, 29, b. and Leah Vaison, of same, 23, sp. at Kelham.

Nov. 30 JOHN DOWNING, p. S. Normanton, co. Derb., 40, b. and Catherine Hodgkinson, p. Annesley, 26, sp. at Annesley.

Dec. 1 JAMES SMITH, p. Eccleston Barlow, co. York., carpenter, 26, b. and Sarah Bradwell of Welbeck, an extra-parochial place, 33, sp. at Cuckney.

Dec. 2 THOMAS HILL, p. Teversall, husb., 25, b. and Mary Hart [or Hurt?], of same, 21, sp. at Teversal.

Dec. 2 SAMUEL SELBY, p. Normanton, shop-keeper, 50, wid. and Elizabeth Moor, of same, 30, sp. at Normanton.

Dec. 2 SAMUEL OWEN, junior, p. St. Mary, Nottm., boatman, 30, b. and Mary Truman, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 3 WILLIAM SHELTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., soldier, 21, b. and Elizabeth Rippon, p. All Saints, Derby, 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 7 JOSEPH BIBBY, p. Thorney, labourer, 22, b. and Mary White, p. Eagle, co. Linc., 19, sp. at Thorney.
[John Fox of Egmanton, farmer, is bond ; and makes oath that he is the uncle and guardian of Mary White, whose parents are dead].

Dec. 8 SAMUEL MARRIOT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., servant, 24, b. and Elizabeth Stenton, of same, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 9 THOMAS WINFIELD, p. Sutton Bonington, farmer, 29, b. and Rebeccah Black, p. Sutton St. Anne's, 25, sp. at Sutton Bonington or Sutton St. Anne's.
[William Cooper of Sutton B., land-surveyor, is bond].

Dec. 10 JOHN CONDUIT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 34, wid. and Elizabeth Wheat, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 44, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 10 ROBERT BRIGGS, p. Tuxford, shoemaker, 25, b. and Mary Shelton, of same, 21, sp. at Tuxford.

Dec. 11 JOSEPH AUSTIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labourer, 26, wid. and Sarah Hollis, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 14 JOHN PILLEY, p. Worksop, wheelwright, 21, b. and Elizabeth Woodcock, of same, 20, sp. at Worksop.
[On same day appeared Thomas Woodcock of Worksop and made oath that he is the father of Elizabeth and consents to her marriage].

Dec. 15 WILLIAM HOYLAND, p. Sutton, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Clifton, p. Gringley, 21, sp. at Gringley.
[There is nothing to tell which Sutton is intended].

1765

Dec. 16 JOHN NEWTON, p. Warsop, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Morris, p. W. Bridgford, 22, sp. at W. Bridgford.
[John Morris of Gamston in p. W. Bridgford, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 17 GEORGE SHAW, p. Misson, clothier, 21, b. and Betty Marsden, of same, 21, sp. at Misson.
[John Bawlzack of Harworth, gentleman, is bond].

Dec. 17 JOHN JAMES of Barnston in p. Langar, farmer, [age not stated], wid. and Mary Brown, p. Bingham [age not stated], wid. at Bingham.

Dec. 21 JOHN FOOTTIT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 28, b. and Mary Carby, p. Coddington, 27, sp. at Coddington
[William Carby of Coddington, is bond].

Dec. 24 BARTHOLOMEW SELBY, p. W. Bridgford, f.w.k., 32, b. and Elizabeth Eaton, of same, 30, sp. at W. Bridgford.
[Francis Selby of Edwalton, f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 26 WILLIAM HAY, p. Worksop, labourer, 21, b. and Mary Mew, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Dec. 26 HENRY HARRIS, p. Newington, co. Surrey, 31, b. and Mary Hardall, p. Flintham, 24, sp. at Flintham.
[John Hardall of Flintham is bond].

Dec. 27 THOMAS SIMPSON of Chilwell in p. Attenborough, f.w.k., 21, b. and Hannah Coates, of same, 25, sp. at Attenborough.
[William Coates, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 30 WILLIAM KINDER, p. Redford, 25, b. and Mary Shaw, p. Cuckney, 20, sp. at Cuckney.
[Thomas Shaw of Cuckney, farmer, is bond ; and on same day appeared together with William Armitage of Markham and made oath that they do not believe there was any guardian of Mary Shaw appointed by her father and that the express consent of Jane Shaw, her mother, has been obtained].

Dec. 31 JOSEPH NEAT, p. Tickhill, co. York., husb., 21, b. and Frances Hanson, p. Misson, 21, sp. at Misson.

1766

Jan. 2 WILLIAM SPRAY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Elizabeth Turner, p. Lenton, 24, wid. at Lenton.

Jan. 4 BENJAMIN TURNER, p. Ollerton, butcher, 23, b. and Ann Flower, p. Bilsthorpe, 25, sp. at Bilsthorpe.
[Richard Flower of Boughton, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 4 THOMAS CUTTELL, p. Elksley, butcher, 28, b. and Elizabeth Bellamy, p. Ordsal, 28, sp. at Ordsal.

1766

Jan. 6 JAMES HOLLAND of Clumber, p. Worksop, 28, b. and Mary Cook Ellis, p. Ollerton, 20, sp. at Ollerton.
[John Cook, guardian of Mary Cook Ellis, gives a certificate consenting to the marriage].

Jan. 12 JOHN WORTHINGTON of Stockport, co. Ches., woollen-draper, 24, b. and Elizabeth Worthington p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Thomas Worthington of Nottingham, mercer, is bond].

Jan. 13 JOHN BONES, p. Elton, tailor, 50, wid. and Sarah Holmes of Willoughby, co. Linc., 40, wid. at Elton.

Jan. 15 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 25, b. and Elizabeth Wright, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Robert Wright of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

Jan. 16 RICHARD HAMPSON, p. Welford, co. Northtn., wool-comber, 25, b. and Susanna Baker, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 17 DANIEL BEAKLEY, p. Bingham, butcher, 21, b. and Eleanor Raworth, p. Whatton, 24, sp. at Bingham
[Thomas Chettle of Bingham, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 18 THOMAS WORSDALE, p. Lowdham, miller, 24, b. and Mary Stone, p. E. Bridgford, 22, sp. at E. Bridgford.

Jan. 19 THOMAS TORVEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Mary Lavidge, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 19 JOHN HAGUE, p. Mansfield, ostler at the Swan, 29, b. and Elizabeth Doncaster of Bevercotes nigh Tuxford, 24, sp. at Mansfield.
[Henry Smedley, waiter at the Swan, is bond].

Jan. 20 JOHN ELLIS, p. Shelford, farmer, 29, b. and Elizabeth Holmes, of same, 26, sp. at Shelford.

Jan. 22 JOHN FALKNER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., innholder, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Hextall, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 22 GEORGE RHODES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Mary Else, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 22 JOHN BARK, p. Elston, 34, wid. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 22, sp. at Elston.

Jan. 22 RICHARD NEWCOMB, p. Worksop, joiner, 21, b. and Alice Parkin of Carburton, p. Edwinstowe, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Jan. 24 LEONARD BILLIAT, p. E. Markham, milner, 22, b. and Elizabeth Rainor, of same, 23, sp. at E. Markham.

1766

Jan. 25 JOHN GREASLEY, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 20, b. and Ann Wheatley, p. Bramcote, 21, sp. at Bramcote. [Joseph Wheatley of Bramcote, is bond].

Jan. 26 ISAAC CHARLESWORTH, p. Worksop. yeoman, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Woodhead, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[John Woodhead of Worksop, labourer, is bond].

Jan. 28 MOSES LEIVERS, p. Selston, f.w.k., 36, wid. and Lucy Cooper, of same, 30, wid. at Selston.

Jan. 29 WILLIAM GIBSON, p. Screveton, 25, b. and Sarah Worth, of same, 27, sp. at Screveton.

Jan. 30 GEORGE STOKES, p. Wittick [Whitwick], co. Leic., f.w.k., 20, b. and Mary Bostock, p. Stapleford, 22, sp. at Stapleford.

Feb. 1 JAMES WRIGHT, p. Barton, servant-man, 28, wid. and Mary Wilkinson, p. Thrumpton, 23, sp. at Barton.

Feb. 3 THOMAS CAPPS, p. Newark, 22, b. and Mary Cullen, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 3 WILLIAM WOOD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Mildred Pymm, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 8 STEPHEN WILKINSON, p. Mansfield, gentleman, 40, b. and Hannah Barber, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

Feb. 9 WILLIAM DUNWELL, p. Warsop, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Woodward, of same, 22, sp. at Warsop.

Feb. 15 JONATHAN BEARDMORE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Ann Sellers, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 19 WILLIAM LOWE, p. Bilborough, gentleman, 40, b. and Ann Rigby, p. Wollaton, 40, wid. at Wollaton
[Lemuel Lowe the younger, of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Feb. 19 WILLIAM LOWTHER, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Dawson, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[John Dawson of Worksop, labourer, is bond].

Feb. 20 THOMAS ROBERTS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., stocking-weaver, 36, wid. and Ann Hayes, of same, 36, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Feb. 24 JOHN LENHARD LUTHER, practioner in physick, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, wid. and Elizabeth Sergent, p. Ruddington, 26, sp. at Ruddington.

1766

Feb. 26 JOHN MOORE, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 19, b. and Sarah Willey, of same, 25, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[John Moore, senior, p. Cuckney, husbandman, is bond and is certified to be the father of John Moore of Mansfield Woodhouse, and came and gave his consent to the marriage].

Feb. 26 MICHAEL ATKINSON, p. Bawtry in p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Mary Cross, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth, or in the chapel of Bawtry.

Feb. 27 WILLIAM TOWNSEND, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, tailor, 21, b. and Hannah Eastwood, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[William Eastwood, father of Hannah, appeared personally and gave his consent to the marriage].

Feb. 27 FRANCIS STONE, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., surgeon, 30, wid. and Susanna Reynolds, p. Edwinstowe, 30, wid. at Edwinstowe.

March 4 GILBERT WAYNE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 23, b. and Elizabeth Foulgham, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

March 4 JOHN EYRE, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 23, b. and Dinah Bruil, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield.

March 6 SAMUEL ROWLAND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Elizabeth Smith, p. Kendal, co. Westmoreland, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 9 WILLIAM DAWBORN, p. Thorne, co. York, servantman, 24, b. and Jane Barton, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 21, sp. at Sutton.

March 10 ROBERT WILSON of Westhorpe in p. Southwell, servant, 21, b. and Elizabeth Black, of Kersall in p. Kneesall, 21, sp.
[Jonas Black of Kersall, labourer, is bond].

March 18 BENJAMIN HICKSON, p. Misterton, captain of a ship, 21, b. and Mary Bullivant, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

March 22 THOMAS HILL of Shortwood in p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 27, b. and Sarah Ward, p. Basford, 21, sp. at Basford.
[Henry Ward of Basford, farmer, is bond].

March 22 GEORGE TURNER, p. Annesley, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Acton, of same, 24, sp. at Annesley.

March 28 JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, p. Radcliffe, farmer, 23, b. and Anne Hopkins, p. Long Eaton, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Radcliffe.
[John Bosworth of Stanford, farmer, is bond; so presumably the Radcliffe is R-on-Soar, not R-on-Trent].

1766

March 29 JOSEPH BRAMLEY, p. Kingston-on-Soar, labourer, 30, wid. and Ann Wallis, of same, 25, sp. at Kingston-on-Soar.

March 29 THOMAS KEATLEY of Chilwell, p. Attenborough, blacksmith, 25, b. and Elizabeth Bamford, p. Rempston, 25, sp. at Rempston.

March 30 THOMAS HICKSON, p. Bottesford, co. Linc., blacksmith, 21, b. and Ann Leece, p. Harworth, 21, sp. at Harworth.
[William Hickson of Harworth, yeoman, is bond].

March 31 EDMUND BATES, p. Quarndon, co. Leic., wheelwright, 26, b. and Ann Winfield, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, 22, sp. at Sutton Bon. St. Michael.

March 31 MATTHEW BAGGALEY, p. Snelland, co. Linc., farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Smith, p. Girton, 27, sp. at Girton.
[Richard Smith of Girton, farmer, is bond].

April 1 ISAAC NORTH, p. E. Leake, shepherd, 35, b. and Margaret Woodroffe, of same, 22, sp. at E. Leake.

April 4 JOHN PALMER, p. Aston, co. Warw., whitesmith, 29, b. and Ann Wright, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 4 THOMAS THORPE, p. Walesby, miller, 20, b. and Elizabeth Buttery, of same, 18, sp. at Walesby.
[William Buttery of Walesby, farmer, is bond : and as father of Elizabeth deposed that Thomas Thorpe has neither father nor mother alive, nor any trustee or guardian whatsoever, and that he William Buttery consented to his marriage with his daughter].

April 5 WILLIAM COATES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Rebecca Vintin, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 5 JEREMIAH RHODES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., tallow-chandler, 30, b. and Mary Dale, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 6 JOHN NICHOLSON, p. Darlton, gentleman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Jackson, p. Worksop, 19, sp. at Worksop.
[Richard Jackson of Worksop, maltster, is bond ; and, as father of Elizabeth, consents to the marriage].

April 7 WILLIAM SIMONS, p. Bleasby, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Green, p. Thurgarton, 25, sp. at Thurgarton.

April 7 MATTHEW YATES, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, baker, 24, wid. and Ann Bagaley, p. Mansfield, 20, sp. at Mansfield.
[Samuel Bagaley of Mansfield, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Ann, consents to the intended marriage].

April 8 THOMAS WADE, p. Blythe, 21, b. and Margaret Heighley, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth.

1766

April 11 THOMAS NEEDHAM, p. St. Martin, co. Birmingham, Warw., cabinet-maker, 21, b. and Hannah Blatherwick, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

April 14 ROBERT HORNER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., servant, 22, b. and Sarah Rhodes, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 15 JEREMIAH MOORE, p. Staunton, serving-man, 30, b. and Elizabeth Betney, of same, 25, sp. at Staunton.

April 19 JOHN CAUNT, p. Whatton, blacksmith, 25, wid. and Catherine Freeman, p. E. Bridgford, 25, sp. at E. Bridgford.

April 22 JOHN OLIVANT, p. Hayton, cordwainer, 25, wid. and Mary Sythans, of same, 20, sp. at Hayton.
[Thomas Sythans of Hayton, labourer, father of Mary, appeared personally and gave his consent to the intended marriage].

April 22 HUMPHREY BEESTON, p. Worksop, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Belk, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[John Kelk [*sic*] of Whitwell, co. Derb., maltster, is bond].

April 23 WILLIAM NORMAN, p. Laxton, labourer, 25, b. and Mary Vicar, of same, 21, sp. at Laxton.

April 24 WILLIAM PICKARD, p. Whissendine, co. Rutl., farmer, 26, b. and Ann Clifford, p. Wilford, 22, sp. at Wilford.
[Benjamin Clifford of Wilford, victualler, is bond].

April 26 THOMAS SHELDON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., wine merchant, 34, b. and Mary Harrington, p. Sawley, co. Derb., 28, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Samuel Sheldon of Nottingham, wine-merchant, is bond].

April 26 JOSHUA HEWIT, p. Trowell, husb., 25, b. and Elizabeth Morris, of same, 25, wid. at Trowel.
[Joseph Hewit of Trowel, is bond].

April 28 WILLIAM CLIFFE of Bulwell Hall in p. Hucknall Torkard, farmer, 22, b. and Ann Truman, p. Hucknall Torkard, 29, wid. at Hucknall Torkard.

April 28 GEORGE CHAMBERLIN, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, cordwainer, 40, wid. and Mary Bowring, of same, 30, wid. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

April 29 JOHN CARVER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Elizabeth Webster, of same, 26, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

April 30 DAVID GREATHEAD, p. Worksop, butcher, 21, b. and Ann Robinson, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[James Hewitt of Worksop, gentleman, is bond].

1766

April 30 WILLIAM WADE, p. Clarborough, sadler, 31, b. and Elizabeth Golland, p. W. Retford, 21, sp. at Clarborough.
[James Hewitt of Worksop, gentleman, is bond].

May 3 ROBERT CUSZIN, p. Newark, 26, b. and Rebecca Hopkinson, of same, 30, sp. at Newark.

May 10 JOHN BESCOBY the younger, p. Barnby, farmer, 28, b. and Anne Rollinson, of same, 38, wid. at Barnby.
[John Bescoby the elder, of Barnby, farmer, was bond].

May 14 MOSES GREASELY, p. Sow, co. Warw., collier, 21, b. and Elizabeth Bostock, p. Trowell, 25, wid. at Trowell.

May 15 RICHARD GLEW, p. Althorpe, co. Linc., farmer, 59, wid. and Mary Shepherd, p. Finningley, 50, wid. at Finningley.

May 17 JOHN PETTY, p. Laxton, officer in the excise, 26, b. and Mary Hazard, of same, 34, wid. at Laxton.

May 17 JAMES HENSON of Bradmore in p. Bunney, blacksmith, 28, b. and Mary Beastall, p. Bunney, 26, sp. at Bunney.
[William Beastall of Plumtree, farmer, is bond].

May 17 GEORGE TAYLOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., sadler, 22, b. and Sarah Fowler, of same, 26, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 18 RICHARD BONINGTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hop-planter, 30, wid. and Mary Truman[1], of same, 28, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Turner of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

May 19 JOHN SHAW, p. Trowel, 23, b. and Hannah Stevenson, p. Strelley, 19, sp. at Strelley.
[There is no memorandum of consent for the woman, a minor].

May 20 THOMAS OAKLAND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., brickmaker, 25, b. and Ruth Butler, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 22, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.

May 20 JOHN STEVENSON, p. Newark, carpenter, 32, wid. and Anne Branston, p. Langford, 24, sp. at Langford.
[Joseph Branston of Langford, farmer, is bond].

May 20 RICHARD PARSONS, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, gentleman, 40, b. and Mary Alvey, p. Salford, co. Warw., 26, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

May 21 JOHN GLOVER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 33, b. and Mary Pickard, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 34, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

[1] These were the grandparents of Richard Parkes Bonington. There is a tombstone to them in St. Mary's churchyard, Nottingham. See note No. 328 in Godfrey's "Notes on the Parish Registers of St. Mary, Nottingham." For the first marriage of this Richard Bonington see ante p. 10.

1766

May 22 SAMUEL JAMES, p. Thorpe, 40, wid. and Alice Smith, p. St. Pancras, co. Mdx., 39, sp. at Thorpe.[1]

May 24 GEORGE SMITH, p. Papplewick, servant, 28, b. and Hannah Shaw, p. Hucknall, 23, sp. at Hucknall.

May 26 WILLIAM HOUGH, p. Newark, blacksmith, 30, b. and Elizabeth Vaux, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

May 31 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, p. Blyth, butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Finningley, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth.

June 14 THOMAS PRESTON, p. Tithby, farmer, 35, b. and Mary Parr, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 36, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

June 14 THOMAS BROTHWELL, p. Warsop, milner, 22, b. and Elizabeth Undy, p. W. Retford, 21, sp. at W. Retford.

June 17 MOSES AMONS, p. E. Retford, merchant, 40, wid. and Rebekah Elvidge, of same, 28, wid. at E. Retford.

June 17 THOMAS WESTON, p. St. Martin, Worcester, carrier, 22, b. and Sarah Page, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 18 JOSEPH POPPLEWELL, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 24, b. and Sarah Hornbuckle, of same, 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Andrew Hornbuckle of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

June 21 RICHARD CRAMPTON of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham, labourer, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Webster of Elston in p. E. Stoke, 30, sp. at Elston Chapel.

June 21 WILLIAM GUTTRIDGE, p. Great Leake, wheelwright, 35, wid. and Elizabeth Clarke, p. Normanton-on-Soar, 30, sp. at Great Leake.

June 21 MARTIN DUNN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Sarah Smalley, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Smalley of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

June 21 RICHARD ROGERS, p. Worksop, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Major, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Nicholas Twibell of Anston, co. York., gentleman, is bond].

June 23 CHARLES GREENFIELD, p. Clayworth, blacksmith, 26, b. and Ann Rutherforth, p. Corringham, co. Linc., 22, sp. at Clayworth.

June 23 BENJAMIN ELEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., joiner, 34, b. and Rachel Wilson, of same, 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

[1] This is Thorpe near Newark, where the registers record this marriage on the same day.

1766

June 25 JOHN WHEATLAND, p. Worksop, forester, 21, b. and Mary Martin, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

June 25 HENRY OSGATHORPE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 27, b. and Jane Leeson, of same, 30, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 3 SAMUEL WILSON, p. S. Clifton, cordwainer, 22, b. and Mary Kent, p. S. Leverton, 21, sp. at S. Leverton.

July 3 RICHARD HANKS, p. Greasley, carpenter, 40, b. and Ann Walker, p. W. Hallam, co. Derb., 30, sp. at Greasley.

July 4 JOSEPH BETTINSON, p. Flintham, miller, 57, wid. and Elizabeth Tindal, p. Newark, 45, sp. at Newark.

July 5 WILLIAM JAMES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Mary Abnett, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 7 SAMUEL GREAVES, p. Sheffield, co. York., grocer, 30, wid. and Frances Rawson, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Thomas Rawson of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

July 8 JOHN LITTLEWOOD, p. Ordsal, carpenter, 25, b. and Elizabeth Burnham, of same, 21, sp. at Ordsal.

July 11 PETER FLINT, p. Bolsover, co. Derb., butcher, 26, b. and Sarah Sutton, p. Mansfield, 26, sp. at Mansfield.

July 12 FRANCIS HILL, p. Misson, miller, 21, b. and Hannah Shaw, of same, 21, sp. at Misson.
[George Shaw of Misson, clothier, is bond].

July 12 CHARLES BROWN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., mercer, 23, b. and Sarah Alton, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Attached is the written consent of Joseph Alton, father of Sarah, to her intended marriage].

July 15 THOMAS MELLOR, p. Mansfield, glasier, 25, b. and Elizabeth Dickons, of same, 19, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Dickons, brother to Elizabeth Dickons, joins in the allegation (a John Frost is bond) ; but nothing is said about consent].

July 15 THOMAS HETT, p. Norton Cuckney, farmer, 27, b. and Hannah Davy, of same, 27, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

July 19 WILLIAM LIM, p. Annesley, husb., 24, b. and Sarah Roberts, of same, 23, sp. at Annesley.
[Henry Lim of Annesley, husbandman, is bond].

July 22 THOMAS GREEN, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, labourer, 21, b. and Margaret Topham of Budby, p. Edwinstowe, 26, sp. at Edwinstowe.

1766

July 26 EDWARD LILLEY, p. Ancaster, co. Linc., 33, b. and Catherine Kirkby, p. Sutton, 30, sp. at Sutton.[1]

July 28 JOSHUA ELLIOT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Damaris Archer, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 50, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 2 EDWARD WILKINSON, p. Skegby, husb., 30, b. and Elizabeth Chambers p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 25, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[John Chambers of Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, is bond].

Aug. 6 WILLIAM SINGLETON, p. Southwell, 30, b. and Elizabeth Stevens, p. Mansfield, 25, sp. at Mansfield.
[William Singleton, senior, of Southwell, is bond; but his signature appears to be in the same hand as that on the Allegation].

Aug. 6 HENRY FLETCHER of Friday Street in City of London, linen-draper, 26, b. and Ann Harrington, p. Bramcote, 22, sp. at Bramcote.

Aug. 9 GEORGE HARVEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Elizabeth Bullivant, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 11 JOHN MASON, p. Coddington, servant-man, 41, b. and Sarah Adcock, p. Ossington, 37, sp. at Ossington.

Aug. 14 REUBEN LEE, p. Sibthorpe, farmer, 40, wid. and Barbara Langford, p. Mansfield, 30, sp. at Mansfield.

Aug. 16 RICHARD CAUNT, p. Somerby, co. Linc., blacksmith, 30, wid. and Ann Wheatley, p. Orston, 20, sp. at Orston.
[William Wheatley of Bottesford, co. Leic., tailor, is bond; and, as father of Ann, consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 17 ROBERT GAINSFORD, p. Worksop, gentleman, 21, b. and Mary Fenton, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Francis Fenton of Sheffield, co. York., painter, is bond].

Aug. 20 JOSHUA BARLOW, p. Bothamsal, yeoman, 35, b. and Alice Shelton, of same, 32, wid. at Bothamsal.

Aug. 21 ROBERT GILBERT, p. Laxton, farmer, 39, b. and Ann Priest, of same, 37, sp. at Laxton.

Aug. 21 JOHN ELLICOTT, p. St. Mary. Nottm., wool-comber, 34, b. and Mary Baker, of same, 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Aug. 21 CHARLES WILDBORE, p. Keyworth, clerk, 25, b. and Ann Lee, p. Greasley, 25, sp. at Greasley.

[1] This is Sutton-on-Trent, where the registers record this marriage on 28th July.

1766

Aug. 23 THOMAS STANILAND of Milton in p. W. Markham, servant, 21, b. and Hannah Steemson, of same, 21, sp. at W. Markham.

Aug. 23 WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD, p. N. Clifton, 28, b. and Elizabeth Tymm, p. Newark, 24, sp. at Newark.
[Henry Milnes of Newark, esquire, was bond].

Aug. 27 GEORGE RICHARDSON, junior, p. Misson, husb., 21, b. and Martha Richardson, of same, 21, sp. at Misson.
[William Wasteneys of Maltby, co. York., chandler, is bond].

Aug. 29 CHARLES LEADBEATER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., thread-maker, 21, b. and Ann Pearce, p. Mansfield, 26, sp. at Mansfield.

Aug. 30 WILLIAM HOOTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Susanna Archibald, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Another William Hooton (? senior) of Nottingham, f.w.k., is joint bondsman with the prospective bride-groom].

Aug. 31 ROBERT BILLIALD, p. Blyth, collar-maker, 21, b. and Mary Flower, p. Everton, 21, sp. at Everton.

Sept. 9 JOHN CHILD, p. Ashbourne, co. Derb., attorney-at-law, 25, b. and Mary Wilson, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Eleazor Heywood of Mansfield, clerk, is bond].

Sept. 13 JOHN GOODMAN, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, yeoman, 25, b. and Sarah Thorp, of same, 16, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.
[Thomas Salmon of Sutton-upon-L., tailor, is bond ; and, with Jonathan Kitchen, of same, appeared and made oath that the consent of John Thorp, father of Sarah, to this intended marriage had been duly given].

Sept. 21 HENRY LEIVERS of Newthorp in p. Greasley, weaver, 27, b. and Ann Etches, of same, 28, sp. at Greasley.

Sept. 24 ROBERT LAMB, p. S. Muskham, 25, b. and Mary Clark, p. Kelham, 27, sp. at Kelham.
[John Lamb of S. Muskham is joint bondsman].

Sept. 25 DANIEL WALKER, junior, p. Newark, 25, b. and Sarah Palethorp, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.
[Daniel Walker, senior, of Newark, is joint bondsman].

Sept. 26 FRANCIS DAY, p. Selston, farmer, 23, b. and Alice Clark, of same, 30, wid. at Selston.
[Thomas Day of Selston, farmer, is joint bondsman].

Sept. 26 GEORGE HOLLAND, p. W. Bridgford, victualler, 40, b. and Mary Wilson, p. Snenton, 40, sp. at W. Bridgford.

Sept. 27 ROBERT CLAY, p. Newark, butcher, 30, wid. and Mary Milnes, of same, 40, wid. at Newark.

1766

Oct. 1 JOHN HARPER, p. Barton St. Peter, co. Linc., 24, b. and Susanna Manknell, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 1 SAMUEL BOOT, p. Ollerton, victualler, 40, wid. and Ann Taylor, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Joseph Taylor of N. Collingham, grazier, is bond].

Oct. 2 WILLIAM DUTTON, p. Thrumpton, f.w.k., 25, b. and Sarah Gadsby, of same, 20, sp. at Thrumpton.
[Henry Gadsby of Lockington, co. Leic., servant-man, is bond ; and, as father of Sarah, consents to her intended marriage].

Oct. 6 NATHANIEL NEED, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hosier, 28, b. and Ann Robinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 26, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Oct. 9 WILLIAM BRIDDEN, p. Wirksworth, co. Derb., milner, 27, b. and Martha White, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 12 FRANCIS SWAN, p. N. Collingham, apothecary, 21, b. and Elizabeth Turner, of same, 21, sp. at N. Collingham.
[Thomas Turner of N. Collingham, grazier, is bond].

Oct. 13 DIXON DEIGHTON, p. Beelsby, co. Linc., grazier, 30, b. and Mary Bingham, p. Sturton, 21, sp. at Sturton.

Oct. 15 ROBERT WOGDEN, p. St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, gun-maker, 31, b. and Jane Holmes, p. Newark, 30, sp. at Newark.
[John Holmes of Newark, hatter, is bond].

Oct. 22 FRANCIS LONGDEN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 24, b. and Martha Sherwin, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Henry Buckston of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Oct. 23 THOMAS HUNTINGTON, p. Langworth, co. Derb., f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Haslam, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Oct. 25 WILLIAM HERRICK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., salter, 25, b. and Elizabeth Tansley, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 3 MATTHEW NEEDHAM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 30, wid. and Sarah Lee, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Serope Berdmore of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Nov. 4 WILLIAM COX, p. St. Michael, Sutton Bonington, weaver, 29, b. and Ann Woolley, p. Gotham, 23, sp. at Gotham.
[Joseph Woolley of Gotham, carpenter, is bond].

1766

Nov. 8 GEORGE HICKLING of Bulcote in p. Burton Joyce, carpenter, 24, wid. and Elizabeth Taylor, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Jacob Hickling of Bulcote, carpenter, is bond].

Nov. 15 THOMAS HOWELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Betty Clifton, p. Bingham, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 15 THOMAS NEWSTEAD, p. Dunham,[1] farmer, 28, b. and Lydia Tenny, p. Babworth, 25, sp. at Babworth.

Nov. 24 FRANCIS ASHER, p. Costock, hosier, 26, b. and Sarah Wilmot, of same, 20, sp. at Costock.
[Henry Wilmot of Costock, farmer, is bond ; but nothing is said as to consent for marriage of minor].

Nov. 29 WILLIAM MIDWORTH, p. Chesterfield, co. Derb., brazier, 21, b. and Elizabeth Thorpe, p. Mansfield, 24, sp. at Mansfield.
[Joseph Thorpe of Mansfield, innkeeper, is bond].

Nov. 30 JAMES PRICE, p. Winkburn, labourer, 24, b. and Mary Herbert, of same, 28, sp. at Winkburn.
[William Herbert of Winkburn, servant, is bond].

Dec. 1 JOHN DAKEYN, p. S. Scarle, miller, 29, b. and Mary Redford, p. Waddington, co. Linc., 30, sp. at S. Scarle.

Dec. 3 HENRY BONSOR, p. W. Retford, paper-maker, 30, b. and Sarah Bingham, p. Sturton, 21, sp. at W. Retford or Sturton.
[John Bonsor of Moorgate, in p. Clarborough, gentleman, is bond].

Dec. 5 EDWARD WELLS, p. Fillingham, co. Linc., yeoman, 35, b. and Ann Robb, p. Thorney, 35, wid. at Thorney.

Dec. 6 JOHN KING, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 25, wid. and Mary Sysson, p. Wollaton, 28, sp. at Wollaton

Dec. 10 JOHN WHITE, p. Acton Burnell, co. Salop, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Kitchen, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Dec. 13 THOMAS DODD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., farmer, 30, b. and Hannah Godber, p. Arnold, 20, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Robert Godber of Arnold, farmer, is bond ; and, as father of Hannah, gives consent to her intended marriage. There is a second Allegation dated 27 Dec. attached].

Dec. 14 WILLIAM GIBSON, p. Rossington, co. Nottm. [*sic*], farmer, 23, b. and Mary Butterell, of same, 28, sp. at Rossington.

Dec. 15 JOHN SAUNDERS, p. Plumtree, 19, b. and Ann Morley, p. Keyworth, 20, sp. at Keyworth.
[John Redfern of Gotham, farmer, and Robert Julian of Gotham, farmer, sign the Bond, and also appear and

[1] The Bond reads " of the parish of Newstead," an obvious slip.

depose that the consent of Isaac Morley, father of Ann has been obtained ; and John Saunders of Plumtree also appears and makes oath that he is the father of John Saunders junior, and also consents to this intended marriage].

Dec. 17 WILLIAM BECKET, p. N. Collingham, farmer, 30, b. and Anne Skelton, of same, 30, wid. at N. Collingham.

Dec. 18 JOHN BAWLZACK, p. Harworth, gentleman, 21, b. and Sarah Bower, p. Bawtry, co. York., 21, sp. at Harworth.
[John Bower of Bawtry, yeoman, is bond].

Dec. 21 THOMAS CRAMPTON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Elizabeth Mottershaw, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 21 THOMAS HALL, junior, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, f.w.k., 19, b. and Catherine Hicton, of same, 26, wid. at Sutton-in-A.
[Thomas Hall senior of Sutton-in-A., f.w.k., is joint bondsman with his son and gives his consent to this marriage].

Dec. 23 WILLIAM PARKER, p. Mansfield, inn-holder, 53, wid. and Mary Parker, of same, 40, sp. at Mansfield.

Dec. 24 WILLIAM FLINT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., whitesmith, 21, b. and Mary Harrison, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Harrison, p. St. Peter, Nottm., periwig-maker, is bond].

1767

Jan. 1 GEORGE HOPEWELL, p. Hucknall Torkard, turner, 25, b. and Sarah Jackson, of same, 21, sp. at Hucknall Torkard.

Jan. 4 GEORGE HIBBARD, p. Bilsthorpe, servant, 19, b. and Ann Wright, p. Kirklington, 22, sp. at Bilsthorpe.
[George Hibbard the elder, of Brampton, co. Derb., labourer, is bond ; and, as father of George Hibbard, junior, gives consent to the marriage].

Jan. 5 JOHN HAGE, p. Boughton, servant, 40, b. and Elizabeth Chadwick, p. Ossington, 25, sp. at Boughton.

Jan. 7 THOMAS FARMER, p. Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leic., tailor, 25, b. and Elizabeth Blastock, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1767

Jan. 8 JOHN MATHER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., upholsterer, 25, b. and Hannah Sanders, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[Charles Wildbore, clerk, is bond].

Jan. 13 THOMAS BORROWS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., tailor, 25, b. and Dorothy Shaw, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 25, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 17 FRANCIS STIMSON, p. Newark, 25, b. and Sarah Dolby, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Jan. 21 JOSEPH ALLEN, p. Clareborough, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Cartwright, of same, 21, sp. at Clareborough.
[John Allen of Clareborough, weaver, is bond].

Jan. 24 JAMES TAYLOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Hall, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 25 OWEN DINSDALE,[1] p. St. Mary, Nottm., clerk, 26, b. and Dorothy Cockshutt Twisleton, of same, 22, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Laurence Whitaker of Nottingham, clerk, is bond].

Jan. 27 WILLIAM ELLISON, p. Bulwell, gentleman, 40, b. and Ann Collishaw, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 40, wid. at Bulwell.
[Robert Barber of Greasley, gentleman, is bond].

Feb. 7 THOMAS BRETT, p. Broughton Sulney, grazier, 36, wid. and Hannah Hebb, p. Ruddington, 24, sp. at Ruddington.
[Henry Hebb of Long Clawson, co., Leic., farmer, is bond].

Feb. 9 JAMES RUSHTON, p. Bakewell, co. Derb., tailor, 21, b. and Mary Swift, p. Babworth, 21, sp. at Babworth.
[Joseph Marples of Bakewell, breeches-maker, is bond].

Feb. 12 WILLIAM BALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 40, wid. and Mary Dance, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 13 ROBERT BILLIAT, p. S. Leverton, serving-man, 25, wid. and Hannah Cole, of same, 30, sp. at S. Leverton.

Feb. 15 EDWARD TAYLOR of Carburton, p. Edwinstowe, victualler, 21, b. and Mary Hett, of same, 23, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Feb. 17 GILBERT BAILEY, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., f.w.k., 26, b. and Alice Wharmby, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, 40, wid. at Kirkby-in-A.

Feb. 19 JOHN MEW, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Mary Ward, of same, 30, sp., p. St. Nich., Nottm.

[1] For biographical note on this marriage see Godfrey's *Notes on St. Mary's Registers*, p. 78.

1767

Feb. 20 WILLIAM LEAH of Carburton, p. Edwinstowe, forge-man, 23, b. and Anne Doncaster, of same, 20, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Matthew Doncaster of Beavercotes deposed that he is the guardian of Anne and consents to her intended marriage].

Feb. 22 JOHN REYNOLDS, p. Mansfield, butcher, 20, b. and Elizabeth Brailsford, of same, 25, wid. at Mansfield.
[John Reynolds himself and Richard Preston, mason, of Mansfield, appear the same day and make oath that this marriage is by and with the consent of the natural and lawful parents of the said John Reynolds].

Feb. 24 EPIPHANIUS SPENCER, p. Clayworth, husb., 21, b. and Hannah Kitchin, p. Everton, 21, sp. at Everton or Clayworth.
[John Bawlzack of Harworth, yeoman, is bond].

Feb. 24 JOHN SHIPLEY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., shoemaker, 24, b. and Mary Atkinson, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Atkinson of Nottingham, shoemaker, is bond].

Feb. 27 MARTIN BRUMBY, p. E. Retford, manufacturer of bagging, 21, b. and Sarah Ward, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., 16, sp. at E. Retford.
[Thomas Brumby of E. Retford, manufacturer of sail-cloth, is bond, and together with William Needham of E. Retford appears and makes oath that the express consent of James Ward of Stockworth in p. Gainsborough, the father of Sarah, has been obtained for this intended marriage].

Feb. 28 GEORGE SKINNER, p. Bingham, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Wilson, of same, 23, sp. at Bingham.
[John Wilson of Bulcote, f.w.k., is bond].

Feb. 28 THE REV. WRIGGAN WEBSTER, p. Broughton Sulney, clerk, 65, wid. and Ann Brett, of same, 57, wid. at Broughton Sulney.
[As in the previous marriage of this widowed cleric noted under December 1763, this Allegation is made, and Bond signed by the woman applicant and Webster's signature does not occur on either document. This marriage took place at Broughton Sulney on 3 March 1767].

Feb. 28 THOMAS BOLTON, p. Thrumpton, servant, 25, b. and Elizabeth Holford, of same, 30, sp. at Thrumpton.

March 2 JOSEPH MOORE, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., flax-dresser, 28, wid. and Ann Hoggard, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 3 JOHN MALTBY, p. Hoveringham, grazier, 30, b. and Elizabeth Brittle, p. Thurgarton, 28, sp. at Thurgarton.

March 9 JOSEPH HODGSON, p. N. Clifton, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Dixon, of same, 25, sp. at N. Clifton.

1767

March 11 ABRAHAM WEBSTER, p. Stoke, carpenter, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Barnfather, p. Newark, 30, sp. at Stoke.
[The parish was East Stoke. Thomas Morley of Hawton was bond].

March 16 GEORGE BROWN of Ompton in p. Kneesal, servant, 21, b. and Mary Allwood, of same, 24, sp. at Kneesal.

March 17 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. Askham, labourer, 19, b. and Elizabeth Whates, p. Burton, 21, wid. at Burton.
[On same day appears John Taylor of West Markham and makes oath that he is the faiher of William and gives his consent to the intended marriage].

March 17 GEORGE BLAKEY, p. Babworth, brick-maker, 50, wid. and Martha Redgate, p. Darlton, 25, wid. at Babworth.

March 18 JAMES LITTLEWOOD, p. Belton, co. Linc., yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Outwith, p. Everton, 21, sp. at Everton.
[John Bawlzack of Harworth, gentleman, is bond].

March 21 JOHN GREGORY, p. Marnham, 26, b. and Rejoyce Cuthbert, of same, 24, sp. at Marnham.
[John Cuthbert of Drayton is bond].

March 25 THOMAS SLATER, junior, p. Walkeringham, yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Saundby, of same, 21, sp. at Walkeringham.
[Thomas Saundby, senior, of Walkeringham, yeoman, is bond].

March 28 BENJAMIN WALKER of Gunthorpe, in p. Lowdham, blacksmith, 31, wid. and Ann Shepherd, p. Lowdham, 25, sp. at Lowdham.

March 31 SAMUEL KNUTTON, p. Rolleston, grazier, 35, b. and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of same, 28, sp.

April 3 SAMUEL WALKER, p. Burton Joyce, labourer, 22, b. and Ann Benson, of same, 21, sp. at Burton Joyce.

April 3 JAMES CLARK of Park Leys, extra-parochial,[1] farmer, 38, b. and Sarah Clark, p. Hockerton, 30, sp. at Hockerton.

April 8 JOHN LONG, p. Stoke, farmer, 25, b. and Anne Webster, of same, 25, sp. at Stoke.
[William Webster of Stoke, carpenter, is bond].

April 10 WILLIAM HARDCASTLE, p. E. Retford, apothecary, 24, b. and Anne Bragg, p. Clarborough, 30, sp. at E. Retford.

April 16 WILLIAM MORRIS, p. Arnold, farmer, 31, b. and Elizabeth Marshall, of same, 30, wid. at Arnold.
[Gervase Marshall of Arnold, f.w.k., is bond]

[1] Adjoins the parish of Averham.

1767

April 16 THOMAS BRADLEY, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Pickbun, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 24, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

April 18 JOSEPH BOSTOCK, p. Greasley, coal-miner, 21, b. and Mary Herrod, p. Stapleford, 21, sp. at Stapleford.

April 18 RICHARD BARNES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., " wittaw " [whitawer], 22, b. and Dorothy Barton, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 20 ROBERT NEAL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 22, b. and Lydia Goodall, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 20 JOHN GREEN, p. Flintham, farmer, 58, b. and Sarah Jalland, p. Syerston, 49, wid. at Flintham.

April 21 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, p. Basford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Rebecca Plowright, p. Hucknall Torkard, 20, sp. at Hucknall Torkard.
[William Ball of Hucknall Torkard, farmer, is bond, but nothing is said about consent for minor. The Allegation is dated 17 April].

April 24 HEZEKIAH HOLMES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., joiner, 22, b. and Penelope Elkin, of same, 17, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[The written consent of John Elkin of Foston, in p. Scropton, co. Derb., father of Penelope, is attached; and also Anna Elkin, his wife, appeared personaliy on same day and deposed to the same].

April 28 THOMAS MOATS, p. Weston, 25, b. and Elizabeth Marvel, of same, 23, sp. at Weston.

April 29 JONATHAN PRESTON, p. Langford, farmer, 26, b. and Mary Wright, of same, 22, sp. at Langford.

April 30 PATRICK RICE, p. Kirk Hallam, co. Derb., farmer, 60, wid. and Grace Eyre, p. Cossall, 40, sp. at Cossall.

May 2 RICHARD HALL, p. Flintham, farmer, 55, wid. and Ann Hardy, of same, 25, sp. at Flintham.

May 3 THOMAS WATERS, p. Farndon, serving-man, 30, b. and Anne Sprigg, p. Hockerton, 30, sp. at Hockerton.

May 4 JAMES MORTON, p. Blyth, servant, 23, b. and Ann Burrows, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[On same day appeared Samuel Burrows and made oath that he was the father of Ann and consented to her marriage].

May 4 THOMAS HOULT, p. Rolleston, f.w.k., 22, b. and Sarah Knutton, of same, 28, sp. at Rolleston.

May 6 JOHN CALLADINE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, b. and Ann Roberts, p. Screveton, 22, sp. at Screveton.
[William Gibson of Screveton is bond].

1767

May 8 RICHARD WILKINSON, p. Bulwell, farmer, 37, b. and Hannah Ward, p. Basford, 22, sp. at Bulwell.
[Henry Ward of Basford, farmer, is bond].

May 9 THOMAS MANTON, p. E. Retford, breeches-maker, 24, b. and Anne Leadbetter, of same, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

May 10 MATTHEW UNWIN, p. Warsop, 27, b. and Hannah Herring, of same, 23, sp. at Warsop.
[John Herring of Warsop is bond].

May 12 JAMES LINDLEY, p. Annesley, husb., 60, wid. and Sarah Maltby, of same, 30, sp. at Annesley.

May 12 WILLIAM TALBOT, p. Newark, 24, b. and Mary Pickering, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

May 14 SAMUEL BOTHAM, p. Bunney, groom, 21, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 21, sp. at Bunney.
[George Smith of Bunney, blacksmith, is bond].

May 16 JOSEPH SMEDLEY, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, husb., 25, b. and Mary Pearson, of same, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

May 18 JOSEPH TURNELL, p. Kettlethorpe, co. Linc., 27, b. and Sarah Otter, p. Clayworth, 21, sp. at Clayworth.

May 21 THOMAS WRIGHT, p. Langford, serving-man, 22, b. and Anne Dent, of same, 21, sp. at Langford.

May 21 JOSEPH BREWITT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., barber, 28, b. and Elizabeth Thompson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

May 26 WILLIAM FLINT, p. Worksop, cooper, 21, b. and Hannah Broad, of same, 21, sp. at Worksop.

May 29 JOHN FOLJAMBE, p. Rotherham, co. York., gentleman, 21, b. and Abigal Law, p. Blyth, 20, sp. at Blyth.
[Edward Mason of Blyth, clerk, is bond ; but nothing is said about consent for marriage of minor].

May 30 EDWARD VOSE of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Wylde of Bunney, 22, sp. at Bunney.

June 2 THOMAS BARKER, p. Mattersey, yeoman, 21, b. and Dorothy Otley, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, 21, sp. at Gringley.

June 6 GEORGE CLARKE of Thoresby in p. Edwinstowe, 35, b. and Sarah Haberjam, p. Staley, co. Derb., 30, sp. in the chapel of Palethorpe (Perlthorpe) in p. Edwinstowe.

June 6 WILLIAM SHAW of Little Cropwell in p. Tythby, f.w.k., 22, b. and Rebecca Beet, of same, 26, sp. at Tythby.

1767

June 6 ISAAC HALLAM, p. Hickling, farmer, 30, b. and Margaret Parlby, of same, 30, sp. at Hickling.

June 9 CHARLES HUTCHINSON, p. Worksop, 21, b. and Dorothy Chapman, of same, 20, sp. at Worksop.
[George Howson of Worksop is bond ; but nothing is said about consent for marriage of minor].

June 10 GEORGE NETTLESHIP of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle, grazier, 33, wid. and Sarah Turner, p. N. Collingham, 31, sp. at S. Scarle.

June 11 JOHN PIMPERTON, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, farmer, 44, wid. and Elizabeth Hazlehurst, of same, 26, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.
[The Allegation gives the woman's name as " Hurst " ; but the Bond gives it as Hazlehurst, and as George Hazlehurst of Sutton is bondsman, that is probably correct].

June 13 JOSEPH TAYLOR, p. Arnold, farmer, 26, b. and Elizabeth Gill, p. Hockerton, 21, sp. at Arnold.

June 16 JOHN KIPPAX, p. Clarborough, skinner, 21, b. and Alice Creswell, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[Robert Creswell of Worksop, victualler, is bond].

June 19 GEORGE SHELDON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Sarah Weston, of same, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 22 GEORGE BENTLEY, p. W. Leake, servant, 24, b. and Catherine Shipwash, of same, 25, sp. at W. Leake.

June 24 JOHN SHAW, p. Radford, farmer, 42, b. and Mary Wrigley, of same, 62, wid. at Radford.

June 25 JOSHUA HUDSON, p. Staveley, co. Derb., farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Tompson, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 24, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.
[William Hudson of Staveley, farmer, is bond].

June 25 GEORGE COBB, p. Hayton, labourer, 21, b. and Gertrude Standford, p. Blythe, 23, sp. at Hayton.

June 29 WILLIAM HASLAM, p. Tibshelf, co. Derb., carpenter, 25, b. and Mary Blount, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 28, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

July 1 WILLIAM SALKEILD, p. Harworth, blacksmith, 21, b. and Millecent Ashmore, of same, 21, sp. at Harworth.
[John Ashmore of Harworth, yeoman, is bond].

July 4 WILLIAM GRIFFIN of Holywell in p. Ab Kettleby, co. Leic., grazier, 26, b. and Elizabeth Helmsley, p. Wysall, 21, sp. at Wysall.
[Thomas Helmsley of Wysall, farmer, is bond].

July 6 JOHN TOMPSON, p. Carburton, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Hardwick, p. Greasley, 19, sp. at Greasley.
[Richard Hardwick of Kirkby, farmer, is bond ; but nothing is said about consent for marriage of minor].

1767

July 6 EDWARD GOLLAND, senior, p. W. Retford, bricklayer, 60, wid. and Ann Atkinson, p. E. Retford, 22, sp. at W. Retford.

July 8 JAMES LANDSDALE, p. Bramcote, coal-miner, 24, b. and Jane Landsdale, of same, 25, wid. at Bramcote.
[Samuel Landsdale of Bramcote is bond].

July 9 WILLIAM BOOTH, p. Newark, 27, b. and Sarah Warriner, of same, 36, wid. at Newark.

July 11 THOMAS HALL, p. Langar, grazier, 24, b. and Mary Faulkes, p. Granby, 21, sp. at Langar or Granby.
[Matthew Hall of Langar, grazier, is bond].

July 11 JOSEPH DALTON, p. N. Scarle, co. Linc., 49, wid. and Mary Bowmaker, p. Newark, 39, sp. at Newark.

July 11 WILLIAM SAMPEY, p. Barkstone, co. Leic., farmer, 23, b. and Mary Butler, p. Ratcliffe-on-Trent, 19, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Trent.
[William Selby of Bingham, glazier, is bond ; and on same day appeared personally Richard Butler of Ratcliffe-on-Trent and made oath that he is one of the guardians of Mary Butler, a minor ; and also appeared Ann Selby of Ratcliffe-on-Trent and made oath that she is the natural and lawful mother of the said Mary Butler, and unmarried ; and they two consent to Mary's intended marriage].

July 12 THOMAS WARRINER, p. Tuxford, servant, 23, b. and Elizabeth Flower, of same, 19, sp. at Tuxford.
[Joseph Warriner of Tuxford, farmer, is bond ; and he together with Abraham Bilyard (signed Billit) of Grassthorpe in p. Marnham, make oath that they do not believe there is any guardian of the person of Elizabeth Flower and that the consent of her mother, Mary Flower, to the intended marriage has been obtained].

July 13 THOMAS JONES, p. Hareston, co. Leic., surgeon, 38, b. and Mary Stoute, p. Newark, 30, wid. at Newark.

July 14 THOMAS INCE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., gentleman, 24, b. and Mary Rickards, of same, 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

July 24 WILLIAM ROBINSON, p. Bawtry, "surveyor of ye Turnpike Roads," 35, b. and Mary Porter, p. W. Drayton, 25, wid. at W. Drayton.
[Thomas White of Dunham "undertaker of the Turnpike Roads," is bond].

July 27 ANTHONY CLARK, p. St. Mary, in York., vintner, 26, b. and Sarah Betteridge, p. Sutton-on-Trent, 23, sp. at Sutton-on-Trent.

July 27 RICHARD NELSON, p. Blyth, farmer, 40, wid. and Martha Scales, of same, 30, sp. at Blyth.

1767

July 28 WILLIAM MARSHALL, p. Car-Colston, tailor, 30, wid. and Christian Armstone of Gelston in p. Hough, co. Linc., 30, sp. at Car-Colston.

July 30 GEORGE MAWD, p. Scrooby, cottager, 60, wid. and Ann Hewitt, p. Wellow, 26, wid. at Wellow.

Aug. 1 BENJAMIN MYERS, p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Frances Howson, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth, or in the chapel of Austerfield.

Aug. 6 ROBERT BRETT, p. Lowdham, farmer, 30, wid. and Sarah Dawes, p. Greasley, 19, sp. at Greasley.
[George Dawes of Greasley, farmer, is bond ; but there is no mention of consent for marriage of minor].

Aug. 8 JOSEPH SCOTHERN, p. Bingham, f.w.k., 23, b. and Lydia Baxter, of same, 17, sp. at Bingham.
[Samuel Baxter of Bingham, f.w.k., is bond ; and as father of Lydia, consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 11 JOSEPH BAXTER, p. N. Collingham, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Wetherell, of same, 30, sp. at N. Collingham.

Aug. 12 ISAAC PREISTLEY, p. Sutton Bonington St. Ann, tailor, 22, b. and Elizabeth Horsley, p. Normanton-on-Soar, 26, sp. at Normanton-on-Soar.

Aug. 14 JOSEPH HUNT, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., haberdasher, 21, wid. and Martha Waddington, p. Harworth, 21, sp. at Harworth.

Aug. 15 JOHN MOSS, p. Tuxford, servant, 21, b. and Grace Lowther, of same, 25, sp. at Tuxford.

Aug. 17 JOHN WELLS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Tomlinson, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Thomas Tomlinson of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond ; and, as father of Elizabeth gives consent for her intended marriage].

Aug. 19 WILLIAM POYNER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Ann Sandford, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 19 MATTHEWS WHITLOCK, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hosier, 24, b. and Ann Sands, of same, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[George Sands of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

Aug. 27 THOMAS SHAW, p. Gamston, farmer, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Gill, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.
[John Gill of Worksop is bond].

Aug. 30 PETER FARLAND, p. St. Peter, York., surgeon, 27, b. and Mary Wilkinson, p. Clarborough, 25, sp. at Clarborough.
[Thomas Clarborough (signs "Clarber") of Ordsal, yeoman, is bond].

1767

Aug. 30 JOHN HORSPOOLE of Fiskerton, in p. Rolleston, farmer, 22, b. and Anne Curtis, of same, 22, sp. at Rolleston.

Sept. 11 THOMAS KEWNEY, p. E. Markham, bricklayer, 24, b. and Maud Woolfit, p. Askham, 20, sp. at E. Markham.
[John Woolfit of Gainsborough, co. Linc., farmer, is bond, and appeared and made oath that John Bullivant of Askham is one of the Guardians of Maud Woolfit and that he consents to the intended marriage].

Sept. 11 JOHN RAWORTH of Aslacton in p. Whatton, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Holliday, of same, 22, sp. at Whatton.

Sept. 12 GEORGE HALL, p. Ollerton, joiner, 24, b. and Mercy Cook, of same, 30, sp. at Ollerton.

Sept. 12 JOHN MARRIOTT of Barnston in p. Langar, grazier, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Parr, p. Tythby, 25, wid. at Tythby.
[John Kitchin of Stoke in p. Gedling, gentleman, is bond].

Sept. 14 WILLIAM BARNET, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, maltster, 30, b. and Mary Clark, of same, 22, sp. at Sutton Bonington St. M.
[Thomas Clark of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Sept. 15 JAMES SAWBRIDGE, p. W. Leake, 19, b. and Isabel Whittington, of same, 21, sp. at W. Leake.
[William Sawbridge of Wilford, labourer, is bond ; and as father of James gives consent to his intended marriage].

Sept. 17 JOHN RICHARDS, p. Nuthall, bricklayer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Wood, p. Basford, 22, sp. at Basford.
[William Wood of Basford, f.w.k., is bond].

Sept. 19 WILLIAM SHELDON, p. Strelley, servant-man, 40, b. and Ann Cade, of same, 25, sp. at Strelley.

Sept. 22 JOHN MINNITT of Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, co. Linc., butcher, 23, b. and Alisamund Hanson, p. Girton, 21, sp. at Girton.
[William Hanson of Girton, grazier, is bond].

Sept. 26 WILLIAM BARLOW, p. Edwalton, farmer, 21, b. and Fortune Leeson, of same, 19, sp. at Edwalton.
[William Leeson of Edwalton, farmer, is bond ; and as guardian of Fortune, lawfully appointed by the last will and testament of Robert Leeson, her father, consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 27 HENRY BAKER, p. Mansfield, felmonger, 26, b. and Hannah Clarke, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Sept. 28 JOHN GOODALL, p. St. Peter, Nottm., servant-man, 25, b. and Ann Crampton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1767

Oct. 2 EDMUND BOWLES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gardener, 26, b. and Elizabeth Richards, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 2 THOMAS SMITH, p. S. Leverton, blacksmith, 23, b. and Elizabeth Whitehead, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.

Oct. 3 WILLIAM SELLERS, p. E. Retford, mercer, 22, b. and Ann Harrison, of same, 22, sp. at E. Retford.

Oct. 7 ROBERT COLLISHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., grocer, 28, b. and Elizabeth Shaw, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 8 MR. ANTHONY ROUTH, p. Tuxford, clerk, 45, b. and Mrs. Sarah Harris, of same, 40, wid. at Tuxford.
[John Leyland of Normanton, clerk, is bond].

Oct. 8 THOMAS TYREMAN, p. Flintham, farmer, 35, b. and Anne Smith, of same, 47, wid. at Flintham.

Oct. 8 WILLIAM HETT, p. Norton Cuckney, tailor, 31, b. and Sarah Arthur, p. Whitwell, co. Derb., 22, sp. at Norton Cuckney.
[Robert Arthur of Whitwell is bond].

Oct. 9 ROBERT JOHNSON, p. Smeaton, co. Leic., hosier, 30, b. and Hannah Chamberlain, p. Rempston, 28, sp. at Rempston.

Oct. 10 JAMES CROSLEY, p. Burgh, co. Linc., 28, b. and Eleanor Page, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 10 JOHN BROWN, p. E. Retford, cordwainer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Baker, p. W. Retford, 20, sp. at E. Retford.
[Thomas Denman of E. Retford, cordwainer, is bond; and on same day appeared personally James Baker of W. Retford and, as father of Elizabeth, gave consent for her intended marriage].

Oct. 10 JOHN WALTER, p. Bingham, clerk,[1] 29, b. and Susanna Beaumont, of same, 30, sp. at Bingham.
[Lawrence Whitaker of Nottingham, clerk, is bond. George Beaumont countersigns as surrogate. He was curate at Bingham].

Oct. 12 ARTHUR PALETHORPE, p. Newark, gardener, 33, wid. and Mary Keep, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 12 EDWARD COLE, p. Newark, grocer, 24, b. and Anne Hadfield, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 18 THOMAS POPPLEWELL, p. Pontefract, co. York., gentleman, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Dawson, p. Everton, 21, sp. at Everton.
[Thomas Waddington of Harworth, clerk, is bond].

[1] He was rector of Bingham from 1764 to 1810. George Beaumont was ancestor of the Beaumonts of E. Bridgford.

1767

Oct. 19 THOMAS WAGG, p. Papplewick, labourer, 20, b. and Hannah Dakeyne, of same, 21, wid. at Papplewick.
[Nothing is said about consent for marriage of minor].

Oct. 24 ROBERT JEROM [signs Jaram], of Stoke, in p. Gedling, farmer, 40, wid. and Ann Cooper, of same, 30, sp. at Gedling.

Oct. 24 JOHN HOWETT, p. Newark, grocer, 27, b. and Mary Cooling, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Oct. 26 WILLIAM GREEN, p. S. Collingham, miller, 28, b. and Alice Calvert, of same, 25, sp. at S. Collingham.
[William Tinley of S. Collingham, miller, is bond].

Oct. 31 THOMAS BOOTH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, b. and Sarah Parr, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 31 JOHN OLDERSHAW, p. Stapleford, f.w.k., 30, wid. and Ann Greasley, of same, 21, sp. at Stapleford.

Nov. 2 JOSEPH HOLBERRY, p. E. Retford,[1] felmonger, 24, b. and Elizabeth Gowding, p. Gamston, 18, sp. at Gamston.
[Robert Hodson of E. Retford, breeches-maker and glover, is bond ; and together with Elizabeth Hodson of the same, makes oath that there is no guardian of Elizabeth lawfully appointed by her father and that the consent of Mary Gowding, her mother, has been obtained].

Nov. 3 ROBERT HUDSON, p. Worksop, blacksmith, 21, b. and Jane Stone, p. Thorpe Salvin, co. York., 21, sp. at Worksop.

Nov. 7 WILLIAM LEALAND, p. Gonalston, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Hardy, of same, 24, sp. at Gonalston.

Nov. 7 WILLIAM BAUSOR of Hemshall in p. Bulwell, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Spray, p. Bulwell, 25, sp. at Bulwell.

Nov. 7 JOSEPH PEET, p. Gedling, 18, b. and Elizabeth Mullens, p. Holme Pierrepont, 18, sp. at Gedling or Holme Pierrepont.
[Thomas Phillips of Holme Pierrepont, gentleman, and John Parr of Carlton in p. Gedling, farmer, are the joint bondsmen, and the latter deposes that he is one of the guardians of Joseph Peet and consents to the intended marriage ; and both he and Thomas Phillips depose that they do not know of any guardian of Elizabeth Mullens and that the consent of her mother (not named) has been obtained].

Nov. 7 THOMAS WILMOT, p. E. Bridgford, butcher, 38, b. and Ann Case, of same, 30, sp. at E. Bridgford.

Nov. 10 WILLIAM COBB, p. Weston, farmer, 29, b. and Mary Stephenson, of same, 21, sp. at Weston.

[1] West Retford in the Bond.

1767

Nov. 11 SAMUEL UNWIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., cordwainer, 30, b. and Grace Edin, p. Bramcote, 30, wid. at Bramcote.

Nov. 14 THOMAS WHITE, p. Cropwell Bishop, farmer, 26, b. and Hannah Wilford, p. Whatton, 26, wid. at Whatton.

Nov. 17 JOSEPH HEATH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., breeches-maker, 22, b. and Rebecca Davis, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 17 PAUL BRAILSFORD, p. Redburn, co. Linc., farmer, 21, b. and Ann Steedman, p. W. Retford, 21, sp. at W. Retford.
[Obadiah Steedman of W. Retford, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 18 THOMAS FRITH, p. Elmton, co. Derb., farmer, 21, b. and Deborrah Harrison, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, 21, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[Samuel Harrison of Worksop, barber, is bond].

Nov. 18 JOHN STANSER, p. Hayton, yeoman, 40, b. and Catherine Peck, of same, 30, sp. at Hayton.

Nov. 19 WILLIAM MOSS, p. E. Markham, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Quibell, of same, 19, sp. at E. Markham.
[George Bailey of E. Retford, butcher, is bond, and, together with William Booth of E. Markham, deposes that the consent of John Quibell of E. Markham to the marriage of his daughter Sarah has been obtained].

Nov. 20 THOMAS PORTER, p. St. Martin, Lincoln, glazier, 24, b. and Ann Turner, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Nov. 21 RICHARD NORTHAGE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 23, b. and Elizabeth Bowles, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 22 THOMAS MORLEY, p. Mattersey, yeoman, 21, wid. and Ann Fosterd, of same, 21, sp. at Mattersey.
[John Bawlzack of Harworth, schoolmaster, is bond].

Nov. 28 HENRY BROWN of Syerston in p. E. Stoke, farmer, 40, b. and Mary Bellamy, of same, 23, sp. at Syerston.

Nov. 28 ROBERT SMITH, p. Cromwell, serving-man, 22, b. and Jane Burne, of same, 30, wid. at Cromwell.

Nov. 29 JAMES WILLCOCK, p. Kneesall, farmer, 27, b. and Ann Crooks, of same, 25, sp. at Kneesall.

Nov. 30 THOMAS LANE of Chilwell in p. Attenborough, husb., 29, b. and Mary Towl, p. Attenborough, 23, sp. at Attenborough.

Nov. 30 THOMAS OUTIBRIDGE, p. Clarborough, farmer, 25, b. and Ann Turnhill, of same, 21, sp. at Clarborough.

1767

Dec. 1 TIMOTHY RUSSELL, p. Mansfield, sergeant in 1st Regt. of Dragoon Guards, 27, b. and Sarah Greaves, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 17, sp. at Mansfield.
[Thomas Dobby, another sergeant in same regiment is bond; and John Greaves, father of Sarah, appeared on same day and gave consent for his daughter's marriage].

Dec. 2 THOMAS HOLSWORTH of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle, 22, b. and Ann Bentley, p. S. Scarle, 27, sp. at S. Scarle.

Dec. 4 JOHN HINDLEY, p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Martha Pindar, p. Misson, 18, sp. at Misson.
[Thomas Pindar of Misson, yeoman, father of Martha, is bond; but nothing said about consent for marriage of minor. Probably the father being party to the bond was sufficient].

Dec. 5 THOMAS BAGNALL, p. Winkburn, servant, 28, wid. and Elizabeth Rayner, of same, 29, sp. at Winkburn.

Dec. 5 JOHN BRITTAN, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, shoemaker, 40, wid. and Rebecca Bramly, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Bramly of Rowthorn, co. Derb., husbandman, is bond].

Dec. 6 JOHN GILBERT, p. W. Markham, farmer, 31, b. and Mary Laughton, of same, 23, sp. at W. Markham.

Dec. 7 CHARLES STACY, p. Sturton, co. Linc., farmer, 21, b. and Sarah Footit of Cottam in p. S. Leverton, 21, sp. at S. Leverton or Cottam.
[John Footit of Cottam, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 8 WILLIAM HOLLAND, p. Thoroton, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Glazier, p. Shelton, 19, sp. at Shelton.
[Robert Glazier of Shelton, farmer, is bond; and as father of Mary consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 12 WILLIAM HURT of Chilwell in p. Attenborough, farmer, 27, b. and Sarah Simpson, of same, 20, sp. at Attenborough.
[Thomas Simpson of Chilwell is bond; and as father of Sarah consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 13 THOMAS ELLIOTT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., watchmaker, 25, b. and Elizabeth Robinson, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 13 GEORGE WOMBWELL, p. Lenton, joiner, 26, b. and Mary Baggerly, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Stretton of Nottingham, bricklayer, is bond].

Dec. 15 JOSEPH WHITAKER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labourer, 30, b. and Hannah Mayfield, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Henry Mayfield of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

1767

Dec. 16 WILLIAM FILLINGHAM, p. Flawborough, farmer, 31, b. and Sarah Neale of Alverton in p. Kilvington, 19, sp. at Kilvington.
[John Crampern of Newark, watchmaker, is bond. On the next day (17th) Thomas Neale of Cotham appeared personally and made oath that he is the father of Sarah and consents to the intended marriage].

Dec. 17 GEORGE LITCHFEILD, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Hannah Broomby, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 17 RICHARD LEECH, p. Cotgrave, officer in the excise, 23, b. and Mary Archer, of same, 22, sp. at Cotgrave.
[Thomas Crabtree of Colston Basset, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 17 GEORGE JUBB of Stirrup in p. Harworth, blacksmith, 21, wid. and Rebecca Brookshaw of Serlby in p. Harworth, 21, sp. at Harworth.

Dec. 21 JOHN OSBORN, p. Sutton Bonington St. Michael, farmer, 43, wid. and Catherine Higgins, of same, 31, sp. at Sutton B. St. Michael.

Dec. 22 WILLIAM ROBINSON, p. Tuxford, servant, 30, b. and Ann Day, of same, 35, wid. at Tuxford.

Dec. 24 JOHN WILDBORE, p. Market Bilsdon, co. Leic., farmer, 45, wid. and Elizabeth Lacey, p. Rempston, 30. sp. at Rempston.
[William Bird of Seagrave, co. Leic., clock-maker, is bond].

Dec. 25 THOMAS EDMUNDSON, p. Newark, 25, b. and Susannah Clark, p. Weston, servant, 24, sp. at Weston.

Dec. 25 JOHN FLETCHER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., stay-maker, 27, b. and Sarah Shaw, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 27 WILLIAM BURROWS of Draycot in p. Wilne, co. Derb., husb., 35, wid. and Mary Lane, p. Bramcote, 35, wid. at Bramcote.

Dec. 28 JOHN PEATFIELD, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Porter, p. Warsop, 23, sp. at Warsop.

1768

Jan. 1 RICHARD DODSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 30, wid. and Esther Storkes, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 1 REUBEN WHITE, p. Newark, grocer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Aldridge, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

1768

Jan. 1 WILLIAM BARSON, p. E. Leake, servant-man, 23, b. and Mary Burton, of same, 23, sp. at E. Leake.
[Thomas Burton of E. Leake, shoemaker, is bond].

Jan. 1 PETER DOWKER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., saddler, 35, b. and Eleanor Wilks, of same, 35, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 1 JOHN SMITH, p. Snenton, farmer, 50, wid. and Margaret Johnson, of same, 40, wid. at Snenton.

Jan. 6 ROBERT ARMFIELD, p. Teversall, coal-miner, 44, wid. and Elizabeth Marriott, of same, 35, sp. at Teversall.

Jan. 6 JOHN EDWARDS, p. Kelham, clerk, 33, b. and Elizabeth Williamson, p. Rolleston, 28, sp. at Kelham or Rolleston.
[Robert Lock of Kelham, clerk, is bond].

Jan. 7 GEORGE MARSHALL, p. Tuxford, husb., 21, b. and Mary Apley, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth or Tuxford.

Jan. 10 WILLIAM BAMFORD, p. Beeston, f.w.k., 22, b. and Martha Barnes, of same, 28, wid. at Beeston.

Jan. 11 ALEXANDER FARNSWORTH, p. E. Retford, butcher, 42, b. and Mary Flower, of same, 40, wid. at E. Retford.

Jan. 14 EDWARD SMITH, p. Newark, 33, wid. and Elizabeth Hilton, of same, 30, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Hilton, junior, of Newark is bond].

Jan. 16 GEORGE WALKER of Lamcote in p. Holme Pierrepont, boatman, 25, b. and Sarah Johnson, p. Arnold, 21, sp. at Arnold.
[John Johnson of Arnold, blacksmith, is bond].

Jan. 20 SAMUEL UNWIN, p. Warsop, f.w.k., 24, b. and Hannah Jackson, of same, 24, sp. at Warsop.
[Samuel Jackson of Warsop, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 21 THOMAS CLARKE, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Mary Williamson, of same, 40, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 25 DINNIS SNELL, p. Laxton, servant-man, 35, b. and Ann Anfield, p. Sutton, 27, sp. at Sutton.

Jan. 27 JOSEPH LINNEY, p. Newark, 22, b. and Judith Roberts, of same, 23, sp. at Newark.

Jan. 30 RICHARD MOORE, p. Scaftworth, co. Leic., servant-man, 24, b. and Sarah Wilson, p. Langar, 23, sp. at Langar.

Jan. 30 THOMAS EVISON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., glazier, 25, b. and Elizabeth Mabbott, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1768

Feb. 1 JOSHUA HOLLAND of Newthorpe, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 26, b. and Sarah Brown, of Estwayte, 20, sp. at Estwayte [Eastwood].
[On same day appeared personally Henry Brown of Estwayte and made oath that he was the father of Sarah and consented to the intended marriage].

Feb. 2 GEORGE BURROWS, p. Rempston, farmer, 22, b. and Sarah Clarke, p. W. Leake, 19, sp. at W. Leake.
[Thomas Clarke of W. Leake, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Sarah, gives his consent to the intended marriage].

Feb. 4 JAMES TOMLINSON, p. Newark, 22, b. and Ann Ives, of same, 23, sp. at Newark.

Feb. 4 LAWRENCE STAPLES, p. Oundle, co. Northn., quartermaster in Col. Burgoyne's Regiment of Light Horse, 27, b. and Elizabeth Tomlinson, p. Newark, 19. sp. at Newark.
[James Tomlinson of Everton is bond, and makes oath that he is one of the guardians of Elizabeth lawfully appointed and consents to her intended marriage].

Feb. 5 THE REV. JOHN ROBINSON, p. N. Clifton, clerk, 35, wid. and Phillippa Maria Farmery, p. St. Martin, Lincoln, 35, wid. at N. Clifton.

Feb. 5 THOMAS ALLSOPE, p. Wollaton, gentleman, 29, b. and Sarah Waplington, of same, 20, sp. at Wollaton.
[Richard Sheldon of Wollaton, gentleman, is bond ; and with Samuel Glew of same makes oath that they do not believe there is any guardian of Sarah Waplington lawfully appointed by her father and that the express consent of Mary Buck, who is Sarah's natural and lawful mother, has been obtained for this intended marriage].

Feb. 6 THOMAS BEECROFT, p. Tythby, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Beecroft, of same, 25, wid. at Tythby.

Feb. 6 SAMUEL CLARK, p. Walesby, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Harrison, of same, 35, wid. at Walesby.

Feb. 6 JAMES YEOMANS, p. Sturton-le-Steeple, 25, b. and Mary Grey, of same, 22, sp. at Sturton.
[William Grey of Sturton, husbandman, is bond].

Feb. 8 WILLIAM WOODHEAD, p. Norton Cuckney, joiner, 27, b. and Mary Chapman, of same, 21, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

Feb. 10 WILLIAM EDLINGTON, p. Ordsal, 25, b. and Sarah Worsley, p. W. Retford, 21, sp. at W. Retford or Ordsal.
[Richard Worsley of W. Retford, tailor, is bond].

Feb. 11 JOSEPH HALL, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Catherina Standley, of same, 28, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Feb. 13 EDWARD WILD, p. Cotgrave, shoemaker, 30, b. and Elizabeth Pacey, of same, 30, sp. at Cotgrave.

1768

Feb. 13 JOHN SANSAM of Newton in p. Shelford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Clark, p. E. Bridgford, 17, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[Thomas Clark of E. Bridgford on same day appeared personally and as father of Mary gave his consent to her intended marriage].

Feb. 13 WILLIAM SKINNER, p. Tythby, farmer, 30, b. and Grace Wallis, of same, 30, wid. at Tythby.
[John Skinner of Tythby, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 15 JOHN LOFTASS, p. Finningley, yeoman, 21, b. and Mary Askran, of same, 21, wid. at Finningley.

Feb. 18 WILLIAM BULLOCK, p. W. Retford, labourer, 30, b. and Diana Parkinson, of same, 24, sp. at W. Retford.

Feb. 20 JOHN ALDERSON, p. Epperston, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Leeke, of same, 21, sp. at Epperston.

Feb. 22 JOSEPH GARTON, p. Willoughby, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Doubleday, p. Keyworth, 22, sp. at Keyworth.

Feb. 23 EMLEY DUNN, p. Basford, throwster, 28, b. and Lydia Gilby, of same, 25, sp. at Basford.

Feb. 23 WILLIAM MARTIN, p. St. Nich., Nottm., shoemaker, 23, b. and Mary Butler, of same, 24, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Thomas Butler of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Feb. 24 SAMUEL HOULBROOK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., waggoner, 25, b. and Ann Somers, p. Basford, 25, wid. at Basford.

Feb. 25 ANTHONY BOTTOM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Mary Gelsthorpe, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 26 JOSEPH PEPPER, p. Bunney, hired-servant, 21, b. and Hannah Vose, of Bradmore, 25, sp. at Bunney.

Feb. 28 WILLIAM KEIGHLY [signs Keightley], p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, husb., 21, b. and Ann Corker, of same, 21, sp. at Gringley.

Feb. 29 CHARLES SAVAGE, p. Sutton Bonington, f.w.k., 28, wid. and Hannah Winfield, 21, sp., p. Great Leake at Great Leake.

March 2 JOSEPH PALTHORP, p. Balderton, tailor, 58, wid. and Mary Wilson, p. Newark, 48, wid. at Newark.
[Joseph Branston of Langford, farmer, is bond].

March 3 FRANCIS WHITE of Moorhouse, p. Laxton, farmer, 35, b. and Sarah Morris, of same, 25, sp. at Laxton.
[John Williamson of Newark, chymist, is bond].

1768

March 5 THOMAS SMITH, p. Gamston, flax-dresser, 22, b. and Elizabeth Chambers, of same, 28, sp. at Gamston.

March 5 JOSEPH JOHNSON, p. E. Bridgford, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Richardson, of same, 29, sp. at E. Bridgford.

March 6 JOSEPH THOMPSON of Carburton in p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 31, b. and Elizabeth West, of same, 27, wid. in the chapel of Carburton.

March 12 JOSEPH EYRE, p. Newark, flax-dresser and roper, 19, b. and Mary Marshall, of same, 23, sp. at Newark.
[John Marshall of Newark, fellmonger and tanner, is bond ; and on same day appeared personally Phoebe Eyre and deposed that she knew of no guardian of Joseph Eyre lawfully appointed and that she is his natural and lawful mother, and unmarried, and that she consents to his intended marriage].

March 13 JOSIAS COCKSHUTT, p. St. Werberg, Derby, esquire, 27, b. and Mary Cockshutt, p. E. Retford, 15, sp. at E. Retford.
[The Revd. Mr. Thomas Cockshutt, rector of Ordsal and prebendary of Southwell is bond ; and as father of this little girl declares his consent to her intended marriage].

March 16 JOSEPH FARMERY, p. Normanton, b. 24, and Ann Atkin, p. Weston, 18, sp. at Weston.
[Joseph Atkin, junior, of Weston, is bond ; and, together with William Theaker of Normanton, makes oath that the express consent of Joseph Atkin, senior, the father of Ann, has been obtained].

March 17 JOHN MORRIS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 24, b. and Catherine Taylor, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

March 26 BENJAMIN RENSHAW, p. Greasley, farmer, 40, b. and Dorothy Kyte, of same, 30, sp. at Greasley.
[Thomas Kyte of Greasley, farmer, is bond].

March 27 GEORGE BLACK, p. Cromwell, boatman, 22, b. and Elizabeth Jackson, of same, 23, wid. at Cromwell.

April 1 JOHN TURTON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., joiner, 28, b. and Mary Blount, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Wyer of Nottingham, pot-maker, is bond ; and also declares that he is one of the guardians of Mary Blount, a minor, and consents to her intended marriage].

April 2 JOSEPH TAYLOR, p. Burton Joyce, basket-maker, 23, b. and Sarah Westby, p. E. Bridgford, 22, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[John Taylor of Burton Joyce, basket-maker, is bond].

April 3 MATTHEW HOLLIS, p. Basford, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Brammar, of same, 25, sp. at Basford.

1768

April 3 FRANCIS RENSHAW, p. St. Luke, Middlesex, carpenter, 23, b. and Mary Beakley, p. Bingham, 23, sp. at Bingham.
[William Beakley of Bingham, butcher, is bond].

April 4 WILLIAM OGLE of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle, farmer, 45, wid. and Mary Marshall, of same, 45, wid. at S. Scarle.

April 6 PENNOCH MARSHALL, p. Thornton, co. York., 26, b. and Mary Barton, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Newark.

April 9 JOHN PEARSON, p. Epperston, gardener, 23, b. and Mary Lee, of same, 25, sp. at Epperston.

April 10 HENRY BARTLE, p. Headon, labourer, 26, b. and Anne Littlewood, of same, 25, sp. at Headon.
[John Bartle of Askham, husbandman, is bond].

April 12 SAMUEL RAYNOR, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Mary Gillis, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 13 SAMUEL MALTBY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, wid. and Hannah Daykin, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 14 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. St. Peter, Nottm., victualler, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Simpson, p. Mansfield, at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 15 WILLIAM QUIBEL, p. Tuxford, ostler, 25, b. and Dorothy Bonifant, p. E. Retford, 25, sp. at E. Retford.

April 16 VALENTINE STAPLETON, p. Burton Joyce, victualler, 50, wid. and Ann Heiham, of same, 35, sp. at Burton Joyce.

April 16 WILLIAM WHITE the younger, p. Cropwell Bishop, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Needham, p. Bingham, 25, sp. at Bingham.
[William Needham of Nottingham, hosier, is bond].

April 18 JOHN HEATH, p. Botsworth, co. Linc., serving-man, 21, b. and Anne Hurst, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 21, sp. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

April 18 JOHN CAWTHORN, p. N. Collingham, labourer,, 31, wid. and Sarah Harrison, p. Laxton, 41, wid. at N. Collingham.

April 20 WILLIAM HEATH, p. Mansfield, servant-man, 25, b. and Margaret West, p. Tuxford, 24, sp. at Tuxford.

April 20 GEORGE BINGHAM, junior, p. Everton, farmer, 27, b. and Sarah Steedman, p. N. Wheatley, 24, sp. at N. Wheatley.
[George Bingham senior, of Everton, farmer, is bond].

1768

April 22 MAJOR NICKSON of the Tower of London, an extra-parochial place, co. Middx., gunsmith, 35, wid. and Mary Cockram, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 23 HENRY CLATER of Barnston in p. Langar, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Barlow, p. Tollerton, 21, sp. at Tollerton.
[Robert Barlow of Tollerton, farmer, is bond].

April 24 SAMUEL ALVEY, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Oldham, of same, 23, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Roger Oldham of Edwinstowe, farmer, is bond].

April 25 HENRY DAVY, p. Cuckney, farmer, 45, wid. and Jane Bradwell, of same, 36, sp. at Cuckney.

April 26 JOHN MADES, p. Epperston, labourer, 25, b. and Alice Tomlinson, of same, 22, sp. at Epperston.

April 27 WILLIAM PADLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 28, b. and Mellicent Jackson, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 5 RICHARD BUGG, p. Ruddington, f.w.k., 26, wid. and Ann Leeson, of same, 37, wid. at Ruddington.

May 7 JOHN WATKINSON, p. E. Retford, baker, 35, b. and Anne Cookson, of same, 22, sp. at E. Retford.

May 8 JOHN STANLEY, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, milner, 40, wid. and Mary Lawrence, of same, 40, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

May 10 WILLIAM WOMBELL (apparently signs " Woobbell ") of Ompton in p. Kneesall, farmer, 40, b. and Ellen Priest, p. Walesby, 30, sp. at Kneesall.

May 10 JOHN WATSON, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, husb., 22, b. and Sarah Marriott, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield Woodhouse.

May 13 THOMAS HAMCOTS, p. Warsop, tailor, 24, b. and Mary Wilson, of same, 30, wid. at Warsop.

May 14 ANTHONY WARD, p. Elston, 27, b. and Ann James, p. Newark, 26, sp. at Newark.

May 14 JOHN HOLMES, p. Edwalton, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Cox, p. Wysall, 22, sp. at Edwalton or Wysall.
[Thomas Holmes of Edwalton, farmer, is bond].

May 21 SAMUEL GREAVES, p. Keyworth, gentleman, 25, b. and Ann Mael Seawell, p. St. Mary Outwich, London, 24, sp. at Keyworth.
[Charles Wildbore of Keyworth, clerk, is bond].

May 21 THOMAS NICHOLSON, p. S. Collingham, chair-turner, 54, wid. and Anne James, of same, 30, wid. at S. Collingham.

1768

May 21 THOMAS BIRCH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., shop-keeper, 40, wid. and Mary Wrath, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

May 21 WILLIAM ATKIN, p. Weston, farmer, 26, b. and Martha Farmery, p. Normanton, 21, sp. at Normanton or Weston.

May 21 THOMAS MORLEY, p. Granby, shop-keeper, 36, wid. and Ann Clater, p. Langar, 30, sp. at Langar.
[Henry Clater of Barnston in p. Langar, farmer, is bond].

May 25 JOHN HUNT, p. Weston, farmer, 37, wid. and Mary Skelton, of same, 21, sp. at Weston.

May 28 WILLIAM MORLEY, p. Cotgrave, farmer, 45, b. and Ann Hickling, of same, 21, sp. at Cotgrave.
[James Hickling of Cotgrave, tailor, is bond].

June 2 JOHN CARBY, p. Coddington, 60, wid. and Esther Green, p. Newark, 35, sp. at Newark.

June 6 JOHN CAPPER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Sarah Lindley, of same, 25, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

June 7 WILLIAM CURTIS, p. N. Clifton, farmer, 30, wid. and Ann Simpson, of same, 17, sp. at N. Clifton.
[Thomas Curtis of N. Clifton, farmer, is bond, and with Richd. Hodgson, of same parish, makes oath that the consent of Christopher Simpson, father of Ann, has been obtained for this intended marriage].

June 9 DANIEL NEEDHAM, p. Costock, weaver, 60, wid. and Mary Taylour, p. Rempston, 30, sp. at Rempston.
[Henry Taylour of Rempston, gardener, is bond].

June 9 THOMAS HEARSON, p. W. Bridgford, farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Smart, of same, 18, sp. at W. Bridgford.
[Richard Vickerstaff of W. Bridgford, farmer, is bond; and on the same day appears with John Hearson, f.w.k., of the same parish and makes oath that the express consent of Sarah's father (who is not named) has been obtained].

June 9 NICHOLAS WHITAKER (signs Whitacre), p. Everton, brick-maker, 21, wid. and Ann Sergeant, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[The Rev. Thomas Waddington of Harworth, clerk, is bond].

June 13 WILLIAM PECK, p. W. Markham, farmer, 25, b. and Ruth Thornton, p. Tuxford, "near twenty-one,"[1] sp. at Tuxford.
[John Thornton of Tuxford is bond; and as father of Ruth signs, on the Allegation, his consent to her marriage].

[1] Thus the Allegation. The Bond is more precise and says "aged twenty years and ten months."

1768

June 14 WILLIAM REYNOLDS, p. Rempston, grocer, 25, b. and Dorothy Burrowes, of same, 18, sp. at Rempston.
[Solomon Woodroffe of Rempston, gentleman, is bond; and makes oath that he is the lawfully appointed guardian of Dorothy and consents to her intended marriage].

June 18 FRANCIS DENMAN, p. Gamston, brick-maker, 21, b. and Hannah Cade, p. W. Retford, 21, sp. at Gamston.
[Thomas Denman, p. E. Retford, brick-maker, is bond.]

June 20 JOHN NIXON of Bradmore in p. Bunney, husb., 21, b. and Mary Attenborough, p. Bunney, 21, sp. at Bunney.
[William Nixon of Bradmore, farmer, is bond].

June 21 JOHN STURTON, p. Halam, serving-man, 22, b. and Dorothy Turner, p. Lynby, 22, sp. at Lynby.
[William Sturton of Lynby is bond].

June 30 JOHN STERLAND, p. St. Mary, Nottm., watch-maker, 25, b. and Ann Hall, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Turner of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

July 4 ROBERT WOODALL, p. St. Swithin, Lincoln, shoe-maker, 30, b. and Mary Hunt, p. Girton, 25, sp. at Girton.
[Philip Hunt of S. Scarle, shoemaker, is bond].

July 5 JAMES PEACH, p. St. Nich., Nottm., baker, 35, b. and Mary Francis, of same, 30, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Richard Turner of Nottingham, silver-smith, is bond].

July 5 RALPH SHORT, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, farmer, 20, b. and Ann Davenport, of same, 22, wid. at Mansfield Woodhouse.
[John Wells of same place, f.w.k., is bond; and together with John Farmilly, also of M.W., makes oath that they know of no guardian of Ralph Short, lawfully appointed by his father, but that the consent of Sarah Short, who is his mother, and unmarried, has been obtained for his intended marriage].

July 6 RICHARD WRIGHT, p. Bingham, joiner, 24, b. and Elizabeth Warrener, p. Barston, co. Leic., 21, sp. at Bingham.

July 6 EDWARD TURNER, p. Sutton-upon-Trent, 28, b. and Ann Campion, p. Marnham, 21, sp. at Sutton or Marnham.
[The Rev. Joseph Digby of Newark, clerk, is bond].

July 9 JOHN FURNAS, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., officer of excise, 30, wid. and Hannah Kirkby, p. S. Leverton, 20, sp. at S. Leverton.
[Thomas Kirkby of S. Leverton, farmer, is bond; and as father of Hannah, consents to her intended marriage].

1768

July 10 JOHN WHEATLEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Alice Bland, p. Alfreton, co. Derb., 26, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

July 10 THOMAS MOORE, p. St. Peter, Nottm., joiner, 22, b. and Sarah Day, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Day of Nottingham, baker, is bond].

July 11 JOHN PLATT, p. Boslam [? Burslem], co. Staff., potter, 21, b. and Rebecca Taylor, p. Eastwait, 22, wid. at Eastwait.

July 15 BARAK BROWN, p. Swinderby, co. Linc., 25, b. and Mary Cham of Skegby in p. Marnham, 24, sp. at Marnham.
[John Cham of Skegby in Marnham, is bond].

July 17 GODFREY MACHIN, p. Carlton-in-Lindrick, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Kelk, of same, 21, sp. at Carlton [in Lindrick].
[" Mr. James Hewitt, gent." of Worksop is bond].

July 19 GEORGE OLDHAM, p. St. Michael, Derby, currier, 28, b. and Ann Toplis, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.
[Robert Toplis of Greasley, tanner, is bond].

July 19 JOHN BOWER, p. Whatton, farmer, 30, wid. and Ann Barrett, of same, 25, sp. at Whatton.
[William Bower of Sutton-in-Ashfield, farmer, is bond].

July 24 WILLIAM LEESON, p. Snenton, farmer, 22, b. and Martha Marshall, of same, 22, sp. at Snenton.

July 26 JOSEPH WOODHEAD, p. Lynby, servant-man, 29, b. and Anne Alcock, of same, 20, sp. at Lynby.
[Charles Shipley of Lynby, f.w.k., is bond ; but nothing is said about consent for marriage of minor].

July 28 JOHN COGGAN, p. Harworth, husb., 21, wid. and Mary Kelk, of same, 21, wid. at Harworth.

July 30 GEORGE BRADLEY, p. Rotherham, co. York., 20, b. and Hannah Blatherwick, p. Burton Joyce, 21, sp. at Burton Joyce.
[William Hutchinson of Nottingham, f.w.k., and John Whiteley of W. Drayton, flax-dresser, are bond ; and on same day, above William Hutchinson, who was one of the Sheriff's Officers, deposed that Henry Bradley, father of George Bradley did in his presence declare that he consented to this intended marriage ; and further made oath that the letter hereunto annexed and signed by the said Henry Bradley, the father, and witnessed by James Heald, constable of Rotherham, was received by him the said William Hutchinson, etc.

The annexed letter sheds further light on the story behind this marriage. It is addressed to " Mr. William Hutchinson, one of the Sheriff's Officers at Nottingham," and is dated from Masborough, July 27th 1768, and reads " These are to certify whom it may concern that I Henry Bradley of Masborough in the Township

of Kimberworth and the West Riding of Yorkshire do hereby give my Consent for my son George Bradley, now a prisoner in the County Goal [*sic*] of Nottingham for Bastardy, to Marry with Hannah Blatherwick of Bulcoat in the parish of Burton and County of Nottingham, Spinster, she having made Oath that she is now with Child by my said son George Bradley."
[signed] Henrey Bradley.
Witness, James Heald, Constable].

Aug. 1 SAMUEL HEROD, p. Wilston, co. Leic., f.w.k., 22, b. and Ann Frost, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Frost of Nottm., f.w.k., is bond; and the same day appeared personally and, "being one of the people called Quakers," solemnly and sincerely affirmed that he is the natural and lawful father of the said Ann Frost and that he is consenting to the above-mentioned intended marriage].

Aug. 1 JOHN HIND, p. Mickleover, co. Derb., farmer, 25, b. and Sarah Cook, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Aug. 4 EDWARD LIMB, p. Eastwait, 23, b. and Ann Dykes, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Greasley.
[The bonds-men in this are Richard Bonington and Thomas Hankin, both farmers and both of Greasley. It is unusual not to find the prospective bridegroom (when he is of age) to be one of the two who enter into the Bond].

Aug. 5 WILLIAM GARNER, p. Myssen [Misson], shoemaker, 21, b. and Mary Saint-Paul, of same, 21, sp. at Misson.
[John Layland of Bawtry, shoemaker, is bond].

Aug. 6 JOSEPH COOPER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 22, b. and Sarah Lown, p. Attenborough, 22, sp. at Attenborough.
[William Lown of Chilwell in p. Attenborough, is bond].

Aug. 6 JOHN WILKINSON, p. Ruddington, farmer, 21, b. and Ann Parr, p. Radcliffe-upon-Trent, 21, sp. at Radcliffe-on-T.

Aug. 10 WILLIAM ROBINSON, p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 18, sp. at Blyth.
[Henry Graveson of Blyth, husbandman, is bond, and a memorandum on the Allegation says:—
"Henry Graveson, also of Randskill in the parish of Blyth aforesaid, son-in-law to William Hill, father of the abovesaid Elizabeth Hill, made oath that the said Wm. Hill gave his consent to the marriage of his said daughter Elizabeth to the within-named William Robinson."].

Aug. 12 WILLIAM WHEATLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 22, b. and Mary Gibson, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

1768

Aug. 14 JOHN WOODWARD, p. Bingham, officer in the excise, 27, wid. and Mary Voce, p. Tythby, 28, sp. at Tythby.

Aug. 15 WILLIAM WELLS, p. Worksop, 28, b. and Hannah White, of same, 33, wid. at Worksop.
[Paul Unwin of Norton is bond].

Aug. 15 JOHN ALLWOOD of Beesthorpe in p. Caunton, farmer, 25, wid. and Mary Cox, p. Marnham, 24, sp. at Marnham.

Aug. 16 JOHN WARTNABY, p. Broughton Sullenby [Sulney], miller, 23, b. and Elizabeth Hickman, p. Tollerton 33, wid. at Tollerton.

Aug. 24 WILLIAM BURTON, p. Caythorpe, co. Linc., butcher, 28, wid. and Dorothy Mabbott, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Mordant of Nottm., watch-maker, is bond].

Aug. 27 JOHN HOYSTROP, p. Carlton-in-Lindrick, blacksmith, 21, wid. and Elizabeth Turner, of same, 21, sp. at Carlton [in L.].
[Thomas Waddington, clerk of Harworth, is bond].

Aug. 29 WILLIAM MALLINDER (signs Allegation as " Nalinder " and Bond as " Malindr "), p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Mary Walker, p. Blyth, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[The Bond is signed by John Bawlzack of Harworth, school-master].

Aug. 30 WILLIAM HIBBARD, p. Gamston, serving-man, 22, b. and Elizabeth White, of same, 23, sp. at Gamston.

Sept. 1 JAMES FREEMAN, p. Lenton, f.w.k., 23, b. and Ann Draper, of same, 28, sp. at Lenton.

Sept. 6 JOSEPH KEY, p. N. Clifton, grazier, 28, b. and Mary Waddington, p. Eagle, co. Linc., 25, sp. at N. Clifton.
[Thomas Waddington of Eagle, grazier, is bond].

Sept. 10 WILLIAM DAMS, p. Arnold, farmer, 21, b. and Catherine Jackson, p. Basford, 25, wid. at Basford.
[Luke Jackson of Moorgreen, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 13 THOMAS PEARSON the younger, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 23, b. and Catherine Pepper, of same, 18, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Pepper of Nottingham, inn-holder, is bond ; and as father of Catherine, consents to her intended marriage].

Sept. 14 JOHN WIMBERLEY, p. St. Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, gentleman, 39, wid. and Sarah Beatniffe, p. Newark, 29, sp. at Newark.
[Samuel Brooksby of Newark is bond].

1768

Sept. 15 JOHN HENSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Elizabeth Sewell, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 16 THOMAS SHAW, p. Mansfield, f.w.k., 19, b. and Elizabeth Gee, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[Edward Shaw, father of Thomas, appears and gives his consent].

Sept. 16 JOSIAH GARDENER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 55, wid. and Sarah Stanhope, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 45, wid. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 20 JOHN BLAGG[1], p. Mansfield, tanner, 24, wid. and Hannah Wilson, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[The Rev. Eliezer Heywood of Mansfield, clerk, is bond].

Sept. 23 JOHN PLUMB, p. Orston, husb., 22, b. and Ann Chester, p. Kilvington, 25, sp. at Kilvington.
[William Plumb of Orston, shopkeeper, is bond].

Sept. 24 JOSEPH WARRICK, p. St. Peter, Nottm., cabinet-maker, 21, b. and Mary Bettison, p. Arnold, 21, sp. at Arnold.
[Jonas Bettison of Holme Pirrepont is bond].

Sept. 24 JOHN PATTISON, p. Newark, 30, b. and Mary Bostock, of same, 23, sp. at Newark.
[Matthew Brettle of Carlton in p. Gedling is bond].

Sept. 27 JOHN BEARDSLEY, p. Basford, farmer, 28, b. and Rebecca Torr, of same, 39, sp. at Basford.

Sept. 28 GARVIS BRADLEY, p. S. Muskham, 49, wid. and Margaret Ross, p. Cromwell, 40, wid. at Cromwell.

Oct. 3 JOHN LINNET, p. St. Michael, Derby, worsted-maker, 30, b. and Catherine Fisher, p. Kingston-on-Soar, 30, sp. at Kingston-on-Soar.
[John Fisher of Kingston-on-Soar, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 3 JOHN PRICE, p. Bunney, servant-man, 21, b. and Martha Smith, of same, 23, sp. at Bunney.
[Richard Price of Ruddington, f.w.k., is bond].

Oct. 3 JOHN FISHER, p. Kingston-on-Soar, farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Hardy, of same, 19, sp. at Kingston on-Soar.
[William Hardy of Kingston, blacksmith, is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth, gives consent to her intended marriage].

Oct. 5 WILLIAM BAILY of Halam, farmer, 21, b. and Sarah Lees, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

[1] He was the second son of Henry Blagg of Car-Colston (locally known as "His Old Honour") and by his first wife, Elizabeth dau. of Francis Broadhurst of Mansfield, descend the Blaggs of Cheadle, Staffs. (for four generations attorneys there) and the family of Ellis, descendants of Clement Ellis, the seventeenth cent. divine of Sutton-in-Ashfield, so appreciatively alluded to by Thoroton. From this second marriage of John Blagg descend the families of Walkden of Mansfield and Hollins of Pleasley Vale.

1768

Oct. 5 WILLIAM PEACOCK, p. Worksop, yeoman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Peacock, of same, 19, sp. at Worksop.
[John Peacock of Worksop, clerk, is bond; and as father of Elizabeth consents to her marriage].

Oct. 6 JOHN BARNSDALE, p. Girton, boat-builder, 40, wid. and Elizabeth Dodd, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 11 THOMAS GILBERT, p. Flawborough, serving-man, 23, b. and Sarah Jessop, of same, 18, sp. at Flawborough.
[William Jessop of Bingham, weaver, is bond; and as father of Sarah consents to her intended marriage].

Oct. 12 GEORGE FISHER, p. Killamarsh, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Elizabeth Bradley, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Oct. 15 JOHN BEST, late servant to John Hollins, esquire, p. Mansfield, 24, b. and Sarah Taylor, of same, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Isaac Taylor of Mansfield, butcher, is bond].

Oct. 17 WILLIAM SHAW, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 21, b. and Elizabeth Swindall, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 19 THOMAS CHAMBERS of East Stockwith in p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., gentleman, 30, wid. and Sarah Jackson of Bawtry in p. Blyth, 21, sp. "in the parish church of Blyth or in the chapel of Austerfield, which is a member of Blyth aforesaid."
[Robert Kay of Harworth, yeoman, is bond].

Oct. 20 JOSEPH DENT, p. Maltby, co. York., grazier, 24, b. and Jane Hall, p. Basford, 23, sp. at Basford.
[Robert Hall of Basford, bleacher, is bond].

Oct. 22 GEORGE AIR, p. Brocklesby, co. Linc., gardener, 34, b. and Mary Glenn, p. Kelham, 26, sp. at Kelham.

Oct. 25 JOHN LEYLAND, p. Addle, co. York., farmer, 30, b. and Mary Haslehurst, p. Normanton, 22, sp. at Normanton.

Oct. 25 WILLIAM GILL, p. Maplebeck, farmer, 33, b. and Ann Key, of same, 25, sp. at Maplebeck.
[William Key of Maplebeck, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 30 RICHARD FLOWER, p. Boughton, farmer, 26, b. and Elizabeth Turner, p. Ollerton, 40, wid. at Boughton.
[Benjamin Turner of Ollerton, butcher, is bond].

Oct. 31 JOHN HURST, p. Blyth, husb., 21, wid. and Mary Stead, of same, 21, wid. at Blyth.

Nov. 2 ISAAC HALL, p. Barton, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Wilkinson, p. Ruddington, 30, wid. at Barton or Ruddington.

1768

Nov. 4 JOHN BUTLER, p. E. Stoke, husb., 29, wid. and Dorothy Long, of same, 23, sp. at E. Stoke.

Nov. 4 RICHARD HANCER, p. Newark, horse-dealer, 22, b. and Anne Pattison, of same, 30, sp. at Newark. [John Crampern of Newark, watch-maker, is bond].

Nov. 5 THOMAS CRAMPTON of Little Cropwell in p. Tythby, farmer, 28, b. and Sarah Culley, p. Tythby, 25, sp. at Tythby.

Nov. 7 CHRISTOPHER SMITH, p. Stanton, co. Derb., butcher, 24, b. and Sarah Noton, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 8 ROBERT DRIVER, p. Kelham, farmer, 35, b. and Hannah Tustin, p. Thurlby, co. Linc., 21, sp. at Kelham.

Nov. 10 JOSEPH DARKER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., setter-up, 30, wid. and Mary Morley, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Nov. 12 JOHN MARRIOTT, p. Bulwell, farmer, 22, b. and Martha Torr, p. Basford, 24, sp. at Bulwell.

Nov. 13 JOHN PARKER, p. Greasley, husb., 29, wid. and Mary Asher, of same, 21, sp. at Greasley.

Nov. 16 JOHN FRYER of the chapelry of Elston, butcher, 30, b. and Mary Barrows, of same, 22, sp. in the chapel of Elston.

Nov. 20 ROBERT WEST, p. Elmton, co. Derb., farmer, 30, b. and Hannah Hufton, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 25, sp. at Sutton-in-A. [Cornelius Hufton of Sutton-in-Ashfield is bond].

Nov. 23 JOHN LEVERS of Newthorpe in p. Greasley, f.w.k., 23, b. and Sarah Wood, p. Greasley, 22, sp. at Greasley.

Nov. 23 WILLIAM FREER (signs "Freed"), p. Brampton, co. Derb., joiner, 40, wid. and Martha Seeton, p. Mansfield, 40, wid. at Mansfield.

Nov. 23 THOMAS NICHOLSON, p. Myssen, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, 21, sp. at Myssen [Misson].

Nov. 24 WILLIAM BAMFORD, p. Beston [? Beeston], f.w.k., 23, wid. and Margaret Harrison, of same, 21, sp. at Beston [Beeston].

Nov. 26 THOMAS BOSWORTH, p. Ratcliffe-on-Soar, farmer, 22, b. and Ann Redfern, p. Gotham, 21, sp. at Gotham.

Nov. 26 WILLIAM GAMBLE, p. Wollaton, servant, 30, b. and Millecent Moore, p. Attenborough, 26, sp. at Attenborough.

1768

Nov. 27 JOHN HEATH, servant to Mrs. Lindley of Skegby, 24, b. and Frances Pindar, of Skegby, 19, sp. at Skegby.
[Thomas Pindar (signs Pinder) of Mansfield, tanner, father of Frances, appears personally and gives his consent to her marriage].

Nov. 28 EDWARD TOWLE, p. Long Eaton, co. Derb., farmer, 24, b. and Mary Marriott, p. Bilburgh, 21, sp. at Bilburgh.
[William Towle of Bilburgh, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 28 GEORGE GURNELL, p. Walesby, husb., 25, b. and Phebe Lum, p. Mansfield, 24, sp. at Mansfield.

Nov. 29 SAMUEL WHEATLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 19, b. and Elizabeth Shipman, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[William Wheatley, butcher, and John Wheatley, f.w.k., both of Nottingham, are bond ; and William, as father of Samuel, consents to the latter's marriage].

Nov. 29 WILLIAM BROADHURST, p. Newark, 23, b. and Mary Brown, of same, 22, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 5 JOHN ELSE, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 26, b. and Mary Sison, of same, 30, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 12 DANIEL WOODROFFE, p. E. Leake, farmer, 24, b. and Mary Angrave, of same, 23, sp. at E. Leake.

Dec. 14 SAMUEL MORLEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., innkeeper, 21, b. and Ellen Allen, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 15 ROBERT WESSON the younger, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 20, b. and Mary Fawkes, of same, 26, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[On same day appeared personally Robert Wesson the elder, of same parish, father of Robert the younger, and gave his consent to the intended marriage].

Dec. 15 EDWARD BULLIVANT, junior, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 22, b. and Elizabeth Morley, of same, 22, sp. at Edwinstowe.
[Edward Bullivant, senior, of Edwinstowe, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 19 WILLIAM BLAND, p. Kelham, gentleman, 21, b. and Elizabeth Fenton, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 21 THOMAS BOLTON, p. Claworth, labourer, 45, wid. and Mary Savage, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, 25, wid. at Sutton-upon-Lound.

Dec. 24 CHRISTOPHER HUNT, p. Arnold, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Baggaley, p. Stapleford, 23, sp. at Stapleford.
[John Baggaley of Stapleford, farmer, is bond].

1768

Dec. 24 JOHN KETTLEBOURN of Normanton in p. Plumtree, tailor, 21, b. and Elizabeth Morris, p. Tollerton, 21, sp. at Tollerton.

Dec. 26 THOMAS HOLDER, p. Mansfield, butcher, 40, b. and Mary Bound, p. Fledborough, 40, sp. at Fledborough.
[John Holder of Fledborough is bond].

Dec. 28 WILLIAM FLINT, p. Hockerton, husb., 31, b. and Mary Millward, of same, 24, sp. at Hockerton.

Dec. 28 BENJAMIN WARNER, p. Hoton, co. Leic., gardener, 22, b. and Anne North, p. Normanton-on-Soar, 25, wid. at Normanton-on-Soar.
[George Warner of Sutton, gardener, is bond].

Dec. 29 WILLIAM COOPER, p. Mansfield, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Bagshaw, p. Cuckney, 19, sp. at Cuckney.
[John Bagshaw of Langwith, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Sarah consents to her intended marriage].

1769

Jan. 1 JOHN MILLNS, p. Dunham, farmer, 24, b. and Sarah Brett, p. Fledborough, 24, sp. at Fledborough.
[John Brett of Fledborough, grazier, is bond].

Jan. 1 DANIEL WOOD, p. Greasley, miller, 24, b. and Hannah Glazebrook, of same, 24, sp. at Greasley.

Jan. 4 JOHN ELLIOTT, p. Basford, bleacher, 50, wid. and Ann Mills, of same, 30, wid. at Basford.

Jan. 8 JOSEPH MAYER, p. St. Peter, Derby., 21, b. and Mary Gillot, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 10 JOHN WEBSTER, p. Ilkeston, co. Derb., collier, 30, b. and Martha Chambers, p. of Nuthal and hamlet of Awsworth, 21, sp. in the chapel of Awsworth.
[Thomas Chambers of Awsworth, masoner, is bond].

Jan. 11 WILLIAM BINNEY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., f.w.k., 26, b. and Catherine Fletcher, of same, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Jan. 13 GEORGE HARRISON, p. St. Nich., Nottm., butcher, 25, wid. and Ann Shepherd, p. Kirkby, 30, sp. at Kirkby.

Jan. 14 JOHN MORLEY, p. Cotgrave, 20, b. and Sarah Richards, p. W. Bridgford, 18, sp. at W. Bridgford.
[Samuel Morley, blacksmith, and William Archer, farmer, both of Cotgrave are bonds-men. The first declared

1769

that he was the father of John Morley and consented to his marriage ; and the second, together with a Samuel Hardy of Nottingham, deposed that John Richards of W. Bridgford is the father of Sarah and that he also consents].

Jan. 14 SAMUEL VICKERS, p. Greasley, weaver, 27, b. and Martha Wheatley, of same, 21, sp. at Greasley.

Jan. 19 HENRY TWELLS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 23, b. and Sarah Fish, p. Lenton, 23, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

[Enclosed is a certificate as follows :—
" Sarah daughter of David Fish and Martha his wife was baptised Nov. 11th, 1739.
Taken out of Clifton Register by me,
A. Collin Launder
Jan. 18. 1769."].

Jan. 23 WILLIAM BILBIE, junior, p. Mansfield, gentleman, 25, b. and Ann Barber, p. Greasley, 24, sp. at Greasley.

[Robert Barber of Greasley, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 28 MATTHEW BOTTOMLEY, p. Halifax, co. York, 37, b. and Martha Rose, p. Newark, 32, wid. at Newark.

Jan. 29 RICHARD ODDY, p. Worksop, stone-mason, 21, b. and Martha Crawford, of same, 19, sp. at Worksop

[The girl's mother declares her consent ; but it is not clear whether her signature is Ann or Jane. Jane Crawford witnesses the Bond, of which Charles Mills, another Worksop stone-mason is the co-bondsman].

Feb. 4 THOMAS PARR, p. Radcliffe-upon-Trent, 21, b. and Sarah Butler, of same, 21, sp. at Radcliffe-on-T.

[Samuel Morley, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, is bond].

Feb. 5 JOHN NEEDHAM, p. Arnall, labourer, 21, b. and Margaret Noel, of same, 22, sp. at Arnall [Arnold].

[William Needham of Hucknall Torkard, f.w.k., is bond ; and a John Noel also signs the Bond (by mark) though not one of the parties to it].

Feb. 6 JOHN SPIBY, p. Lambley, 21, b. and Ann Rawson, of same, 21, sp. at Lambley.

Feb. 6 EDWARD NICHOLSON, p. Hockerton, farmer, 26, b. and Sarah Houldsworth, p. Gonalston, 23, sp. at Gonalston.

[Henry Houldsworth of Gonalston, farmer, is bond].

Feb. 9 SAMUEL ATTENBOROUGH, p. Stableford, f.w.k., 21, b. and Ann Smith, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

Feb. 11 SAMUEL MORLEY, p. Calverton, f.w.k., 30, b. and Mary Barker, p. Beeston, 22, sp. at Beeston.

[John Barker of Beeston, blacksmith, is bond].

Feb. 11 GERVASE WILDERS, p. Whatton, farmer, 26, b. and Ann Alvey, of same, 23, sp. at Whatton.

[Stephen Wilders of Scarrington, farmer, is bond].

1769

Feb. 14 JOHN POYNER of Nottm., f.w.k., 50, wid. and Elizabeth Smith, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 45, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 14 JEREMIAH RHODES, p. Lynby, husb., 28, b. and Elizabeth Kirkland, of same, 24, sp. at Lynby.

Feb. 14 JOHN FLINT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gardener, 35, wid. and Mary Nightingale, of same, 30, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 15 THOMAS FROST, p. St. Peter, Nottm., esquire, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Cotes, of same, 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Lemuel Lowe of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond].

Feb. 25 GEORGE COTTAM of Harby, in p. N. Clifton, farmer, 21, b. and Ann Brown, p. Ollerton, 24, sp. at N. Clifton.
[Thomas Waddington of Eagle Woodhouse, co. Linc., yeoman, is bond].

Feb. 26 SAMUEL MARTIN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., clerk, 25, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 25, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Owen Dinsdale, clerk, is bond].

Feb. 28 JAMES BROADBENT, p. Thorney, labourer, 24, b. and Sarah Cartwright, of same, 26, sp. at Thorney.

Feb. 28 JOHN PORTER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 40, wid. and Sarah Burton, of same, 40, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 1 WALTER MELLOR, p. Tuxford, apothecary, 26, b. and Mary Jackson, p. Normanton, 38, sp. at Tuxford.

March 4 WILLIAM BRETTLE, p. Gedling, 40, b. and Ann Mew, of same, 30, wid. at Gedling.
[Bond missing].

March 20 JOHN TUTIN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 23, b. and Hannah Smalley, p. Basford, 21, sp. at Basford.

March 25 ISAAC SEARCY, p. Widmerpool, farmer, 23, b. and Mary Cross, p. Thorpe-in-Glebis, 22, sp. at Widmerpool.
[Richard Cross of Thorpe-in-Glebis, butcher, is bond].

March 26 JOHN WILSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., barber, 30, wid. and Ann Alvey, of same, 25, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

April 2[1] JOHN BROWN, p. Laneham, tailor, 20, b. and Ann Hudson, p. S. Leverton, 22, sp. at S. Leverton.
[James Hudson, p. Cottam, farmer, is bond; and deposed that he knows of no guardian of John Brown appointed by his father and that the express consent of his mother, Anne Brown, has been obtained].

[1] The Allegation in this case is dated May 2nd and is in that place in the file.

1769

April 2 GEORGE NAYLOR, p. Mansfield, 21, b. and Ann Silcock, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

April 10 WILLIAM SURGEY, p. Newark, 23, b. and Trifany Levers, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

April 22 JOHN LANE of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, 24, b. and Jane Camm, p. Wartnaby, co. Leic., 22, sp. at Bunney.

April 28 ROBERT BAGGULEY of Caythorpe in p. Lowdham, f.w.k., 29, b. and Sibil Bayley, p. Lowdham, 25, sp. at Lowdham.

April 28 THOMAS TIMMS, p. St. Nich., Nottm., hosier, 30, b. and Martha Dean, of same, 19, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Alexander Croll of Nottingham, hosier, is bond ; and on same day appeared Richard Dean, of same, and as father of Martha gave his consent to her intended marriage].

April 29 JOHN CARTWRIGHT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., woolcomber, 22, b. and Martha Champion, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Thomas Champion of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

May 5 GEORGE SAMPSON, p. Newark, baker, 22, b. and Gertrude Belk, p. Cuckney, 24, sp. at Cuckney.

May 5 WILLIAM MARSHALL, p. Orston, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Cliff, of Bulcote, p. Burton Joyce, 23, sp. at the chapel of Bulcote.
[Thomas Marshall of Orston, farmer, is bond].

May 7 JAMES KEY, p. Maplebeck, farmer, 32, b. and Mary Robinson, p. Blidworth, 21, sp. at Maplebeck.

May 15 RICHARD FRANCES, p. Arnold, farmer, 23, b. and Catherine Musson, p. Bramcote, 21, sp. at Bramcote.

May 15 ABRAHAM COLTON, p. N. Collingham, serving-man, 19, b. and Mary Bush, p. S. Collingham, 24, sp. at S. Collingham.
[Philip Colton of S. Collingham, farmer, is bond ; and on same day appeared personally Mary Colton of S. Collingham and made oath that she is one of the guardians of Abraham Colton, lawfully appointed, and also that she is his natural and lawful nother and consents to his intended marriage].

May 15 JOHN SHILCOCK, p. Sutton Bonington, f.w.k., 22, b. and Anne North, p. Normanton-on-Soar, 25, wid. at Normanton-on-Soar.

May 16 HENRY SHERRATT, p. N. Wheatley, farmer, 25, b. and Anne Faram, p. W. Burton, 22, sp. in chapel of W. Burton.
[John Faram of W. Burton, farmer, is bond].

1769

May 17 JEREMIAH STANNILAND, p. Doddington, co. Linc., 34, wid. and Catherine Freeborrow, p. Newark, 35, sp. at Newark.

May 18 WILLIAM PIDCOCK, p. St. Nich., Nottm., cabinet-maker, 30, b. and Mary Else, of same, 23, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 21 JOSEPH HURST, p. Elkesley, labourer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Bingham, p. Kirton, 21, sp. at Kirton.

May 21 GEORGE SIMES, p. Mansfield, apothecary, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Mellar, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

May 21 WILLIAM SPENCER, p. St. Nich., Nottm., maltster, 30, b. and Mary Birtles, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

May 22 SIMON WATSON of Scarrington in p. Orston, farmer, 25, b. and Ann Marsh, p. Orston, 30, wid. at Orston.

May 22 and May 24 TIMOTHY STAPLETON[1] of Moor Green in p. Greasley, farmer, 22, b. and Hannah Wilcoxon, p. Greasley, 21, sp. at Greasley.

[The documents for this case exist in duplicate. In those for May 22 Joseph Curtis of Nottingham, butcher, is the bonds-man; in those for May 24 Henry Wilcoxon of Moor Green, farmer, is bond, and Hannah's age is amended from 21 to 18, which presumably is correct, and was the cause of a fresh Allegation and Bond being required; for Henry Wilcoxon then had to depose that he was Hannah's father and consented to her marriage].

May 27 WILLIAM BEASTALL, p. Plumtree, farmer, 28, b. and Ann Hooley, of same, 19, sp. at Plumtree.

[Two deponents [names missing] declare that Esther Hooley, widow, the mother of Ann Hooley, a minor (the father of the said minor being dead and no guardian appointed) is consenting to the said intended marriage].

May 27 THOMAS BROWN, p. W. Markham, labourer, 22, b. and Sarah Padlah of Milton in p. W. Markham, 34, sp. at W. Markham.

[William Brown of W. Drayton, labourer, is bond].

June 3 STEPHEN WRAGBY, p. Tythby-cum-Cropwell, miller, 21, b. and Tryphena Hooper, p. Whatton, 21, sp. at Tythby.

June 4 RICHARD BUSH, p. S. Collingham, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Waite, p. Coddington, 24, sp. at S. Collingham.

[Thomas Martin of Cheveley, co. Camb., is bond].

June 5 HENRY ASHMOORE, p. Newark, 30, b. and Martha Fitz-Frandall, of same, 35, sp. at Newark.

[1] From this family descended Alfred Stapleton, the Nottingham antiquary, who died in Australia.

1769

June 5 JOHN LOYD, p. St. Nich., Nottm., gunsmith, 24, b. and Frances Cartwright, of same, 22, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

June 7 JOHN KNUTTON, p. Rolleston, farmer, 40, b. and Eleanor Weightman, of same, 22, sp. at Rolleston.

June 8 RICHARD TOPLIN, p. Ruddington, f.w.k., 30, wid. and Mary Mounteney, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 30, wid. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 8 WILLIAM WILD of Campsall, co. York., yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Goody, p. Scrooby, 21, sp. at Scrooby.

June 17 JOHN HICKENBOTHAM, p. Radcliffe-on-Trent, 21, b. and Mary Deverill, p. Clifton, 21, sp. at Clifton. [John Deverill of Wilford is bond].

June 19 ISAAC GOODLAD, p. E. Retford, cordwainer, 24, b. and Anne Baker, p. W. Retford, 20, sp. at E. Retford.
[Edward Brown of E. Retford, mercer, is bond; and makes oath that he is one of the guardians of Anne Baker, lawfully appointed by her father, deceased, and that he consents to her intended marriage].

June 20 JOHN LOVEIT, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, b. and Sarah Alsop, of same, 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

June 22 THOMAS HICKSON, p. Tickhill, co. York., yeoman, 21, b. and Ann Shacklock, p. Harworth, 18, sp. at Harworth.
[Joseph Shacklock of Harworth, yeoman, is bond; and as father of Ann signs his consent to her marriage].

June 24 RICHARD BELL, p. All Saints, Derby, f.w.k., 29, b. and Mary Handford, p. Estwayte, 30, sp. at Estwayte [Eastwood].

June 29 RICHARD MERRYWEATHER, p. Clarborough, 30, wid. and Sarah Gaskin, p. E. Retford, 23, sp. at E. Retford.
[The Bond describes the man as a widower; but in the Allegation he is given as bachelor. Both are signed and sworn to as correct! Sampson Wilson of E. Retford, peruke-maker, is bond].

July 3 WILLIAM ANDREWS, p. St. Martin, Birmingham, builder, 50, wid. and Hannah Redgate, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 40, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

July 8 WILLIAM BELLAMY, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Downes, of same, 21, sp. at Gringley.
[William Downes of Gringley, husbandman, is bond].

July 11 SAMUEL WHITE, p. Syerston, labourer, 26, b. and Sarah Green, p. Orston, 21, sp. at Orston.

July 15 HENRY HOULDSWORTH, p. Gonalston, farmer, 30, b. and Ann Hooton, p. Shelford, 22, sp. at Shelford.

1769

July 18 SAMUEL SMITH, p. St. Peter, Derby, 32, b. and Sarah Shipman, p. Trowel, 24, sp. at Trowel.

July 20 ROBERT SYKES, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, servant, 20, b. and Eleanor Dickenson, of same, 21, sp. at Gringley.
[On same day appeared personally Thomas Sykes of Beckingham, co. Nott: and made oath that he was the father of Robert and consented to his intended marriage. Edward Marples of Clayworth, butcher, was bonds-man].

July 26 JOHN WIGHTMAN, p. Oxton, 23, b. and Rebecca Wass, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.

July 28 JOHN COOP, p. Mansfield, husb., 40, wid. and Catherine Cooper, of same, 30, wid. at Mansfield.

July 31 WILLIAM RIDLEY, p. Boughton, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Mellers, of same, 25, sp. at Boughton.

Aug. 7 DAVID PALETHORPE, p. Gedling, f.w.k., 25, b. and Winifred Oldknow, p. Lenton, 23, sp. at Lenton.

Aug. 10 JOHN HOPKIN, p. Lenton, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Potter, p. Trowel, 21, sp. at Trowel.
[Thomas Potter of Trowel, farmer, is bond].

Aug. 14 THOMAS BROUGHTON, p. Hockerton, 63, wid. and Mary Aires, p. Averham, 60, wid. at Averham.

Aug. 18 JAMES COLTON, p. Newark, 24, b. and Martha Smith, of same, 21, sp. at Newark.

Aug. 27 WILLIAM CURTIS, p. Mansfield, butcher, 21, b. and Sarah Kitchen, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Aug. 28 WILLIAM TOWLE of Broxtow in p. Bilborough, farmer, 25, wid. and Ann Angrave, p. E. Leake, 18, sp. at E. Leake.
[Thomas Angrave of E. Leake, farmer, is bond; and as father of Ann consents to her intended marriage].

Aug. 30 WILLIAM SCALES, p. Blyth, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Newsome, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth.
[John Bawlzac (signs Balzack) of Harworth, schoolmaster, is bond].

Sept. 1 THOMAS SHAW of Awsworth in p. Nuthal, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Woodhouse, p. Strelley, 27, sp. in the chapel of Awsworth.

Sept. 6 JOHN DRY, p. Cromwell, farmer, 22, b. and Dorothy Tinley, p. Sutton-on-Trent, 22, sp. at Sutton-on-T.
[James Bradley of Langford, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 8 JOHN WILKINSON, a soldier in Colonel Burgoyne's regiment of Light Dragoons, of the Town of Nottingham, 30, wid. and Hannah Ellenworth, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Sept. 10 SAMUEL TURNER, p. Hayton, serving-man, 24, b. and Elizabeth Bell, of same, 21, sp. at Hayton.

1769

Sept. 11 RICHARD WRIGHT, p. Bingham, 25, b. and Mary Wood, p. Newark, 23, sp. at Newark.
[Thomas Wood of Newark is bond].

Sept. 11 JOHN GEE, p. E. Retford, butcher, 25, b. and Mary Mountain, p. Blyth, 25, wid. at E. Retford.

Sept. 12 WILLIAM BOULTON, p. Finningley, husb., 18, b. and Ann Ligo, of same, 21, sp. at Finningley.
[The Bond says "William Boulton near eighteen years old and having the consent of his mother to this marriage." The Allegation mentions a certificate of consent "under the hand of Wm. Boulton's mother"; but neither document gives the name of the mother. The co-bondsman was William Brooke of Finningley, farmer].

Sept. 16 JOSEPH STREET, p. St. Mary, Nottm., farmer, 40, b. and Mary Holmes, of same, 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Sept. 17 RICHARD HERRING, p. Newark, locksmith, 36, wid. and Elizabeth Needham, of same, 18, sp. at Newark.
[Thomas Harrison of Newark, mercer, is bond; and with William Heath of the same, makes oath that the express consent of William Needham, the father of Elizabeth, has been given for her intended marriage].

Sept. 23 BENJAMIN CAMPION, p. Averham, farmer, 35, b. and Elizabeth Slack of Norwood Park, in p. Southwell, 26, sp. at Averham.
[Luke Campion of Averham, farmer, is bond].

Sept. 23 EDWARD HATFIELD, p. Hawton, farmer, 34, b. and Mary Peet, of same, 24, sp. at Hawton.

Sept. 23 WILLIAM RAYNOR the younger, of Caythorpe in p. Lowdham, blacksmith, 20, b. and Mary Sellars, p. Woodborough, 25, sp. at Lowdham.
[George Raynor of Gunthorpe, maltster, is bond; and the written consent of William Raynor, senior, father of William the younger, is attached].

Sept. 26 THOMAS BURROWS, p. Hickling, servant, 30, b. and Mary Pear, of same, 25, sp. at Hickling.

Sept. 27 EDWARD PARSONS, p. Newark, ostler, 30, b. and Mary Shackleton, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Sept. 29 MUNDY MUSTERS, p. Colwick, esquire, 50, wid. and Sarah Wright, p. Burton Joyce, 25, sp. at Colwick or Burton Joyce.
[Thomas Marshall of Burton Joyce, clerk, is bond; and it seems a remarkable fact that Mr. Musters signs both Bond and Allegation with a cross, as though unable to write. This is strange and it looks as if this Allegation and Bond were part of an abortive ramp (or should one say vamp?); for the squire of Colwick wrote a good hand (see his facsimile signature in *Notts. County Pedigrees* (1910) p. 191), nor is anything known in the very full pedigree in that work of any second marriage. This second marriage is not recorded in Burton Joyce parish

registers. The Colwick register for 1754-1812 though seen by Mr. Godfrey about sixty years ago, is now lost. It seems probable no second marriage took place. Mr. Mundy Musters, born 1712, married his first wife, Mary Gray, at Colwick in 1752. She died 1757 and he in 1770. A Sarah Wright of Burton Joyce afterwards married Jonas Bettison of Holme Pierrepont, the well-known commissioner for land enclosures and High Sheriff of Notts. in 1753. See Bonds for 24 Oct. 1771].

Sept. 30 WILLIAM ROWLAND, p. Stanford, farmer, 25, b. and Mary Hickingbotham, p. Ratcliffe-on-Soar, 23, sp. at Ratcliffe-on-Soar.

Oct. 2 JOHN HUBBARD, p. Basford, carpenter, 28, b. and Mary Hollis, of same, 25, sp. at Basford.
[James Hollis of Basford, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 2 JAMES LEES, p. Woodborough, farmer, 35, b. and Mary Aldridge, p. Gedling, 30, sp. at Gedling.

Oct. 3 JAMES HORSPOOL, p. Bingham, butcher, 26, b. and Elizabeth Foster, p. Shelford, 22, sp. at Shelford.

Oct. 3 JOHN EATON, p. Ruddington, farmer, 25, b. and Martha Gunn, of same, 22, sp. at Ruddington.

Oct. 3 THOMAS THURMAN, p. Tollerton, blacksmith, 31, b. and Mary Smith, of same, 22, sp. at Tollerton.

Oct. 9 SAMUEL RICHARDS, p. Keyworth, 18, b. and Mary Turner, p. Plumtree, 24, sp. at Plumtree.
[Charles Richards of Keyworth, weaver, is bond ; and as father of Samuel consents to his marriage].

Oct. 10 THOMAS GILL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., shoemaker, . . b. and Martha Bestwick, of same, 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Bestwick of Nottingham, butcher, is bond].

Oct. 11 JOHN HORWOOD, p. Harworth, yeoman, 40, wid. and Jane Skelton, p. Tickhill, co. York., 21, sp. at Harworth.
[John Bawlzack, the schoolmaster at Harworth signs the Bond, as he does so many from this district. His signature is always beautifully written and his spelling to the Bond of Wm. Scales on Aug. 30th (above) must have been a mere slip].

Oct. 11 JOHN CRAMPTON, p. S. Collingham, farmer, 60, wid. and Elizabeth Bromhead of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle, 60, wid. at S. Collingham.

Oct. 18 JAMES SYSTON, p. Radford, 26, b. and Ann Hooley, p. Wollaton, 21, sp. at Wollaton.

Oct. 20 THOMAS WILSON, p. Kirton, co. Linc., serving-man, 21, b. and Anne Markham, p. Cromwell, 21, sp. at Cromwell.

Oct. 24 JOSEPH GREEN, p. Greasley, farmer, 23, b. and Martha Langley, of same, 25, wid. at Greasley.

1769

Nov. 1 ADAM GEORGE, p. Bulwell, hosier, 28, b. and Sarah Melvill, of same, 21, sp. at Bulwell.
[David Melvill of Bulwell, hosier, is bond].

Nov. 4 MATTHEW HALL, p. Granby, farmer [————], Elizabeth Holmes, of same, 22, sp. [————].
[Bond only. The Allegation is missing, so the man's age and condition and the place of marriage do not appear].

Nov. 10 RICHARD GOODWIN of Beesthorpe in p. Caunton, servant, 24, b. and Ann Baguley of Kersall in p. Kneesall, 23, sp. at Kneesall.

Nov. 11 WILLIAM HOWSON, p. St. George, co. Middx., serving-man, 21, b. and Jane Wilson, p. S. Leverton, 21, sp. at S. Leverton.

Nov. 11 DANIEL CLAYTON, "a minor, aged upwards of eighteen years, of the parish of Lowdham and a batchellor" and Sarah Leavers, of the same parish, 21, sp. [————].
[The Bonds-men were Edward Dawes and Thomas Hankin, both farmers, and both of the parish of Greasley; but the Allegation is missing, so nothing appears as to who gave consent for marriage of minor].

Nov. 15 JACOB MOSLEY, p. Basford, labourer, 21, b. and Mary Abbott, p. Radford, 21, sp. at Radford.
[John Abbott of Radford, labourer, is bond].

Nov. 18 JOHN BRETT, p. Broughton Sulney, 21, b. and Ann Cragg, p. Leake, 20, sp. at W. Leake.
[Bond missing. Allegation only. On same day appeared Thomas Clarke of W. Leake and made oath that John Cragg, father of Ann is dead, and that he is her guardian, lawfully appointed, and is consenting to her intended marriage].

Nov. 21 JAMES BYWATER, p. Sutton Bonington, brick-layer, [——], and Ann Upton, p. Normanton-on-Soar, 28, sp.
[Bond only. Allegation missing; so place of marriage does not appear].

Nov. 25 THOMAS CHETTLE[1] p. Car-Colston, grazier, 28, b. and Ann Sampey, p. Screveton, 27, sp. at Screveton.
[Robert Sampey of Screveton, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 29 JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, of the chapelry of Elston, baker, 22, b. and Dorothy Lees, of same, 19, sp. in the chapel of Elston.
[William Lees of Halam, farmer, is bond; and as father of Dorothy consents to her intended marriage].

[1] Thomas Chettle was the first of the family at Shackerdale, in Car-Colston, which was held on a lease for lives and the house of which he built in 1792. This couple were great-great grandparents of the editor of these records. The Chettle family ceased to reside at Shackerdale, now part of the editor's Car-Colston estate, in 1904.

1769

Nov. 30 JOSEPH ROWBOTHAM, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, cordwainer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Daubney, of same, 22, sp. at Sutton-in-A.

Dec. 2 WILLIAM WELSH, p. Burton Joyce, labourer, 36, wid. and Elizabeth Maltby, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 28, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 2 JOHN PASHLEY of Holbeck Woodhouse Hall, an extra-parochial place, husb., 21, b. and Hannah Kirke, of same place, 22, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

Dec. 4 JOHN DERWENT, p. Greasley, labourer, 24, b. and Diana Cowley, p. Edensor, co. Derb., 30, sp. at Greasley.

Dec. 5 WILLIAM LUMSDALE, p. Well, co. Linc., 50, b. and Mary Alcock, p. Headon, 30, wid. [————].
[The Bond is missing and only a dilapidated portion of the Allegation remains.]

Dec. 5 WILLIAM HEMM, p. St. Mary, Nottm., labourer, 30, wid. and Mary Ross, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Isaac Ross of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond; and as father of Mary consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 5 THOMAS KEY, p. All Saints, Derby, f.w.k., 34, wid. and Sarah Smith, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 5 JOSEPH FLEWIT, p. Edwalton, 20, b. and Mary Bryans, p. Willoughby, 17, sp. at Edwalton or Willoughby.
[John Flewit of Edwalton, farmer, and Thomas Flewit of Nottingham, victualler, are bond; and the former, as the father of Joseph, gives his consent; while Richard Cross, farmer, and Samuel Harding, tailor, both of Willoughby, make oath that the express consent of Thomas Bryans the younger, father of Mary has also been obtained].

Dec. 7 JOHN WHETHAM of Kirklington, esquire, 30, b. and Elizabeth Chadwick, p. Colston Basset, 22, sp. at Colston Basset.
[George Sherwin of Nottingham, esquire, is bond].

Dec. 9 BENJAMIN LEVESLEY of Sutton in p. Granby, farmer, 30, b. and Sarah Levers, p. E. Bridgford, 21, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[Robert Levers of E. Bridgford is bond].

Dec. 12 JOHN WALSH of Palethorp [Perlthorpe], in p. Edwinstowe, plaisterer, 26, b. and Alice Howard, p. Edwinstowe, 27, sp. in the chapel of Palethorpe [Perlthorpe].

Dec. 14 JOHN BURGESS, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 37, wid. and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, 27, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

1769

Dec. 14 JOHN BENSON the younger, p. S. Witham, co. Linc., labourer, 21, b. and Mary Carnill, p. Whatton, 25, sp. [————].
[Thomas Gelsthorpe of Whatton (signs Gelstrap) is bond. Both documents are very decayed and parts of the Allegation illegible].

Dec. 18 WILLIAM JOHNSON of Lowterton in p. Kettlethorpe, co. Linc., serving-man, 27, b. and Jane Wild, p. N. Collingham, 24, sp. at N. Collingham.
[John Wild of N. Collingham, labourer, is bond].

Dec. 20 WILLIAM MCLELLAN, p. Mansfield, cabinet-maker, 28, b. and Elizabeth Ball, of Rufford, 22, sp. at Bilsthorpe.

Dec. 20 WILLIAM FORD, p. St. Peter, Nottm., surgeon, 26, b. and Mary Farnworth, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 25, sp. at St. Nich., or St. Peter, Nottm.
[John Greaves Farnworth of Nottingham, attorney, is bond].

Dec. 23 JAMES WICKHAM, p. Bingham, farmer, 24, b. and Elizabeth Hawley, of same, 21, sp. at Bingham.
[Thomas Chettle of Bingham, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 24 JOHN FLINT, p. Greasley, carpenter, 24, b. and Sarah Ridge, of same, 23, sp. at Greasley.
[Edward Ridge of Greasley, tanner, is bond].

Dec. 25 WILLIAM ATKIN, p. Sheffield, co. York., cutler, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Fisher, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Fisher of Mansfield, maltster, is bond].

Dec. 25 ROBERT TOMPKINSON, p. Granby, servant, 23, b. and Mary Barrat, p. E. Leake, 21, sp. at E. Leake.
[Robert Barrat of Hoton, co. Leic., labourer, is bond].

Dec. 26 JAMES LANG, p. Newark, 25, b. and Mary Wass, of same, 24, sp. at Newark.

Dec. 28 THOMAS TORR, p. Basford, f.w.k., 40, b. and Sarah Brettle, of same, 22, sp. at Basford.

Dec. 29 WILLIAM EATON, p. St. Peter, Nottm., woollen-draper, 25, b. and Frances Rogers, p. Basford, 21, sp. at Basford.

Besides the above, the bundle for 1769 contains a mass of decayed documents which Mr. F. A. Wadsworth found to be too badly damaged to index. These appear to be fragments of about forty documents, two or three of which are Bonds or Allegations which have been noted in the preceding abstracts as missing; in which cases part of the information here recovered is in duplicate to that above printed. Such entries are marked[1].

From this material the following is all that the present transcriber has been able to recover——

1769

Jan.	9	JOHN BAGE, p. Ollerton, paper-maker, 60 . . and . . . . p. St. Nich., Nottm., 50, . . at St. Nich., Nottm.
Jan.	16	JOHN FAIRFAX of Liverpool, co. Lanc., merchant, 25, b. and . . . . . Lodington, p. Stanton, 25, sp. [George Fairfax, rector of Stanton, is bond].
Jan.	18	WILLIAM MEW, p. Mansfield, mason, 27, b. and . . . . .
Jan.	. . .	EDWARD BURNHAM, p. Ollerton, labourer, 22, . . and . . . . . p. Clarborough, 21 . . . .
[Month uncertain]		JONATHAN EVANS, p. Dronfield, co. Derb., mason, 25, . . . and . . . . . .p. Mansfield, 22, . . .
,,		WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, p. Ruskington, co. Linc., farmer, . . . and . . . . . p. St. Nich., Nottm. . . . .
,,		SAMUEL GREEN, p. St. Mary, Nottm. . . . . and . . . . . p. W. Bridgford, 23, . . .
Feb.	4	WILLIAM NEWTON, p. Flintham, cordwainer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Long of the chapelry of Elston, 19, sp. at Elston chapel. [John Long of the chapelry of Elston, farmer, is bond].
Feb.	. . .	JONATHAN NETTLESHIP, p. E. Retford, gro[cer], 21, . . . and . . . . . 25, sp. at E. Retford.
April	29	THOMAS STEVENSON, p. Norwell, husb., 21, . . . and . . . . . p. Gringley-on-the-Hill . . . .
Sept.	20	EDWARD FOSTER, p. Normanton, maltster, 37, wid. and Elizabeth Collin, p. Farndon, 42, wid.
[Month uncertain]		THOMAS ALLDER, p. Stragglethorpe, co. Linc., grazier, and Elizabeth Johnson, p. Tuxford, 20, sp.
Oct.	12	JOHN CAWDRON of Bawtry, p. Blyth, surgeon, 21 . . . and . . . . . . [Thomas Judson of the same place, gentleman, is bond].
Oct.	23	JOHN WILLIAMSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 23, b. and Ann . . . . . of same, 22, sp.
Oct.	28	JAMES BOREBANK, p. Beeston, butcher, 25, b. and Mary Cook of Dale Abbey, co. Derb., . . . sp.
Nov.	4[1]	MATTHEW HALL, p. Granby, 29, b. and Elizabeth . . . . . of same, 22, sp.
Nov.	4	JOHN OLIVER, p. Musson, co. Leic., grazier, . . . and Ann Chettle, p. Bingham, 20, sp. [John Chettle of Bingham, farmer, is bond].
Nov.	9	JAMES WHEAT, p. Sheffield, co. York., 22, b. and Sarah Milns, p. Newark, 20, sp. at Newark.
Nov.	[18][1]	JOHN BRETT, p. Broughton Sulney, farmer, ... and Ann Cragg . . . . .

1769

Nov. 25[1] JAMES BYWATER, p. Sutton Bonington, 23, b. and Ann Upton, p. Normanton, 28, . . .

Dec. 5 WILLIAM LUMSDALE, p. Well, co. Linc., servant, ... and . . . . . p. Headon, wid. . .
[Thomas Billiald of Headon, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 30 WILLIAM STONE, p. St. Peter, Derby, bricklayer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Tongue, p. Clifton, 21, sp.

Names of men on fragments of other documents for whom licences were apparently issued :—

Robert Chambers of Tuxford.
Richard Palmer of p. St. Ann, Westminster.
Francis Grant.
William Birch.
Caleb Bush.
Thomas Faulkes.
Thomas Shipston.
Richard Howson.
William Mansell.
[1]William Brettle.
Robert Poole.

1770

Jan. 9 JOSEPH KENYON, p. Worksop, wheelwright, 21, b. and Frances Hardwick, p. Dronfield, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Worksop.
[William Kenyon of Worksop is bond. The Allegation is dated 9 February, instead of January !].

Jan. 11 JOHN MORLEY, p. Adwick, co. York., husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Downes, p. Finningley, 21, sp. at Finningley.
[James Downes of Finningley, husbandman, is bond].

Jan. 13 WILLIAM CALVER, p. Newark, 21, b. and Sarah Girton, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Girton of Newark is bond].

Jan. 13 JOHN WILSON of Bulcote in p. Burton Joyce, farmer, 17, b. and Sarah Styles, p. Shelford, 17, sp. at Burton Joyce or Shelford.
[William Hall of Bermondsey, co. Surrey, gentleman, is bond ; and on same day appeared personally John Wilson of the par. of Burton Joyce, farmer, and made oath that he was the father of John Wilson aforesaid and consented to his marriage. Also on same day came George Girton of Shelford, farmer, and deposed that he is one of the guardians of Sarah Styles, lawfully appointed by her father, deceased, and he also consents].

1770

Jan. 19 JOHN SIMPSON, p. Whitwell, co. Derb., labourer, 21, b. and Mary Turner, p. Norton Cuckney, 21, sp. at Cuckney.
[William Vessey of Collingfleet, Notts., farmer, is bond]

Jan. 22 WILLIAM SQUIER, p. E. Retford, millwright, 25, wid. and Mary Girton, p. Newark, 22, sp. at Newark.
[Robert Girton of Newark, schoolmaster, is bond].

Jan. 22 SAMUEL TUTIN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, wid. and Elizabeth Brittain, of same, 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Jan. 22 JOHN RADFORD of Holbeck in p. Cuckney, shoemaker, 25, b. and Sarah Dean, of same, 20, sp. at Cuckney.
[" Appeared likewise Margaret Trueblood and alledged yt she is the lawful mother of the said Sarah Dean and yt she is consenting to said match between the aforesaid John Radford and Sarah Dean "].

Jan. 22 THOMAS WHITE, p. N. Wheatley, publican, 28, wid. and Mary White, of same, 24, sp. at N. Wheatley.

Jan. 23 WILLIAM SPERRY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 24, wid. and Jane Mellers, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[Samuel Mellers of Nottingham, labourer, is bond ; and as father of Jane, consents to her intended marriage].

Jan. 24 WILLIAM FABLING, p. Stapleford, co. Leic., farmer. 30, b. and Elizabeth Trentham, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Jan. 24 JOHN CLAYBOURN (appears to sign " Clayboum "), p. Newark, butcher, 23, b. and Isabella Tomlinson, of same, 35, wid. at Newark.

Jan. 25 CHARLES DONCASTER, p. Edwinstowe, gentleman, 26, b. and Ann Holt, p. Boughton, 22, sp. at Boughton.
[George Bage of Edwinstowe, gentleman, is bond].

Jan. 25 JOHN TRUBSHAW, p. Wollaton, stone-cutter, 40, wid. and Martha Oldershaw, of same, 38, sp. at Wollaton.

Jan. 25 JOHN GOODWIN, p. St. Peter, Nottm., f.w.k., 28, b. and Mary White, p. Lenton, 28, wid. at Lenton.
[Thomas Roughton of Lenton, farmer, is bond].

Jan. 27 GEORGE HILTON, p. Newark, 21, b. and Ann Walker, p. Holme Pierrepont, 21, sp. at Holme Pierrepont.
[John Walker of Holme Pierrepont is bond].

Jan. 27 WILLIAM SNOW, p. Burton, Notts., butcher, 30, b. and Mary Jackson, of same, 21, sp. " in the publick chappel of Burton."
[Thomas White of North Wheatley, publican, is bond ; and as the surrogate was Josh. Sampson, vicar of E.

1770

Retford presumably this Burton was the one near Wheatley].

Jan. 29 ABRAHAM JACOBS, p. E. Retford, chapman, 27, b. and Ann Donnell, of same, 21, sp. at E. Retford.

Feb. 3 FRANCIS REEK, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, wid. and Jenny Parr, p. Bingham, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Parr of Bingham is bond].

Feb. 4 JOHN JONES of Scarrington in p. Orston, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Lane, p. Whatton, 21, sp. at Whatton.

Feb. 5 ARTHUR JEFFREY, p. Mansfield, maltster, 24, b. and Ann Pool, of same, 21, sp. at Mansfield.

Feb. 9 JOHN RICHARDS, p. Keyworth, f.w.k., 22, b. and Mary Spurr, p. Bunney, at Keyworth or Bunney.

Feb. 10 WILLIAM SAXTON, p. Selston, farmer, 23, b. and Ann Stirland, of same, 19, sp. at Selston.
[In the forms the man's name is filled in each time as "Saxon," but his signatures are spelled Saxton. His co.bondsman was Daniel Stirland of Selston, farmer, and a footnote on the Bond says: "N.B. Daniel Stirland is the father of the damsel." There is no formal memorandum as to consent].

Feb. 13 CORDALL[1] STORRS, p. Sutton-upon-Lound, gentleman, 36, b. and Anne Bagshaw, p. E. Retford, 32, sp. at [Sutton-upon-Lound.]

Feb. 14 JOHN WALKER, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 22, b. and Esther Wallbank, of same, 22, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 15 WILLIAM BOURNE, p. Eastwait, potter, 22, b. and Edith Dawes, p. Greasley, 18, sp. at Greasley.
[George Dawes of Greasley, farmer, is bond; and in place of recording on the Allegation his formal consent to the marriage of his minor daughter, the Surrogate contents himself with a similar footnote on the Bond as in the case of William Saxton above, *viz.*, "N.B. George Dawes is the father of the Damsel."].

Feb. 17 JOSEPH EYRE, p. Winkburn, farmer, 30, b. and Hannah Pipes [or Piper ?], p. Sherland, co. Derb., 21, sp. at Winkburn.

Feb. 17 ROBERT SAMPEY[2], p. Screveton, grazier, 30, b. and Mary Chettle, p. Bingham, 24, sp. at Bingham.
[John Chettle of Bingham, grazier, is bond].

[1] For a note on the history of the first name, Cordall, in the Storrs family, see Phillimore's *Notts. Marriage Registers*, Vol. XXI, p. 12.

[2] This couple, like the Chettle-Sampey marriage on page 217 (Nov. 1769) were also great-great grandparents of the present editor. Robert Sampey's real age at this time was 42, not merely 30 as given in this Allegation; an example of how undependable these ages are. He had bought Brunsell Hall in Car-Colston, the editor's present residence, in 1759.

1770

Feb. 19 THOMAS WHITTINGTON, p. Blyth, carpenter, 21, b. and Elizabeth Baker, p. W. Retford, 21, wid. " in the church or chapel of Bawtry which is an appendage of the parish church of Blyth."

Feb. 21 JOSEPH WILLSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gardener, 21, b. and Elizabeth Key, p. Maplebeck, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 22 JOHN SMITH, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 21, b. and Mary Booth, of same, 19, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[On same day appeared personally Elizabeth Booth of Nottingham, widow, and makes oath that she knows of no guardian of the person of the said Mary Booth, the minor, lawfully appointed by her father, deceased, and that she is the " mother in law[1] " of the said minor and consents to her intended marriage].

Feb. 24 JOHN GODFREY, p. Gedling, farmer, 21, b. and Sarah Collishe [? Collishaw], of same, 21, sp. at Gedling.
[William Collishe of Gedling, basket-maker, signs the bond].

Feb. 26 JOHN GADSBY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., baker, 20, b. and Ann Marriott of the chapelry of Bramcote, 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[On same day appeared personally Thomas Gadsby of Nottingham, baker, father of John and gave his consent to the intended marriage].

Feb. 26 WILLIAM WARD, p. Edwinstowe, farmer, 23, b. and Elizabeth Pool, p. Mansfield, 19, sp. at Mansfield.
[John Pool of Mansfield, shoemaker, is bond ; and as father of Elizabeth gives his consent to her marriage].

Feb. 27 JOHN GLOVER " a private soldier in the second regiment of Light Dragoons, now quartered in the Town of Nottingham," 24, b. and Hannah Nuthall, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 24, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Feb. 27 THOMAS RESON " a private soldier in the second regiment of Light Dragoons, now quartered in the Town of Nottingham," 23, b. and Jane Whate, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 23, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

March 2 GEORGE TAYLOR, p. Thurgarton, servant-man, 22, b. and Ann Watson, p. Lowdham, 18, sp. at Lowdham.
[On same day appeared personally William Watson of Lowdham and made oath that he is the father of Ann and consents to her intended marriage].

March 3 THOMAS ELLIS, p. Blyth, leather-dresser, 24, b. and Elizabeth Judson, of same, 22, sp. at Blyth.

[1] This might mean that she is her lawful mother ; or it may imply that she is her step-mother.

1770

March 4 GODFREY BOWLER, p. Bolsover, co. Derb., 40, b. and Catherine Barr, p. Cuckney, 30, sp. at Cuckney.

March 6 WILLIAM RYLEY, p. Ilkeston, f.w.k., 23, b. and Bridget Farnsworth, p. Greasley, 24, wid. at Greasley.

March 8 JOHN LONG "of the 37th Regt. of Foot, commanded by Major Gen. George Gray, now quartered in the parish of Newark," 25, b. and Sarah Hall, p. Newark, 21, sp. at Newark.

March 18 JOHN COOD, p. Blyth, husb., 21, b. and Hannah Fisher, of same, 21, sp. at Blyth or Bawtry.

March 19 CORNELIUS WHITE, p. Elston, 29, wid. and Ruth Pickering, of same, 27, sp. at Elston.

* * * * *

April 20 THOMAS MARSDEN, p. Myssen, "in the county of Lincoln [*sic*] and Archdeaconry of Nottingham," farmer, 21, b. and Ann Thompson, of same, 21, sp. at Myssen.
[William Thompson of Myssen, farmer, is bond].

April 30 JOHN SHAW, p. Greasley, f.w.k., 28, b. and Ann Adcock, of same, 21, sp. at Greasley.

* * * * * *

July 16 WILLIAM KIRBY, p. St. John, Beverley, co. York., husb., 24, b. and Jane Spawton, of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle, 24, sp. at S. Scarle.

* * * * * *

Aug. 12 EDWARD BROWN, p. E. Stoke, farmer, 27, b. and Elizabeth Thompson, p. Newark, 27, sp. at Newark.

* * * * * *

Sept. 1 JOSEPH GLASSUPP of Rufford, extra-parochial, servant to the Earl of Scarborough, 25, wid. and Elizabeth Anely, p. Mattersey, 25, wid. at Mattersey.

Sept. 8 HUGH NEWTON, p. Newark, hatter, 30, b. and Sarah Moss, of same, 25, sp. at Newark.

1770

Sept. 9 RICHARD MILLWARD, p. Hockerton, farmer, 28, b. and Mary Yates, p. Southwell, 18, sp. at Hockerton.
[On same day appeared personally Richard Yates of Southwell, father of Mary, and gave consent for her intended marriage].

Sept. 9 JOHN KELBURN, p. E. Retford, linen-draper, 45, b. and Anna Mirah Barr, of same, 49, wid. at E. Retford.

Sept. 11 RICHARD HUNT of Bawtry, a chapel of the parish of Blyth, peruke-maker, 35, wid. and Charlotte Wilson, p. Orwell, co. Camb., 30, sp. at Blyth.

Sept. 17 JOHN MARSH, p. Shelton, farmer, 21, b. and Elizabeth Greaves, of same, 19, sp. at Shelton.
[John Greaves, p. Nether Broughton, co. Leic., farmer, father of Elizabeth, is bond ; and appears personally and declares his consent to her intended marriage].

Sept. 26 WILLIAM FLOWER, p. Staunton, serving-man, 25, b. and Hannah Harpham, of same, 26, sp. at Staunton.

Sept. 27 SAMUEL HARDY, p. St. Peter, Nottm., inn-keeper, 40, wid. and Jane Walker, of same, 30, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Sept. 30 JOSEPH SEABRIGHT, p. St. Mary, Nottm., baker, 21, b. and Mary Capp, of same, 21, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 1 JOHN WOODRUFF, p. N. Wheatley, blacksmith, 21, b. and Priscilla Stovin, p. Gainsborough, co. Linc., 21, sp. at N. Wheatley.

Oct. 1 CHARLES DUNECLIFT, p. St. Martin, Leicester, 27, b. and Ann Bonser, p. Rempston, 22, sp. at Rempston.

Oct. 1 DAVID CALLADINE, p. S. Normanton, co. Derb., farmer, 25, b. and Lydia Kirke, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 20, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[John Kirke, father of Lydia, gave his consent].

Oct. 2 THOMAS BELL of Cropwell Butler in p. Tythby, butcher, 21, b. and Elizabeth Morris, p. Widmerpool, 21, sp. at Widmerpool.
[Thomas Morris of Widmerpool, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 5 THOMAS TOMES, p. St. Mary, Nottm., joiner, 25, b. and Hannah Oxley, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 6 JOHN ATTENBOROUGH, p. Ruddington, farmer, 21, b. and Hannah Clayton, of same, 22, sp. at Ruddington.

Oct. 7 SAMUEL FLETCHER, p. Barton-in-the-Beans, farmer, 21, b. and Ann Holmes, of same, 21, sp. at Barton.

1770

Oct. 8 JOHN SHEPHERD, p. Kelham, 24, b. and Ann Windley, p. Edwinstowe, 22, sp. at Edwinstowe.

Oct. 10 EDWARD YOUNG, p. Claypole, co. Linc., farmer, 31, b. and Mary Rook, p. Rolleston, 25, sp. at Rolleston.
[Edward Young of Long Bennington, farmer, is fellow bondsman with the above Edward].

Oct. 10 WILLIAM HOLLAND, p. Myssen, clerk, 21, b. and Catherine Thorp, of same, 21, sp. at Myssen.

Oct. 10 SAMUEL COATES, p. Selston, yeoman, 38, b. and Elizabeth Wooley, p. Heanor, co. Derb., 35, sp. at Selston.
[Joseph Gelstrap, signs Gelsthorpe, of Greasley, yeoman, is bond].

Oct. 11 WILLIAM LANSDAL, p. S. Scarle, butcher, 22, b. and Mary Shipley, of same, 21, sp. at S. Scarle.

Oct. 13 JOSEPH BALDOCK, p. Tollerton, farmer, 21, b. and Hannah Barlow, of same, 21, sp. at Tollerton.
[John Barlow of Tollerton, farmer, is bond].

Oct. 13 GEORGE BUCHAN, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 21, b. and Mary Tomlin, of same, 21, wid. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Oct. 14 JOHN HUNT, servant to His Grace the Duke of Rutland at Belvoir Castle, co. Linc. [*sic*], 22, b. and Elizabeth Burrows, p. Mansfield, 22, sp. at Mansfield.
[Stephen Burrows of Mansfield, butcher, is bond].

Oct. 16 THOMAS BOWLER, p. St. Michael, Derby, dealer, 22, b. and Ann Richmond, p. St. Peter, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.
[Matthew Booker of Nottingham, schoolmaster,[1] is bond].

Oct. 17 THOMAS HICKLIN, p. Normanton-on-Soar, servant, 27, b. and Hannah Harrison, of same, 21, sp. at Normanton.

Oct. 24 JAMES GAMSON, p. Gringley-on-the-Hill, gentleman, 21, b. and Sarah Cross, of same, 19, sp. at Gringley.
[Robert Cross of Gringley, gentleman, is bond; and as father of Sarah declares his consent to her marriage].

Oct. 26 JOSEPH ELLY, p. Normanton-on-Soar, servant, 23, b. and Rebecca Wallis, of same, 27, sp. at Normanton.

Oct. 29 GEORGE BAGE, p. Edwinstowe, gentleman, 25, b. and Elizabeth Naylor, p. Mansfield, 21, sp. at Mansfield.
[Charles Doncaster of Edwinstowe, gentleman, is bond].

[1] See ped. of Booker in Phillimore's *Notts. County Pedigrees*, p. 124,

1770

Nov. 3 WILLIAM TAYLOR, p. Sutton-upon-Trent, labourer, 50, b. and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, 30, sp. at Sutton-on-Trent.

Nov. 5 THOMAS ROBINSON, p. Greasley, collier, 25, b. and Sarah Richards, of same, 23, sp. at Greasley.
[Thomas Robinson of Normanton, co. Derb., collier, is jointly bondsman with above].

Nov. 9 JOHN ROBINSON, p. Eakring, husb., 21, b. and Elizabeth Ellis, of same, 21, sp. at Eakring.

Nov. 22 JOHN SIDDON, p. Morton, co. Derb., farmer, 25, b. and Martha Tomlinson, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 21, sp. at Sutton-in-A.
[John Tomlinson of Sutton-in-Ashfield is bond].

Nov. 26 WILLIAM NIXON of Bradmore in p. Bunney, farmer, 35, wid. and Elizabeth Shepperson, p. Keyworth, 33, sp. at Keyworth.
[John Shepperson of Keyworth, farmer, is bond].

Nov. 26 JOHN BAGSHAW of Langwith, p. Norton Cuckney, farmer, 27, b. and Mary Tagg, of same, 23, sp. at Norton Cuckney.

Nov. 26 EDWARD BLAKE, p. Greasley, joiner, 24, b. and Mary Clay, of same, 24, sp. at Greasley.
[Samuel Clay of Greasley, husbandman, is bond].

Nov. 29 JOSEPH FRERESON, p. Stanley, co. Derb., farmer, 21, b. and Hannah Bradley, p. Kirkby-in-Ashfield, 21, sp. at Kirkby-in-Ashfield.

Dec. 1 PHILIP CLARKE, p. Stanford, husb., 26, b. and Elizabeth Long, of same, 21, sp. at Stanford.

Dec. 1 JOHN LACOCK STORY, p. St. Nich., Nottm., attorney-at-law, 25, b. and Sarah Poole, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 22, sp. at St. Nich. or St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 1 JOHN CANTRELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., flax-dresser, 25, wid. and Elizabeth South, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 5 HOLLAND POPE, p. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, hosier, 25, b. and Mary Harris, p. St. Mary, Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 6 JOHN MOSS, p. Walesby, farmer, 21, b. and Mary Bartrop, p. Edwinstowe, 21, sp. at Ollerton in p. Edwinstowe.
[John Bartrop, of the p. of Edwinstowe, tailor, is bond].

Dec. 7 WILLIAM EYRE, p. Laughton-en-le-Morthen, co. York., shoemaker, 21, b. and Elizabeth Seaston, p. Worksop, 21, sp. at Worksop.

Dec. 8 HENRY HEBB, p. Bunney, gentleman, 30, wid. and Elizabeth Brandreth, of same, 25, sp. at Bunney.
[Despite the status indicated, Henry Hebb signs both Allegation and Bond with a cross for his mark. Un-

1770

like the case of Mr. Mundy Musters above, a marriage followed the next day, according to the entry in Bunney register].

Dec. 10 ISAAC WARRENER, p. St. Peter, Nottm., soldier, 21, b. and Mary Butler, of same, 21, sp. at St. Peter, Nottm.

Dec. 13 WILLIAM CHAMBERS, p. Blyth, farmer, 33, b. and Mary Twidale, p. Cuckney, 19, sp. at Cuckney.
[John "Twibale" (signs Twidale) of Cuckney, farmer, is bond; and as father of Mary consents to her intended marriage].

Dec. 15 WILLIAM DALBY of Bradmore in p. Bunney, miller, 30, wid. and Mary Smith, p. Bunney, 21, sp. at Bunney.
[Thomas Smith of Bunney, farmer, is bond].

Dec. 19 JOHN DEVERILL, p. Bingham, cooper, 21, b. and Eleanor Wheatley, p. Whatton, 21, sp. at Whatton.
[William Wheatley of Whatton, tailor, is bond].

Dec. 20 THOMAS WALLSTOE, p. Winkburn, farmer, 30, wid. and Sarah Kerkby, of same, 22, sp. at Winkburn.

Dec. 22 EDMUND GOODALL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., butcher, 21, b. and Mary Inglesant, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 22 WILLIAM SMITH of Cropwell Butler in p. Tythby, farmer, 30, wid. and Hannah Ridge, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.
[Benjamin Smith of Nottingham, tailor, is bond].

Dec. 22 WILLIAM WHEATLEY, p. Whatton, tailor, 30, wid. and Mary Lee, p. Bingham, 30, wid. at Whatton.

Dec. 22 THOMAS GLEW the younger, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 21, b. and Sarah Moore, p. Mansfield, 20, sp. at Mansfield.
[Thomas Glew the elder, of Nottingham, gentleman, is bond; and on same day appeared personally Samuel Creswell of the par. of St. Mary, Nottingham, and made oath that he is the guardian of Sarah Moore, lawfully appointed, and consents to her intended marriage. He signs "Saml. Creswell, junr."].

Dec. 22 THOMAS PACEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Elizabeth Smith, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.
[John Smith of Nottingham, f.w.k., is bond].

Dec. 24 ROBERT HOPKINSON, p. Hoveringham, farmer, 25, b. and Elizabeth Lee, p. Kneeton, 19, sp. at Kneeton.
[On same day appeared personally William Lee of Kneeton and declared himself the father of Elizabeth and that he consented to her intended marriage].

Dec. 24 FRANCIS HOPKINSON, p. Wollaton, farmer, 30, b. and Mary Hopkinson, of same, 21, sp. at Wollaton

1770

Dec. 24 BENJAMIN LEVI, p. Apesthorpe, labourer, 28, wid. and Esther Smith, p. Clarborough, 40, wid. at Clarborough.
[Mark Mellish of Clarborough is bond].

Dec. 25 BENJAMIN GINEVER, p. E. Markham, weaver, 39, b. and Mary Quibell, of same, 22, sp. at E. Markham.

Dec. 26 JOSEPH DEABELL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 25, b. and Elizabeth Bradley, p. St. Nich., Nottm., 21, sp. at St. Nich., Nottm.

Dec. 26 WILLIAM DEAKIN, p. Sheffield, co. York., butcher, 25, b. and Mary Shepperson, p. Norton Cuckney, 21, sp. at Cuckney.
[William Shepperson of Langwith (p. Cuckney) is bond].

Dec. 26 WILLIAM SEEDS, p. St. Mary, Nottm., f.w.k., 30, b. and Elizabeth Green, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 27 JOHN TINLEY, p. Sutton-on-Trent, farmer, 24, b. and Mary White, of same, 19, sp. at Sutton-on-Trent.
[George White of the same place, farmer, is bond ; and as father of Mary declares his consent to her intended marriage].

Dec. 28 JOSEPH HEALEY, p. St. Mary, Nottm., fellmonger, 30, wid. and Ann Nevill, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 29 WILLIAM PARKINSON, p. St. Mary, Nottm., hosier, 21, b. and Elizabeth Slater, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 29 WILLIAM THOMPSON, clerk, rector of W. Bridgford, 21, b. and Sarah Galen, p. Colwick, 21, sp. at Colwick.

Dec. 29 GILBERT NEVILL, p. St. Mary, Nottm., gentleman, 21, wid. and Catherine Cole, of same, 21, sp. at St. Mary, Nottm.

Dec. 29 ROBERT MORRILL, p. E. Bridgford, servant, 21, b. and Amy Whylow, of same, 18, sp. at E. Bridgford.
[The Allegation is dated 1st Jan. 1771 and on that day appeared personally Thomas Whylow of E. Bridgford, father of Amy and gave consent for her intended marriage].

Dec. 31 RICHARD TUSTINS of the chapelry of Elston, farmer, 34, b. and Anne Britland, of same, 58, wid. in the chapel of Elston.
[Matthew Tustins of Stubton, co. Linc., serving-man, is bond].

SURROGATES.

At the end of the bundle of Bonds and Allegations for the year 1770 are the signed and sealed Bonds (for £100 each) for the performing of the office of Surrogate, under the Act of 26 George II for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages ("Lord Hardwicke's Act.").

The dates of the Bonds and names of the Surrogates are as follows :—

1770

Sept.	27	Samuel Martin, rector of St. Peter, Nottingham.
,,	,,	Robert Stancer, vicar of Basford.
,,	,,	Richard Barnard, rector of Cortlingstock and Keyworth.
,,	,,	William Wright, vicar of Greasley.
,,	,,	Robert Stanley, rector of Lynby.
,,	,,	Tristram Exley, rector of the second mediety of Trowell.
Oct.	1	Thomas Cockshutt, rector of Ordsall.
,,	,,	Joshua Sampson, vicar of E. Retford.
,,	,,	William Booth, rector of W. Retford.
,,	,,	Joshua Waddington, vicar of Harworth.
,,	,,	John Ward, vicar of Worksop.
,,	,,	Hugh Wade, clerk, Newark-upon-Trent.
,,	,,	George Mason, clerk, Mansfield.
Dec.	1	Samuel Martin, rector of St. Peter, Nottingham.
Dec.	4	Hugh Wade, clerk, Newark-upon-Trent.
,,	,,	Francis Ireland, clerk, Newark-upon-Trent.
,,	,,	John Robinson, vicar of South Clifton.
Dec.	5	Thomas Cockshutt, rector of Ordsal.
,,	,,	Joshua Sampson, vicar of East Retford.
,,	,,	Joshua Waddington, vicar of Harworth.
Dec.	6	John Ward, vicar of Worksop.
,,	,,	Edward Otter, vicar of Norton Cuckney.
,,	,,	George Mason, clerk, Mansfield.
Dec.	29	Robert Stanley, rector of Lynby.

It is not obvious why many of the above Bonds were entered into twice over by the same clerk ; but those in September and October were before the "Right Worshipful Francis Topham, Doctor of Laws" as the Archdeacon's official ; while in the later ones the official was the "Reverend Richard Barnard, clerk, Batchellor of Laws." All are countersigned by Benjamin Bloxsidge.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Compiled by MISS MARJORIE JOHNSTON

A

Abbey, John, 119, 153.
Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 58.
————Grace, 42.
————John, 217.
————Mary, 217.
————Robert, 90.
————Sarah, 90.
Abnet (Abnett), Mary, 173.
————Sarah, 99.
Acklome (Acklom), Catherine, 73.
————Jonathan, 73.
Acton, Sarah, 168.
Adams, Catherine, 57.
————James, 103.
————Mary, 73.
Adamskin, Thomas, 122.
Adamson, Mary, 4.
Adcock, Ann, 225.
————Sarah, 174.
Addy, Ann, 107.
————Richard, 107.
————*see also* Oddy.
Adkin (Adkyn), James, 29.
————Mary, 5.
————Robert, 20.
Adkynson, Mary, 80.
Admigal (Admigall), Mary, 24.
————Ruth, 142.
————Sarah, 46.
————William, 24, 46, 142.
Adwick, Thomas, 91 (2).
Air, George, 205.
Aires, Mary, 214.
————*see also* Eyre.
Alcock (Allcock), Anne, 201.
————George, 91.
————John, 6.
————Mary, 218.
————Robert, 34.
Alderson, John, 195.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 192.
————Mary, 216.
Alexander, George, 131.
Allam, Richard, 38.
————*see also* Hallam.
Allcroft, James, 127.
Allder, Thomas, 220.
Allen (Allin), Alice, 21.
————Arabella, 102.
————Ellen, 207.
————John, 13, 179.
————Joseph, 179.
————Mary, 15, 92.
————Robert, 17.
————Sarah, 72.
Allestree, Arabella, 34.
Alleyne, John, 153.
Allison, Godfrey, 113.
Allsop *see* Alsop.
Allwood (Alwood), Amelia, 138.
————Ann, 136.
————John, 17 (2), 203.
————Mary, 151, 181.
Alsop (Alsope, Allsope, Allsop), John, 66, 132.
————Lewis, 124.
————Phebe, 132.
————Richard, 163.
————Sarah, 213.
————Thomas, 163, 194.
Alton, Joseph, 173.
————Sarah, 173.
Alvey, Ann, 29, 209, 210.
————John, 55, 85, 143, 154.
————Mary, 171.
————Samuel, 198.
————William, 58, 85.
Amcoats, Sarah, 107.
————*see also* Hamcots.
Amery, Thomas, 100.
Amons, Moses, 172.
Amos, Thomas, 28.
Anderson, Ann, 9.
————Joseph, 99.
————Stephen, 9.
Andrews (Andrew), Sarah, 31.
————William, 213.
Anely, Elizabeth, 225.
Anfield, Ann, 193.
Angrave, Ann, 214.
————Elizabeth, 160.
————Mary, 207.
————Thomas, 214.
Ankers, Ann, 24.
Annable, John, 96.
————Mary, 137.

Annoble, Jonathan, 132.
Apley, Mary, 193.
Archer, Damaris, 174.
————Mary, 136, 192.
————William, 83, 208.
Archibald, Susanna, 175.
Ardin, Mary, 41.
Armfield, Robert, 193.
————Samuel, 131.
Armitage, Sarah, 80.
————William, 165.
Armson, John, 155 (2).
Armstone (Armston), Christian, 186.
————John, 97.
Armstrong, John, 133.
Arnold, Jane, 106.
Arthur (Arthr), Robert, 188.
————Sarah, 100, 188.
Ash, Elizabeth, 18.
Asher, Francis, 177.
————Mary, 206.
Ashford, John, 2.
————Mary, 128.
Ashforth, Samuel, 2.
Ashmore (Ashmoore), Henry, 212.
————John, 38, 184.
————Millecent, 184.
Ashwell, Edward, 12.
Askey, Mary, 157.
Asklom, Elizabeth, 102.
Askran, Mary, 195.
Asling (Aslin), Anne, 55.
————Elizabeth, 35.
————John, 55.
————Luke, 125.
————Mary, 126.
————Richard, 126.
Aspinshaw, Elizabeth, 52.
Athers, William, 155.
Atkin (Atkins), Ann, 196.
————Elizabeth, 61 (2).
————Joseph, 196 (2).
————Mary, 11.
————William, 199, 219.
Atkinson, Alice, 92.
————Ann, 185.
————John, 85, 180.
————Joseph, 129.
————Mary, 180.
————Michael, 168.
————Sarah, 119.
————*see also* Adkynson.
Attenborough (Attenborow), Ann, 108.
————Elizabeth, 101.
————Gervase, 21, 143.
————John, 31, 101, 145, 146, 226.
Attenborough, Mary, 48, 200.
————Samuel, 146, 209.
————Sarah, 143.
————Thomas, 151.
Audis, George, 45.
Ault, James, 148.
Austin, Elizabeth, 161.
————Jonathan, 161.
————Joseph, 164.
Ayton, Isaac, 74.

B

Bacon, Anne, 84.
————Francis, 114.
————James, 157.
————John, 36.
————William, 26.
Badder, Elizabeth, 48.
Bage, George, 222, 227.
————John, 125, 220.
Bagnall, Thomas, 191.
Bagshaw, Anne, 223.
————Eleanor, 74.
————George, 38.
————John, 208, 228.
————Sarah, 208.
————Thomas, 137.
Baguley (Bagaley, Bageley, Baggaley, Baggerley), Ann, 169, 207, 217.
————Elizabeth, 2, 117.
————George, 102, 126.
————Henry, 8.
————John, 16, 207.
————Joseph, 126.
————Mary, 21, 191.
————Matthew, 76, 169.
————Robert, 51, 211.
————Samuel, 169.
Bailey (Baillie, Baily, Baley, Bayley), George, 29, 33, 68, 190.
————Gilbert, 179.
————John, 98.
————Sibil, 211.
————William, 132, 204.
Baines (Bains), Ann, 115.
————Dorothy, 127.
————George, 25.
————Mary, 103.
————Robert, 115, 139.
Baishford, Lydia, 20.
Baker, Anne,213.
————Elizabeth, 44, 82, 106, 188, 224.
————Hannah, 70.
————Henry, 187.
————James, 188.

Baker, John, 14, 60.
———Joseph, 49.
———Mary, 81, 174.
———Robert, 40.
———Susanna, 166.
Bakewell, Thomas, 77.
———William, 92.
Baldin, Elizabeth, 18.
———William, 18.
Baldock, Eleanor, 57.
———Elizabeth, 21.
———Hannah, 52.
———John, 57.
———Joseph, 21, 227.
———Walter, 7, 21, 52.
———William, 3, 21.
Ball, Ann, 98.
———Elizabeth, 219.
———Francis, 63.
———John, 20, 118.
———Richard, 63.
———William, 158, 179, 182.
Balzack, *see* Bawlzack.
Bamford (Baumford), Elizabeth, 169.
———Mary, 143.
———William, 40, 193, 206.
Bancroft, Dinah. 152.
Banks, Mary, 123.
Bankshaw, Elizabeth, 85.
Banner, Ann, 63.
Barber, Ann, 209.
———Hannah, 167.
———Mary, 136.
———Robert, 136, 179, 209.
———Sarah, 91.
———Thomas, 118.
Bark, George, 25.
———John, 166.
———Mary, 139.
———William, 139.
Barker, Anne, 104.
———Anthony, 15.
———Elizabeth, 11, 53, 162.
———Hannah, 80.
———James, 45, 146.
———Jane, 163.
———John, 110, 152, 162, 209.
———Margaret, 104.
———Mary, 209.
———Robert, 49.
———Thomas, 183.
———William, 9, 140, 162, 163.
Barkins, Richard, 41.
Barler, Mary, 43.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 20, 125, 198.
———Hannah, 227.
———John, 141, 227.
Barlow, Joshua, 174.
———Robert, 198.
———Sarah, 141.
———William, 128, 187.
Barly, Eleanor, 3.
Barnard, Mary, 13.
———Richard, 231 (2).
———William, 74.
Barnes (Barns), Ann, 153.
———Elizabeth, 161.
———Martha, 193.
———Rachel, 48.
———Richard, 182.
Barnett (Barnet), Ann, 160.
———William, 187.
Barnfather, Elizabeth, 180.
Barnsdale, Elizabeth, 31.
———James, 134.
———John, 205.
Barr, Anna Mirah, 226.
———Catherine, 225.
———[Bower], Grace, 131.
———Mary, 100.
Barratcliff, Catherine, 99.
Barrett (Barrat, Barratt), Ann, 201.
———John, 43 (2).
———Jonathan, 135.
———Mary, 219.
———Robert, 219.
———Samuel, 69.
———Sturtevant, 43.
———William, 94.
Barrow (Barrows), Anne, 72.
———Hannah, 17.
———Mary, 206.
Barrowcliff, William, 61.
———*see also* Barratcliff.
Barson, Samuel, 142.
———William, 193.
Barthrop (Bartrop), John, 228.
———Mary, 228.
———William, 103.
Bartle, Henry, 197.
———John, 197.
Barton, Dorothy, 182.
———Elizabeth, 143.
———George, 37.
———Jane, 168.
———John, 141.
———Mary, 37, 197.
Barwick, Samuel, 88.
Basford, Job, 83.
Bass, Ann, 139.
———Gervase, 85.
Bateman, Sarah, 116.
Bates (Bate), Ann, 131.
———Edmund, 169.
———Judith, 82.
———Mary, 78.

Bates, Robert, 131.
————Sarah, 154.
————Thomas, 82, 83.
Batty, Joshua, 14.
Baumford, *see* Bamford.
Bausor, William, 189.
————*see also* Bowser.
Bawbell, Simon, 44.
Bawlzack (Balzack), John, 160, 162, 165, 178, 180, 181, 190, 203, 214, 216.
Baxby, John, 82.
————William, 60, 86.
Baxter, Alice, 99.
————Ann, 105.
————Jane, 110.
————Joseph, 186.
————Lydia, 186.
————Mary, 17.
————Samuel, 186.
————Susannah, 74.
Bayley, *see* Bailey.
Bayman, Anne, 29.
Beacock, Mary, 71.
————Michael, 71.
Beacroft, Mary, 158.
————*see also* Beecroft.
Beakley, Daniel, 166.
————Mary, 197.
————Thomas, 161.
————William, 197.
Bealey, *see* Beeley.
Bean, Mary, 94.
Beardmore (Beardsmore, Berdmore, Berdsmore), Caroline, 84.
————John, 4.
————Jonathan, 167.
————Mary, 128.
————Ruth, 128.
————Serope, 176.
Beardsley, Ann, 76 (2), 111, 144.
————Isaac, 142.
————John, 111, 204.
————Mary, 142.
Beastall, Elizabeth, 140.
————Mary, 171.
————William, 140, 171, 212.
Beatniffe, Catherine, 151.
————Sarah, 203.
Beaumont, Anne, 29.
————George, 188.
————Susanna, 188.
————William, 50, 113.
Beck, John, 95.
————Joseph, 114 (2).
————Thomas, 114.
Beckett (Becket, Beckitt), Christopher, 46.
————Elizabeth, 46.
Beckett, Francis, 46.
————Jane, 156.
————Mary, 156.
————William, 156, 178.
Bedford, Thomas, 47.
Beecroft, Elizabeth, 194.
————Thomas, 194.
————*see also* Beacroft.
Beeley (Bealey, Bealy), Elizabeth, 42.
————Ellen, 35.
————John, 52.
————Jonathan, 42.
————Joseph, 42.
————Mary, 47.
————Thomas, 26.
Beeson, Thomas, 126.
Beeston, Humphrey, 67, 170.
————John, 67, 123.
Beet, Rebecca, 183.
Belfield, Martha, 101.
Belk, Henry, 18.
————Gertrude, 211.
————Mary, 170.
————*see also* Kelk.
Bell, Ann, 163.
————Elizabeth, 48, 124, 214.
————George, 94, 129.
————James Harriman, 144.
————Jane, 30.
————John, 35, 47.
————Mary, 52, 162.
————Richard, 213.
————Samuel, 94, 129.
————Thomas, 48, 226.
Bellamy, Elizabeth, 165.
————John, 56.
————Mary, 47, 98, 190.
————Thomas, 117.
————William, 213.
Bellman, Christopher, 35.
————Thomas, 63.
Bemrose, Ann, 106.
Bennett (Bennet), Benjamin, 130.
————Elizabeth, 21, 48.
————John, 136.
————Ruth, 32.
————Thomas, 146.
Benskyn, Anne, 153.
————Thomas, 138.
Benson, Ann, 181.
————Dorothy, 135.
————John, 108, 219.
————Thomas, 79, 113.
Bentley, Andrew, 128.
————Ann, 128, 191.
————George, 38, 184.
————Hannah, 113.
Berdmore, *see* Beardmore.

Beresford, Faith, 118.
Berridge (Beridge), Basil, 93.
————Thomas, 15.
Berrington, John, 73.
Berry, Thomas, 85.
Berwick, Dorothy, 162.
Bescoby, Elizabeth, 33.
————John, 136, 171 (2).
————Mary, 136.
————William, 99.
Best, John, 71, 205.
Bestwick, Ann, 88, 130.
————John, 113, 216.
————Martha, 216.
Betney, Elizabeth, 170.
————Mary, 104.
Bettennay, Thomas, 107.
Betteridge, Sarah, 185.
Bettinson (Bettison), Joseph, 173.
————Jonas, 204, 216.
————Mary, 204.
————Richard, 24.
————Sarah, 46, 74, 111.
————William, 24, 44, 74, 159.
Betts, Hannah, 21.
————Samuel, 156.
————William, 107.
Beverley, John, 7.
Bexon, William, 114.
Bexton, Susanna, 16.
Bibby, Joseph, 164.
Bickerton, Abraham, 83.
Biggins, Sarah, 11.
Biggs, Hannah, 69.
————John, 157.
————Sarah, 91.
————Thomas, 91.
Bigsby, James, 157.
————Mary, 157.
Bilby (Bilbie), Elizabeth, 162.
————William, 209.
Billiald, Ann, 91.
————Mary, 140.
————Robert, 175.
————Thomas, 221.
————*see also* Billyeld.
Billiat, Leonard, 166.
————Robert, 179.
Billings, Sarah, 157.
————Thomas, 157.
Bills, Robert, 154 (2).
Billyard (Bilyard), [Billit], Abraham, 185.
————Elizabeth, 151.
————John, 151.
Billyeld, Mary, 87.
Bingham, Ann, 27.
————Elizabeth, 68, 212.
Bingham, Frances, 64.
————George, 197 (2).
————James, 58.
————Margaret, 58.
————Mary, 136, 140, 157, 176.
————Sarah, 35, 93, 177.
————Thomas, 73.
Bingley, Elizabeth, 63.
————Mary, 39.
————Rebecca, 93.
Binney, William, 208.
Birch, Ann, 57.
————Sarah, 13, 148.
————Thomas, 117, 199.
————William, 22, 117, 221.
————*see also* Burch.
Bircumshaw, Joseph, 114.
Bird, Ann, 85.
————Elizabeth, 34.
————Hannah, 129.
————John, 73.
————Margaret, 74.
————Thomas, 85, 93.
————William, 192.
Birkett (Birket, Birkets, Birkitt, Burket, Burkitts), Elizabeth, 12, 46.
————Faith, 46.
————John, 82.
————Joseph, 5, 152.
————Richard, 46, 82, 136.
————Samuel, 151.
Birks (Bircks), John, 2, 100.
————Thomas, 26.
Birtles, Mary, 212.
Bishop, Sarah, 13.
Bissill, Thomas, 23.
Black, Elizabeth, 168.
————George, 196.
————Isabel, 97.
————Jonas, 168.
————Joseph, 120, 161.
————Rebeccah, 164.
————William, 161.
Blagg, Edward, 147 (2).
————Henry, 115, 117 (2), 204.
————John, 115, 150, 204.
————Mary, 115.
————William, 155, 162.
Blake, Edward, 228.
Blakey, George, 181.
Blanckley, William, 13.
Bland, Alice, 201.
————John, 76.
————Rebecca, 11.
————William, 207.
Blaney, George, 60.
Blastock, Elizabeth, 178.

Blatherwick, Hannah, 170, 201, 202.
————John, 24, 40, 99.
————William, 40.
Blazdall, Abraham, 32.
Blewit, Sarah, 30.
Blith, *see* Blythe.
Bloodworth, Ann, 124.
Bloomer, William, 53.
Bloomfield, Elizabeth, 99.
————William, 99, 120, 175.
Blount, John, 141.
————Mary, 184, 196.
————Sarah, 143.
Blow, Edward, 153.
————William, 153.
Bloxam, Mary, 80.
Bloxsidge, Benjamin, 231.
Blundy, Sarah, 66.
Blythe (Blith), James, 97.
————Susannah, 125.
Blyton, Edmund, 159.
Bocock, William, 32, 50.
Bolton (Boulton), Mary, 110.
————Thomas, 180, 207.
————William, 215.
————William James, 21.
Bond, George, 154.
————John, 154.
Bones, John, 166.
Bonifant, Dorothy, 197.
————John, 55.
Bonington, George, 29.
————Richard, 10, 171, 202.
————Richard Parkes, 10, 171.
Bonser (Bonsor), Ann, 226.
————Henry, 177.
————James, 38.
————John, 177.
Boodger, William, 20.
Booker, Ann, 126.
————John, 92.
————Matthew, 126, 227.
Booller, Hannah, 98.
————Thomas, 98.
Boote (Boot), John, 118.
————Jonathan, 63.
————Samuel, 109, 176.
————Sarah, 36.
————Thomas, 102.
————William, 63.
Booth, Abraham, 113.
————Elizabeth, 145, 224.
————Hannah, 22.
————John, 104.
————Joseph, 143, 152.
————Mary, 15, 37, 155, 163, 224.
————Peter, 145.
Booth, Thomas, 189.
————William, 80, 185, 190, 231.
Borebank, James, 220.
Borrass, Thomas, 30.
Borrows, Thomas, 179.
Borton, Richard, 2.
Bostock, Elizabeth, 171.
————Joseph, 182.
————Mary, 167, 204.
Boswell, Samuel, 132.
Bosworth, Charles, 77.
————George, 108.
————John, 168.
————Mary, 55.
————Thomas, 206.
Botham, Samuel, 183.
Bottom, Anthony, 195.
————John, 118.
Bottomley (Bothemley), John, 92.
————Matthew, 209.
Boulsby, William, 78.
Boulter, Michael, 24.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Bound, Mary, 208.
Bourne, Elizabeth, 26.
————Rebecca, 132.
————Richard, 163.
————William, 223.
Bouskill, *see* Bowskill.
Bower, Ann, 150.
————Barbara, 66.
————Charles, 110.
————Elizabeth, 120.
————James, 131.
————John, 117, 178, 201.
————Mary, 67.
————Richard, 69.
————Sarah, 178.
————Susanna, 20.
————Thomas, 57.
————William, 67, 117, 120, 201.
————*see also* Barr.
Bowler, Elizabeth, 51.
————Godfrey, 225.
————Millecent, 72.
————Thomas, 227.
Bowles, Edmund, 188.
————Elizabeth, 190.
Bowley, Elizabeth, 44.
————William, 65.
Bowling, John, 83.
————Thomas, 83.
Bowmaker, Mary, 185.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 112.
————John, 156.
Bowmar, Joseph, 80.
————Thomas, 113.

Bowring, Mary, 170.
————Thomas, 44.
Bowser, Richard, 58.
————*see also* Bausor.
Bowskill (Bouskill), Ann, 163.
————George, 113.
————Martha, 113.
Bowyer, Thomas, 26.
Brace, Millicent, 45.
Bradbury, Samuel, 23.
Bradley, Ann, 19, 82, 107.
————Elizabeth, 28, 38, 158, 205, 230.
————Francis, 158.
————Garvis, 204.
————George, 201, 202.
————Hannah, 228.
————Helen, 44.
————Henry, 201, 202.
————James, 15, 156, 214.
————John, 15, 37, 67, 134.
————Mary, 41.
————Sarah, 67.
————Thomas, 182.
————William, 105.
Bradshaw, Ann, 102.
————Cassandra, 49.
————Elizabeth, 98.
————Frances, 158.
————Henry, 108, 158.
————James, 160.
————Peter, 43.
————Robert, 49 (2), 100.
————Stephen, 52.
Bradwell, Jane, 198.
————John, 123.
————Mary, 40.
————Sarah, 164.
Bragg, Anne, 181.
Brailsford (Braylesford, Braylsford), Elizabeth, 5, 180.
————John, 18.
————Margaret, 28.
————Paul, 190.
————Thomas, 28.
Braithwaite, Susanna, 70.
Bramley (Bramly), Francis, 72, 87.
————Joseph, 169.
————Mary, 137.
————Rebecca, 191.
————William, 42, 191.
Brammah, George, 2.
Brammar, Elizabeth, 196.
Brandom, Susannah, 31.
Brandreth, Christopher, 152.
————Elizabeth, 228.
————Jonathan, 22.
Branston, Anne, 171.
————Joseph, 171, 195.
Brassington, Christopher, 13.
Braylesford, Braylsford, *see* Brailsford.
Brearley, Melicent, 95.
Breedon (Breeden), John, 152.
————Richard, 33.
————William, 111.
Bremer, Martha, 101.
Brentnall, Benjamin, 28.
————Henry, 81.
Bretnall, Mary, 89.
Brett, Ann, 180.
————Henry, 32.
————John, 151, 208, 217, 220.
————Mary, 65, 156.
————Richard, 139.
————Robert, 186.
————Sarah, 208.
————Thomas, 179.
————William, 65, 99, 74, 125, 151.
Brettle, John, 51.
————Mark, 51.
————Martha, 57.
————Matthew, 57, 204.
————Sarah, 219.
————William, 210, 221.
————*see also* Brittle.
Brettnor, William, 10.
Brewell, Mary, 92, 93.
————*see also* Bruil.
Brewin, Benjamin, 143.
Brewitt, Joseph, 183.
Brewster, John, 60.
————Mary, 44.
Bridden, William, 176.
Briggs, Anne, 40.
————Catherine, 50.
————John, 56.
————Martha, 151.
————Robert, 164.
————Thomas, 30.
————William, 65.
Brighouse, James, 147.
Bright, John, 31.
————Joseph, 31.
————Mary, 59.
Bristow (Bristowe), Catherine, 10.
————Mary, 76 (2).
Britland, Anne, 230.
————Dorothy, 32.
Brittain (Brittan, Briton), Elizabeth, 222.
————John, 191.
————Sarah, 2.
Brittle, Elizabeth, 180.
————*see also* Brettle.
Brittlebanks, Mary, 4.

Broad, Hannah, 183.
Broadbent, James, 210.
Broadhurst (Brodhurst), Elizabeth, 204.
————Francis, 204.
————Mary, 109.
————William, 207.
Brockell, Elizabeth, 128.
Brocksopp, Edmund, 38.
————John, 93.
Brockton, John, 18.
————W. Rippon, 18.
Brodhurst, *see* Broadhurst.
Brodie, Rebekah, 120.
Bromby, *see* Brumby.
Bromhead (Broomhead), Elizabeth, 216.
————John, 116.
————Sarah, 121.
Bromley, Richard, 88.
Brookhouse, John, 140.
Brooks (Brooke), Ann, 36.
————Benjamin, 122.
————Elizabeth, 6, 96.
————Francis, 36.
————Stephen, 122.
————William, 96, 116, 143, 215.
Brooksbank, Thomas, 110.
Brooksby, Samuel, 203.
————*see also* Bruxby.
Brookshaw, Rebecca, 192.
Broomby, *see* Brumby.
Broomhead, *see* Bromhead.
Brotherhood, Ann, 108.
————Hannah, 37.
Brothwell, Thomas, 172.
Brough, Ann, 141.
————George Staunton, 91.
Broughton, Thomas, 214.
Brown (Browne), Abigail, 126.
————Ann, 81, 86, 107, 210 (2).
————Barak, 201.
————Catherine, 145.
————Charles, 173.
————Edward, 86, 107, 213, 225.
————Elizabeth, 57, 70, 134.
————Frances, 95.
————George, 156, 181.
————Gertrude, 7.
————Hannah, 160.
————Henry, 190, 194.
————Humphey, 119.
————James, 80.
————John, 10, 20, 56, 188, 210.
————Jonathan, 138.
————Martha, 8, 64.
Brown, Mary, 45, 165, 207.
————Rebekah, 62.
————Robert, 9.
————Samuel, 138.
————Sarah, 194.
————Thomas, 3, 212.
————William, 79, 81, 106, 212.
Browning, Elizabeth, 52.
Brownlow, Ann, 103.
————Richard, 89.
Brownson, Richard, 99.
Bruce, James, 154.
Bruckfield, Jonathan, 81.
Bruil, Dinah, 168.
Brumby (Bromby, Broomby), Hannah, 192.
————John, 90.
————Martin, 180.
————Thomas, 180.
Brundley, Thomas, 87.
Brunt, Elizabeth, 11.
Bruxby, Francis, 34.
Bryan (Bryans), John, 129.
————Mary, 218.
————Thomas, 218.
Bryerley, William, 111.
Buchan, George, 227.
Buchanan, Elizabeth, 119.
Buck, Mary, 194.
————William, 128 (2).
Buckland, Anne, 28.
————Elizabeth, 10.
————Mary, 52.
Buckle, William, 76.
Buckley, Richard, 69.
————Samuel, 73.
————William, 145.
Buckston, Henry, 176.
————*see also* Buxton.
Bugg, Richard, 198.
Bull, Ann, 21.
————George, 99.
————John, 21.
————Peter, 149.
Bullard, Anne, 41.
————Sarah, 41.
Bullemore, Stephen, 135.
Bullivant, Edward, 207 (2).
————Elizabeth, 174.
————John, 187.
————Mary, 12, 168.
Bullock, John, 4.
————William, 195.
Bullmore, Ann, 96.
Bunby, Mary, 80.
Bunyan, George, 7.
Burch, Ebenezer, 118.
Burden, Elizabeth, 21, 122.
————Joseph, 144.

Burden, Sarah, 144.
Burgess, John, 218.
Burkitt, *see* Birkett.
Burley, Sarah, 10.
Burne, Jane, 190.
Burnham, Edward, 220.
————Elizabeth, 173.
Burrell, Thomas, 4.
Burrey, James, 124.
Burrows (Burrow, Burrowes), Ann, 182.
————Dorothy, 200.
————Elizabeth, 92, 121, 227.
————George, 194.
————James, 160.
————John, 11.
————Lydia, 68.
————Martha, 89.
————Mary, 148.
————Samuel, 182.
————Stephen, 227.
————Thomas, 215.
————William, 192.
Burton, Ann, 86, 138.
————Elizabeth, 72.
————George, 50.
————John, 72.
————Joseph, 37, 161.
————Margaret, 91.
————Mary, 79, 193.
————Richard, 78, 79, 86, 91, 95.
————Sarah, 22, 210.
————Thomas, 22, 91, 193.
————William, 106, 203.
Bush, Caleb, 221.
————Mary, 211.
————Richard, 212.
Buss, Ann, 7.
Butcher, John, 153.
Butler, Ann, 89.
————Elizabeth, 88.
————George, 32, 163.
————Jane, 26.
————John, 206.
————Mary, 18, 72, 185, 195, 229.
————Richard, 185.
————Robert, 44.
————Ruth, 171.
————Sarah, 209.
————Thomas, 195.
————William, 44, 62, 148, 157, 163.
Butt, Elizabeth, 79.
Butterell, Mary, 177.
Butterley, Mary, 4.
Butterworth, Joseph, 14.
Buttery, Elizabeth, 169.
————Isaac, 132.
Buttery, John, 71.
————Mary, 97.
————William, 67, 169.
Buxton, Benjamin, 34.
————*see also* Buckston.
Byron, Catherine, 59.
————The Hon. George, 12.
————Robert, 59.
————Lord William, 12.
Bywater, James, 217, 221.
————John, 144.

C

Cade, Ann, 187.
————Hannah, 200.
Cadman, Elizabeth, 90.
————John, 139.
Calah, Ann, 24.
————James, 80.
Calar (Caler), Frances, 81.
————Mary, 50.
————William, 161.
Calladine, David, 226.
————John, 182.
Calthern, William, 87.
Calton, Mary, 90.
————Sarah, 25.
Calver, William, 221.
Calverley (Calverly), Catherine, 69, 136.
————Hannah, 69.
————*see also* Colverley.
Calvert, Alice, 189.
Camm (Cam), Ann, 87.
————Jane, 211.
————Jonathan, 138, 149.
————Judith, 149.
————Stephen, 21.
————William, 139.
————*see also* Cham.
Campion, *see* Champion.
Canlin, Richard, 92.
Canner, Ann, 45.
Cant, *see* Caunt *and* Cont.
Cantrell, John, 228.
Capper, John, 199.
Capps (Capp), Elizabeth, 134.
————Mary, 226.
————Sarah, 143.
————Thomas, 167.
Carbonell, Elizabeth, 99.
————John, 99.
Carby, John, 199.
————Mary, 165.
————William, 165.
Carline, Martha, 55.
Carnill, Mary, 219.
Carpendale, George, 4.

Carr, Elizabeth, 98.
————James, 135.
————Mary, 143.
————Sarah, 159.
————Thomas, 98.
————William, 2.
Carrington, Martha, 53.
————Mary, 42.
Carruthers, Elizabeth, 82.
Carryer, George, 124.
Carter, Dison, 140.
————Mary, 76.
Cartwright, Frances, 213.
————John, 211.
————Mary, 179.
————Sarah, 210.
Carver, Elizabeth, 40, 43 (2).
————George, 156.
————John, 170.
————Mary, 19.
————Thomas, 65.
Case, Ann, 189.
Cassan (Casson), Elizabeth, 134.
————Richard, 83.
Catton, Mary, 67.
Caunt, Ann, 135.
————Elizabeth, 138.
————John, 170.
————Joseph, 23.
————Richard, 174.
————Walter, 155.
————*see also* Cont.
Cavendish, Lord Frederick, 88.
Cavil, Robert, 140.
Cavin, Elizabeth, 30.
Cawdron, John, 220.
Cawkwell, Joseph, 125.
Cawthorn, Elizabeth, 8.
————John, 197.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 178, 218.
————Samuel, 151.
Challand, John, 121.
————Mary, 135.
————Nathaniel, 158.
Cham, John, 201.
————Mary, 201.
————*see also* Camm.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Elizabeth, 75.
————George, 4, 170.
————Hannah, 25, 188.
————John, 122, 168.
————Joseph, 217.
————Thomas, 84.
————William, 220.
Chambers, Christopher, 94.
————Elizabeth, 135, 155, 174, 196.
————Hannah, 137.
————John,174.
Chambers, Martha, 67, 208.
————Rebekah, 116.
————Robert, 221.
————Sarah, 102.
————Thomas, 14, 78, 205, 208.
————William, 137, 229.
Champion (Campion), Ann, 200.
————Benjamin, 215.
————Joseph, 6.
————Luke, 82, 215.
————Martha, 211.
————Mary, 82.
————Thomas, 211.
————William, 41.
Champney, Elizabeth, 29.
————William, 29.
Chaplin, Thomas, 28.
Chapman, Alice, 51.
————Dorothy, 184.
————Jane, 42.
————John, 51.
————Mary, 42, 194.
Chappell (Chappel), Anne, 118.
————Graham, 137.
————Henry, 150.
————John, 29, 94.
————Judith, 150.
————William, 98, 137.
Charity, Elizabeth, 139.
Charlesworth, Isaac, 167.
Charlton, Thomas, 124.
Charter, Handasyd, 83.
Cheales, William, 145.
Cheetham (Cheetam), Edward, 18.
————Hannah, 103.
————John, 122.
————Sarah, 62, 131.
————Thomas, 9.
Cherrington, George, 36.
Chester, Ann, 204.
Chettle (Chetel), Ann, 220.
————Elizabeth, 161.
————Jane, 159.
————John, 138 (2), 161, 220, 223.
————Mary, 223.
————Thomas, 98, 166, 217, 219.
Chetwin, Eleanor, 78.
Chetwind, Mary, 7.
Chetwode, John, 32.
Child, John, 175.
Chippindall, James, 105.
Clarborough (Clarber), Thomas, 186.
Clarinbourn (Claringburn), Edward, 76, 141.
————Elizabeth, 60.

Clarke (Clark), Alice, 175.
————Ann, 101, 122.
————Anthony, 185.
————Benjamin, 128.
————Daniel, 11.
————Edward, 115.
————Elizabeth, 8, 115, 119, 140, 172.
————George, 34, 150, 183.
————Guido, 52.
————Hannah, 11, 187.
————Hezekiah, 39.
————James, 61, 181.
————John, 51, 77, 119, 127, 139, 150.
————Joseph, 49.
————Joshua, 117.
————Martha, 77, 163.
————Mary, 50, 55, 75, 142, 175, 187, 195.
————Philip, 228.
————Robert, 96, 139.
————Samuel, 194.
————Sarah, 77, 96, 181, 194.
————Susannah, 113, 192.
————Thomas, 11, 17, 33, 38, 71, 83, 136, 187, 193, 194, 195, 217.
————William, 51, 52, 163.
Clarkston, Gervas, 123.
Clater, *see* Clayter.
Clay, Ann, 65.
————Elenor, 46.
————Elizabeth, 63.
————John, 92, 94, 130, 151.
————Mary, 37, 228.
————Robert, 19, 175.
————Robert, James, 32.
————Samuel, 90, 113, 228.
————William, 58, 94.
Claybourn (Clayboum), John, 222.
Claypole, James, 157.
Clayter (Clater), Ann, 199.
————Henry, 198, 199.
————John, 41.
Clayton, Anne, 20, 112.
————Daniel, 217.
————Elizabeth, 7.
————George, 149.
————Hannah, 226.
————Jane, 125.
————Jessina, 116.
————Mary, 16, 114.
————Richard, (2), 7.
————Sarah, 114.
————William, 64.
Clayworth, Thomas, 124.
————William, 124.
Clever, John, 52.
Clever, Solomon, 51.
Clews, Elizabeth, 49.
————William, 49.
Cliff (Cliffe), Ann, 64.
————Daniel, 112, 150.
————Elizabeth, 23.
————James, 70.
————Mary, 211.
————Thomas, 158.
————William, 170.
Clifford, Ann, 170.
————Benjamin, 170.
————Jannat, 141.
————Mary, 5.
Clifton, Ann, 60.
————Betty, 177.
————Elizabeth, 164.
Clover, Nathan, 52.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Ann, 68, 87.
————David, 142.
————Elizabeth, 123, 210.
————Hannah, 165.
————Jemima, 87.
————John, 142.
————Samuel, 123, 227.
————William, 165, 169.
Cobb, George, 184.
————William, 189.
Cock (Cocks), *see* Cox.
Cocker, Joseph, 76.
Cockshutt, Josias, 196.
————Mary, 196.
————Thomas, 196, 231 (2).
Cocking, Elizabeth, 69.
————Sarah, 114.
Cockram, Mary, 198.
Coe, Henry, 4.
Coggan, John, 201.
Coggle, Mary, 159.
Cole, Catherine, 230.
————Edward, 188.
————Frances, 62.
————Hannah, 179.
————John, 6.
Colecroft, Jemima, 63.
Colley, Sarah, 60.
Collins (Collin), Elizabeth, 220.
————Frances, 138.
————John, 138.
————Richard, 8, 80.
Collingham, Robert, 124.
Collishe [? Collishaw], Sarah, 224.
————William, 224.
Collishaw, *see* Cowlishaw.
Collyer, David, 95.
Colthurst, Peter, 68.
Colton (Coulton), Abraham, 211.
————Ann, 18, 59.

Colton, James, 214.
————Joanna, 99.
————Mary, 211.
————Philip, 211.
————Sarah, 33, 59.
Colverley (Colvery), Sarah, 19.
Cond, Ann, 143.
Conduit, John, 164.
Cont, Elizabeth, 103.
————[Cant ?], John, 151.
————*see also* Caunt.
Conway, Elizabeth, 148.
————Joseph, 148.
Coo, Mary, 111.
Cood, John, 225.
Cook (Cooke), Ann, 123.
————Edward, 114.
————Elizabeth, 17, 73, 163.
————Francis, 21.
————John, 47, 79, 166.
————Joseph, 43.
————Martha, 59.
————Mary, 56, 122, 220.
————Mercy, 187.
————Sarah, 202.
————Thomas, 76, 163.
Cookson, Anne, 198.
————*see also* Cuxon.
Cooley, David, 70.
————William, 112.
Cooling, Mary, 189.
Coop, *see* Coupe.
Cooper (Cowper), Alice, 120.
————Ann, 27, 189.
————Catherine, 214.
————Elizabeth, 36, 53, 218.
————George, 56.
————Henry, 94.
————Jane, 148.
————Joseph, 202.
————Lucy, 167.
————Margaret, 18.
————Mary, 42, 79, 139.
————Richard, 79, 132.
————Robert, 106.
————Samuel, 112.
————Sarah, 26, 52, 53, 121.
————Stephen, 135.
————Susanna, 117.
————Thomas, 22, 125.
————William, 5, 70, 141, 164, 208.
————Winifred, 148.
————Zilpha, 75.
Cope (Coape), John, 125.
————William, 30.
————*see also* Coupe.
Copestake, Henry, 21.
————Robert, 21.
Copley, Mary, 149.
Copley, William, 42.
Corbett, Alice, 133.
Corker, Ann, 195.
Cosens, *see* Cousin.
Coster, Mary, 123.
Cotes, *see* Coates.
Cottam (Cotham), George, 210.
————Sarah, 91.
Cottingham, Elizabeth, 54.
————Rebecca, 5.
Cotton, Christopher, 52.
————Elizabeth, 52.
————John, 133.
————Thomas, 87.
Coupe (Coop, Cowpe), Anne, 114.
————Edward, 40.
————George, 47.
————John, 39, 40, 214.
————Joseph, 142.
————Mary, 89.
————Robert, 154.
————Tabitha, 129.
————*see also* Cope.
Cousin (Cosens), Eleanor, 61.
————George, 61.
————John, 141.
Cowdo, James, 86.
Cowley, Alice, 67.
————Daniel, 71.
————Diana, 218.
————Elizabeth, 33.
————Martha, 27.
————Samuel, 149.
————William, 61, 126.
Cowlishaw (Collishaw), Ann, 179.
————Ellen, 73.
————George, 124.
————Hephziba, 124.
————James, 95, 96.
————John, 49.
————Joseph, 95.
————Mary, 4.
————Robert, 96, 188.
————Sarah, 95, 135.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cox (Cock, Cocks), Ann, 105.
————Dorothy, 156.
————Elizabeth, 9, 49, 91, 92.
————Francis, 41.
————George, 74.
————Henry, 51.
————Mary, 49, 203.
————Robert, 5, 9.
————Sarah, 45, 198.
————William, 134, 176.
Coyney, Sarah, 79.
Crabtree, Elizabeth, 100.
————Thomas, 126, 192.
Crafts, Sarah, 76.
————William, 102.

Cragg, Ann, 217, 220.
————John, 217.
Cramp, Elizabeth, 71.
Crampern, John, 192, 206.
Crampton, Anne, 50, 187.
————John, 107, 216.
————Richard, 100, 172.
————Thomas, 178, 206.
Crane, John, 6.
Crashaw, Mary, 64.
————William, 64.
Craven, Anne, 33.
————George, 33.
————Margaret, 33.
Crawford, Ann (?), 209.
————Jane, 209.
————Martha, 209.
Cressey, Rebecca, 88.
Creswell, Alice, 184.
————Francis, 110.
————Isabel, 39.
————Robert, 184.
————Samuel, 118, 147, 229.
Cripple, Martha, 110.
Cripwell, Richard, 89.
————William, 154.
Crofft (Crofts), Elizabeth, 28.
————John, 47.
Croford, Ann, 38.
Croll, Alexander, 140, 211.
Cromwell, Benjamin, 107.
————Sarah, 107.
Crooks, Ann, 190.
————Elizabeth, 72.
Cropper, Henry, 155.
————Joseph, 124.
————Philip, 124.
Crosby, Robert, 33.
Crosley (Crossley), Ann, 83.
————James, 188.
————Maria, 116.
————Mary, 158.
————Samuel, 64.
————Thomas, 42.
Cross, Ann, 57.
————Edward, 121.
————Joseph, 121.
————Mary, 168, 210.
————Richard, 57, 160, 210, 218.
————Robert, 140, 227.
————Sarah, 227.
Crossbolt, Joseph, 156.
Crossland (Crosland), George, 115.
————John, 157.
————Susanna, 115.
Crouch, William, 89.
Crow, Jane, 103.
————Mary, 31.
Crowder, Elizabeth, 16.
Crowshaw, Martha, 24.
Crynes, Anna Maria, 114.
————Edmund, 114.
Cudworth, John, 109.
Cullen, Mary, 167.
Culley, Henry, 9, 31.
————Sarah, 206.
Cullin, John, 101.
Cumberland, Ann, 7.
————Edward, 109.
————Sarah, 6.
Cummin, Elizabeth, 69.
————Sarah, 94.
Cursom, Bridget, 37.
Curtis, Anne, 187.
————Joseph, 212.
————Mary, 35.
————Thomas, 199.
————William, 199, 214.
Cusson, Sarah, 121.
Cuszin, Robert, 171.
Cuthbert, Ann, 78.
————John, 181.
————Rejoyce, 181.
Cutler, Mary, 60.
————William, 34.
Cutts (Cutt), Ann, 9.
————Robert, 10.
————Samuel, 9, 15.
————William, 15.
Cuttell, Thomas, 165.
Cuxon, Elizabeth, 41.

D

Daddey Esther, 163.
Dade, John, 95.
Dadsley, John, 96.
Daff, Elizabeth, 29.
Daft, Ellen, 21.
————John, 85.
————Robert, 13.
Dakeyn (Dakeyne, Daykin), Catherine, 126.
————Hannah, 197, 189.
————John, 28, 177.
————Mary, 117.
————Ralph, 63.
————*see also* Deakin.
Dalby, William, 229.
————*see also* Dolby.
Dale, Mary, 169.
————Richard, 94.
Dalton, Jane, 19.
————Joseph, 19, 185.
————Sarah, 32.
————Thomas, 32, 47.
————William, 47 (2).

Dalziel, Robert, 63, 102.
Dams, William, 203.
Danby, Joseph, 103.
————William, 101.
Dance, Mary, 179.
————William, 27.
Daniell, Thomas, 115.
Darby, George, 127.
Darkar (Darker), Benjamin, 123.
————Joseph, 206.
————Sarah, 85.
————William, 123.
Darwin, William, 10.
Daubney, Elizabeth, 218.
Davenport, Addington, 13.
————Ann, 200.
————William, 21.
Davis, Alice, 8.
————Mary, 142.
————Rebecca, 190.
Davison (Davidson), Ann, 45, 96, 154.
————John, 56, 58.
————Mary, 58.
————Thomas, 114.
————William, 45.
Davy, Hannah, 173.
————Henry, 198.
————John, 69.
Dawborn, William, 168.
Dawes, Edith, 223.
————Edward, 17, 71, 217.
————George, 186, 223.
————Sarah, 186.
Dawson, Ann, 25.
————Elizabeth, 15, 167, 188.
————Hannah, 48.
————John, 167.
————Mary, 15, 59.
————William, 15, 23, 153.
Day, Ann, 63, 192.
————Dorothy, 102.
————Francis, 175.
————Henry, 35.
————John, 5, 64.
————Sarah, 64, 201.
————Thomas, 175, 201.
Daybell, John, 53.
————Priscilla, 35.
————Theophilus, 53.
Daykin, *see* Dakeyn.
Deabell (Deabill, Debell), Alice, 158.
————Joseph, 230.
————Philip, 8.
————Thomas, 8.
Deakin, William, 230.
Dean (Deane), John, 99.
————Martha, 8, 211.
————Richard, 211.
Dean, Sarah, 222.
————William, 69, 99.
Debanke, John, 88.
Debell, *see* Deabell.
Deighton, Dixon, 176.
Denman, Francis, 200.
————Thomas, 70, 188, 200.
————William, 157.
Dennison, Robert, 94.
Dent, Anne, 183.
————Joseph, 205.
————William, 24 (2).
Denton, John, 20.
Derry, Sarah, 20.
Derwent, John, 218.
Deverill (Devaral, Deveril), Ann, 66.
————Benjamin, 11, 90.
————Dorothy, 71, 146.
————Elizabeth, 90.
————John, 11, 19, 90, 146, 147, 213, 229.
————Joseph, 66.
————Mary, 213.
Devonport, Thomas, 135.
Dewey, William, 85.
Dewick, Elizabeth, 112.
————Ellen, 10.
————Thomas, 65, 140.
————William, 64.
Dickinson (Dickenson), Eleanor, 214.
————Elizabeth, 5.
————George, 81, 92.
————John, 81.
————Joshua, 131.
————Rebeccah, 21.
————Sarah, 27.
Dickons, Elizabeth, 160, 173.
————Susannah, 14, 160.
————William, 173.
Digby, Joseph, 200.
Dinsdale, Owen, 179, 210.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 11.
————Henry, 19.
————John, 61, 159.
————Mary, 180.
————Thomas, 130.
Dobb, Dorothy, 13.
————Francis, 58, 101.
Dobby, Thomas, 191.
Dodd (Dod), Elizabeth, 121, 205.
————Gervase, 33.
————James, 6.
————John, 33, 95.
————Martha, 131.
————Thomas, 126, 177.
Dodson, Ann, 67.
————George, 53, 81.
————John, 13.

Dodson' Richard, 13, 53, 192.
————Thomas, 67.
Dolby, Dorothy, 113.
————Sarah, 179.
————*see also* Dalby.
Domilow, *see* Dumle.
Donaldson, John, 120.
Doncaster, Ann, 33, 119, 180.
————Charles, 222, 227.
————Elizabeth, 50, 140, 166.
————George, 93 (2).
————Jasper, 156.
————John, 138, 140.
————Mary, 81.
————Matthew, 180.
————Susanna, 141.
————William, 28, 154.
Donnell, Ann, 223.
Donson, Martha, 12.
Dossey, Sarah, 71.
Doubleday, Elizabeth, 195.
————Joseph, 2.
————Samuel, 106.
————Sarah, 160.
Doughty, Mary, 73.
————Thomas, 73.
Douglas (Douglass), Dorothy, 104.
————Elizabeth, 67.
————Jane, 117.
Dovey, Ann, 106, 130.
Dowdeswell, John, 34.
Dowker, Peter, 193.
Downes (Downs), Elizabeth, 213, 221.
————James, 221.
————Robert, 17.
————Thomas, 39.
————William, 213.
Downing, John, 164.
————Matthew, 163.
Dowse, Richard, 111.
Drabwell, John, 112.
Drake, David, 109.
Draper, Ann, 61, 203.
Drew, Elizabeth, 116.
Drewry, *see* Drury.
Dring, Mary, 84.
————William, 48.
Driver, Robert, 206.
Drury (Drewry), Anne, 47, 141.
————Charles, 39, 46.
————Dorothy, 94.
————Mary, 39.
————William, 8, 92, 93.
Dry, Ann, 156.
————John, 214.
Ducker, William, 149.
Duckinfield, Hannah, 76.
————John, 76.
Duckinfield, Mary, 149.
Duckmanton, William, 92.
Dufty, Elizabeth, 40 (2).
————Hannah, 55.
————Thomas, 55.
Dumle [—Dumilow], Stephen, 55.
Duneclift, Charles, 226.
Dunn, Emley, 195.
————James, 53 (2).
————Martin, 172.
————Mary, 103.
————Thomas, 131.
Dunwell, William, 167.
Durham, Ann, 100.
Durant, Mary, 63.
Dutton, Hannah, 62.
————William, 176.
Dykes, Alice, 90.
————Ann, 202.
Dymock, Hannah, 92.
Dyson, Betty Frances, 162.
————Francis, 154.

E

Eadoe, George, 63
Eaglefield, Francis, 103.
Earnshaw, John, 29.
————Thomas, 113.
Easom, Lucy, 101.
East, John, 135.
Easton, John, 59.
Eastwood, Elizabeth, 79.
————Hannah, 168.
————Thomas, 123.
————William, 80, 168.
Eaton, Elizabeth, 165.
————John, 216.
————Joseph, 44.
————Mary, 2.
————William, 219.
Eddison, Benjamin, 91.
Edge, Margaret, 11.
————Mary, 66.
————William, 11, 66, 131.
Edgearly, William, 148.
Edin, Grace, 190.
Edlington, Jane, 67.
————William, 194.
Edmundson, Thomas, 192.
Edson, Elizabeth, 108.
Edwards, John, 193.
Eggleshaw, Richard, 61.
Eglestone, Francis, 89.
Eley (Elly), Benjamin, 172.
————Joseph, 227.

Elkin, Anna, 182.
————John, 182.
————Penelope, 182.
Ella, John, 15.
Elland, John, 16, 159.
Ellenworth, Hannah, 214.
Ellicot, John, 174.
Elliott (Elliot), Ann, 138.
————Catherine, 116.
————Francis, 113.
————Hannah, 59.
————James, 91.
————John, 8, 43, 113, 138, 208.
————Joshua, 91, 174.
————Mary, 122.
————Sarah, 8.
————Thomas, 86, 191.
Ellis, —, 204.
————Benjamin, 22.
————Clement, 74, 204.
————Elizabeth, 228.
————Hannah, 22.
————James, 64.
————John, 166.
————Mary Cook, 166.
————Robert, 108.
————Thomas, 224.
Ellison, William, 179.
Elnor, Gervase, 75.
————John, 66.
Else, Ann, 123, 155.
————Francis, 41.
————John, 207.
————Martha, 5.
————Mary, 143, 166, 212.
————William, 5.
Elson (Elston), Thomas, 80.
Elston (Elstone), Anne, 118.
————Thomas, 46, 102.
Elvidge, Jonathan, 62.
————Rebekah, 172.
————William, 68.
Elvin, Elizabeth, 36.
Emblow, Michael, 121.
Emerson, Henry, 126.
Eminson, Thomas, 87.
England, Frances, 8.
————William, 46.
Essington, Sarah, 119.
Etches, Ann, 175.
Evans, Jonathan, 220.
Everard, Joseph, 163.
Everingham, Elizabeth, 48.
————Frances, 104.
————John, 18.
————Samuel, 109.
Evison, Thomas, 193.
Exley, Tristram, 140, 231.
Eyre (Eyres), George, 117.
Eyre, Grace, 182.
————John, 96, 158, 168.
————Joseph, 86, 196, 223.
————Phoebe, 196.
————Richard, 143.
————Thomas, 90.
————William, 9, 90, 228.
————*see also* Air, Aires.

F

Fabling, William, 222.
Fairfax, George, 220.
————John, 220.
Fairholm, George, 135.
Falcon, Ann, 87.
Falkner, John, 166.
Fallowell, John, 124.
Faram, Anne, 211.
————John, 211.
Fareham, Mary, 119.
Farland, Peter, 186.
Farmer, Robert, 51.
————Thomas, 178.
Farmery, Joseph, 196.
————Martha, 199.
————Phillippa Maria, 194.
Farmilly, John, 200.
Farnworth (Farnsworth), Alexander, 193.
————Bridget, 225.
————John, 85.
————John Greaves, 219.
————Joseph, 139.
————Mary, 135, 219.
————Peggy, 155.
————Ruth, 85.
————Samuel, 54.
————Sarah, 92.
Farrands, William, 69.
Farrow, Elizabeth, 37.
————Mary, 99.
Faulkes (Faulks, Fawkes), Mary, 80, 185, 207.
————Thomas, 86, 221.
Favil, Mary, 62.
Fawkes, *see* Faulkes.
Fawset (Fawsett), John, 51, 102, 145.
Featherstone, Elizabeth, 34.
————John, 146.
Fell, Mark, 13.
Felton, John, 22.
————Sarah, 64.
Fenton, Elizabeth, 207.
————Francis, 174.
————Mary, 174.
Fern, Hannah, 84.

Ferniaugh (Fernihough), Elianor, 16.
————Elizabeth, 102.
Fewks, Dorothy, 112.
————Thomas, 112.
Fidler, John, 103.
Fielding, Ann, 33.
————Joseph, 115.
————Ruth, 88.
Fillingham, Alice, 52.
————Elizabeth, 111.
————Mary, 60.
————Nathaniel, 111.
————Richard, 52.
————William, 192.
Finningley, Sarah, 172.
Fish, David, 209.
————Martha, 209.
————Sarah, 209.
Fisher (Fysher), Ann, 17, 152.
————Catherine, 204.
————Elizabeth, 14, 219.
————George, 98, 148, 205.
————Hannah, 225.
————James, 92.
————John, 204 (2), 219.
————Joseph, 14.
————Octavia, 115.
————Samuel, 30, 81, 83, 120.
————Sarah, 26.
————William, 2, 26.
Fitz-Frandall, Martha, 212.
Fleck, Lydia, 124.
Fleeman, John, 132.
Fleming, John, 66.
Fletcher, Catherine, 208.
————Elizabeth, 107.
————Henry, 174.
————John, 192.
————Mary, 62.
————Samuel, 226.
Fleury, Theodosia, 29.
Flewit, John, 218.
————Joseph, 218.
————Thomas, 50, 218.
Flinders, Elizabeth, 123.
————John, 107, 113.
————Martha, 134.
————Richard, 71.
————William, 18.
Flint, Henry, 75.
————John, 210, 219.
————Peter, 173.
————Samuel, 55, 150.
————Sarah, 51.
————William, 145, 178, 183, 208.
Flintem, Samuel, 87.
Flower, Ann, 165.
————Elizabeth, 185.
Flower, Faith, 69.
————George, 103.
————Jasper, 30.
————John, 116.
————Joseph, 55.
————Margaret, 14.
————Mary, 69, 175, 185, 193.
————Richard, 165, 205.
————William, 116, 226.
Folds, *see* Foulds.
Foljambe, John, 183.
————*see also* Foulgham.
Follers, Martha, 97.
Foottit (Footit, Footitt), Eleanor, 56.
————Elizabeth, 25.
————John, 165, 191.
————Richard, 162.
————Sarah, 191.
Ford, William, 219.
Forrest (Forrist), Bryan, 11.
————John, 10.
————Joseph, 159.
————Sarah, 113.
Forster, Edward, 50.
Foss, Martha, 26.
————Robert, 26.
Foster, Edward, 220.
————Elizabeth, 85, 216.
————Henry, 41.
Fosterd, Ann, 190.
Fotherby, Thomas, 139.
Foulds (Folds), Elizabeth, 34.
————Mary, 66.
————Robert, 102.
————Thomas, 91.
Foulgham, Elizabeth, 168.
————*see also* Foljambe.
Fowe (Fow), Edward, 105.
————Jane, 146.
————John, 105.
Fowkes (Fowke), Ann, 44.
————John, 89, 137.
Fowler, George, 45.
————Rachel, 25.
————Sarah, 78, 171.
Fox, Ann, 55.
————Edward, 56.
————Elizabeth, 55, 108.
————Francis, 116.
————Hannah, 37.
————Jane, 73.
————John, 9, 76, 127, 164.
————Joshua, 48.
————Samuel, 108, 127.
————Sarah, 127.
————Thomas, 163.
————William, 11, 159.
————*see also under* Warren.
Foxcroft, Alexander, 40, 100.

Foxcroft, Benjamin, 124.
————James, 161.
————John, 124.
————Mary, 40.
Francis (Frances, Franceys), Elizabeth, 102.
————Henry, 36.
————Mary, 200.
————Richard, 211.
Franks (Franke), James, 56.
————Richard, 139.
Freeborrow (Freeburrow), Catherine, 212.
————Robert, 67
Freeman, Catherine, 170.
————Edward, 116.
————Elizabeth, 116.
————James, 203.
————Mary, 19.
————Richard, 148.
————Robert, 19, 155.
Freer (Freed), William, 206.
Frereson, Joseph, 228.
Frettingham, William, 105.
Fretwell, Roger, 140.
Frith, Ann, 45, 95.
————Samuel, 41.
————Thomas, 190.
Frogatt (Froggatt), Godfrey, 65.
————William, 60.
Froggit, Sarah, 12.
Froggott, William, 57.
Frogson, Hannah, 136.
————William, 107, 136.
Frost, Ann, 202.
————John, 30, 173, 202.
————Mary, 157, 158.
————Thomas, 210.
————William, 8.
Fry, Elizabeth, 127.
Fryer, John, 206.
Fullmor, Thomas, 58.
Fullwood (Fulwood), Edward, 114.
————Henry, 142.
————Mary, 114.
————Sarah, 86.
Furness (Furnas), John, 145, 200.
————William, 30.
Fysher, *see* Fisher.

G

Gabbitus (Gabbitas, Gabbitush, Gabbatys, Gabitass), Ann, 129.
————John, 39, 138 (2).
————Mary, 120, 138, 139.
Gabbitus, Sarah, 39.
————William, 59.
Gadsby, Henry, 176.
————John, 224.
————Rebecca, 100.
————Sarah, 101, 176.
————Thomas, 224.
Gainsford, Robert, 174.
Gale, Elizabeth, 26.
Galen, Sarah, 230.
Gallimore, John, 153.
Galpine, Elizabeth, 121.
Gamble, Alice, 154.
————William, 206.
Gamson, James, 227.
Gardener, Josiah, 204.
Garman, *see* German.
Garner, William, 202.
Garton, Elizabeth, 77.
————John, 75.
————Joseph, 195.
————June, 25.
————Mary, 75.
————Sarah, 163.
Garvis, Mary, 160.
————Roger, 102, 160.
Gascoigne (Gascoyne), Ann, 5.
————Elizabeth, 90.
Gaskin, Sarah, 213.
Gay, *see* Le Gay.
Gedling, Hannah, 48.
————Micah, 14.
Gee, Ann, 129.
————Elizabeth, 204.
————Jacob, 50.
————John, 215.
————Josiah, 141.
————Hannah, 112.
————Sarah, 75, 141.
————William, 129.
Gelsthorpe (Gelstrap, Gelstrop), Mary, 195.
————Joseph, 227.
————Mary, 106.
————Thomas, 219.
George, Adam, 217.
German (Garman), Mary, 135.
Gervase, Ann, 114.
————James, 58.
————Martha, 148.
————Roger, 148.
————Sarah, 29.
Ghent, Hannah, 11.
Gibson, Anne, 68.
————Elizabeth, 19, 60, 68.
————Gervase, 27.
————John, 68, 112.
————Joseph, 19, 128.
————Mary, 117, 202.
————Richard, 74.

Gibson, Robert, 128.
————Sarah, 27.
————William, 167, 177, 182.
Gilbert, John, 8, 134, 191.
————Robert, 174.
————Thomas, 205.
Gilberthorp, Jane, 142.
Gilby (Gylby), Charles, 130.
————Lydia, 195.
————William, 139.
Gilder, William, 99.
Gill, Ann, 87, 159.
————Elizabeth, 125, 143, 184, 186.
————George, 71.
————John, 42, 159, 162, 186.
————Mary, 42, 154.
————Samuel, 101.
————Sarah, 162.
————Thomas, 216.
————William, 105, 143, 205.
Gillah, Anne, 23.
Gillis, Mary, 197.
Gillot, Mary, 208.
Ginever (Ginnever), Abraham, 163.
————Benjamin, 230.
————Elizabeth, 163.
————Joseph, 103.
Girton, Elizabeth, 82 (2).
————George, 221.
————John, 149.
————Joseph, 82.
————Mary, 222.
————Robert, 221, 222.
————Sarah, 221.
————William, 82.
Gladwin, Dorothy, 93.
————John, 32, 93.
Glass, Jane, 4.
Glassupp, *see* Glossop.
Glazebrook, Hannah, 208.
Glazier, Mary, 191.
————Robert, 191.
Gleadall, Mary, 37.
————Matthew, 131.
Gleadhill (Gleadill, Gledhill), Elizabeth, 25.
————Robert, 150.
————William, 67.
Glen (Glenn), James, 50.
————Mary, 205.
Glew, Richard, 171.
————Samuel, 194.
————Thomas, 229 (2).
Glover, Edward, 40.
————Elizabeth, 107.
————John, 171, 224.
————Mary, 48.
————Thomas, 107.
Glossop (Glassupp), Elizabeth, 103.
————Joseph, 225.
Goadby, Jane, 105.
————John, 105.
Godber (Godbar), Ann, 154.
————Elizabeth, 90.
————Hannah, 177.
————John, 41.
————Robert, 7, 70, 177.
————Sarah, 70.
————William, 71.
Goddard (Godard), Elizabeth, 95.
————Enoch, 28.
————John, 28.
————Theodosia, 64.
Godfrey, John, 120, 133, 224.
————Joseph, 62.
————Mary, 47.
————Mr., 216.
Godley, Lydia, 6.
Golland, Edward, 86, 185.
————Elizabeth, 171.
————John, 147.
Goldear, Mary, 71.
Good (Goode), Hannah, 122.
————Henry, 24.
————Samuel, 87.
Goodacre, Richard, 69.
Goodall, Ann, 132.
————Edmund, 229.
————Isabell, 75.
————John, 187.
————Lydia, 182.
————Mary, 131.
————Patricius, 10.
————Thomas, 11.
————William, 47.
Goodburn (Goodburne), Sarah, 107.
————Thomas, 20.
————William, 30.
Goodday, Ann, 34.
Goodell, William, 129 (2).
Goodenough, William, 128.
Goodlad, Isaac, 213.
————Mary, 34.
Goodman, Elizabeth, 82.
————John, 175.
Goodson, Edward, 49.
Goodwin, Ann, 140.
————John, 222.
————Richard, 217.
————Thomas, 140.
Goody, Ann, 213.
Gore, Thomas, 65.
Goss, Thomas, 14.
Gotch, Esther, 16.
Gould, Edward, 149.

Gould, Mary, 149.
Gowding, Elizabeth, 189.
————Mary, 189.
Grammer (Grammar), Elizabeth, 31.
————Hannah, 120.
————John, 31.
Granby, Marquess of, 29.
Granger, Samuel, 62.
Grant, Ann, 103.
————Francis, 221.
————George, 25.
Gratridge, John, 55.
Grattidge, John, 81.
Graves, Sarah, 94.
————*see also* Greaves.
Graveson, Henry, 143, 202.
————John, 143.
Gray (Grey), Elizabeth, 159.
————Joseph, 103.
————Mary, 194, 216.
————William, 194.
Greasley (Greasely), Ann, 189.
————John, 167.
————Moses, 171.
————William, 127.
Greathead, David, 170.
Greaves, Ann, 31, 141.
————Charles, 84.
————Elizabeth, 70, 226.
————George, 26.
————John, 31, 78, 191, 226.
————Mary, 152.
————Nicholas, 8.
————Richard, 78.
————Samuel, 173, 198.
————Sarah, 120, 191.
————William, 25, 92.
Green, Ann, 28, 157.
————Deborah, 54.
————Elizabeth, 59, 68, 230.
————Esther, 199.
————George, 101.
————John, 54, 77, 119, 126, 182.
————Joseph, 108, 216.
————Martha, 105.
————Mary, 36, 60, 116, 126, 169.
————Peter, 72.
————Philip, 156.
————Richard, 105.
————Samuel, 220.
————Sarah, 213.
————Thomas, 173.
————William, 28, 68, 91, 115, 189.
Greenfield, Charles, 172.
Greensmith, Ann, 8.
————Elizabeth, 154.
Greensmith, John, 8.
Greenwood, Andrew, 103.
————Ann, 66.
————Elizabeth, 18.
————George, 101.
————John, 101, 144.
Greetham, Thomas, 142.
Gregory, Ann, 32.
————Catherine, 104.
————Dorothy, 162.
————Elizabeth, 5.
————John, 181.
————Joseph, 5, 18.
————Joshua, 33.
————Mary, 2, 18.
————Richard, 19.
————William, 18.
Grey, *see* Gray.
Griffin, William, 184.
Griffith, Ruth, 138.
Grime, William, 158.
Grocock, Sarah, 15.
Guiler, Joseph, 72.
Guilliot, Nicholas, 102.
Gunn (Gun), Elizabeth, 120, 123.
————James, 145.
————Martha, 216.
————Thomas, 62.
Gunthorpe (Gunthorp), James, 114.
————Sarah, 79, 114.
————Susanna, 127.
Gurnell, Anne, 6.
————George, 207.
Guttridge, William, 172.
Guy, Richard, 35.
Gylby, *see* Gilby.
Gyles, William, 61.

H

Haberjam, Sarah, 183.
Hackett, Sarah, 124.
Hadfield, Anne, 188.
Hage, John, 178.
Hague (Hagues), Hannah, 162.
————John, 166.
Hakesly, Elizabeth, 162.
Halifax, Elizabeth, 23.
————Pearce, 96.
————Robert, 23, 133.
Hall, Alice, 62.
————Ann, 25, 119, 200.
————Benjamin, 37.
————Elizabeth, 149.
————George, 9, 152, 187.
————Hannah, 32.
————Henry, 39.
————Hesther, 40.

Hall, Isaac, 205.
———James, 109.
———Jane, 65, 160, 205.
———John, 53, 62.
———Joseph, 194.
———Mary, 47, 51, 155, 179.
———Matthew, 185, 217, 220.
———Paul, 104.
———Rachel, 49.
———Richard, 182.
———Robert, 117, 205.
———Samuel, 75, 153.
———Sarah, 118, 225.
———Thomas, 32, 178 (2), 185.
———Urban, 40, 149.
———William, 163, 221.
Hallam (Hallum), Amy, 83.
———Charles, 42.
———Elizabeth, 42.
———Isaac, 184.
———Isabella, 62.
———Roger, 54.
———Thomas, 98.
———*see also* Allam.
Halley, Robert, 24.
Halliday, Robert, 30.
Halton, Dorothy, 105.
Hamcots, Thomas, 198.
———*see also* Amcoats.
Hammond, Frances, 18.
———Joseph, 23.
———Samuel, 23.
———William, 23.
Hampson, Richard, 166.
Hancer, James, 106.
———Richard, 206.
———Robert, 108.
———Thomas, 20.
Hancock, Elizabeth, 7.
———John, 163.
———Mary, 47.
———Samuel, 160.
———Sarah, 140, 163.
———William, 160.
Hand (Hands), Ann, 117.
———James, 120.
———John, 100.
———Joseph, 100.
———Mary, 6, 39.
Handford, Hannah, 41.
———Mary, 213.
———*see also* Hanford.
Handley (Hanley), Ann, 114.
———Bridget, 127.
———[? Stanley], Elizabeth, 8.
———John, 64.
———Mary, 111, 150.
———William, 8.
Hanford, John, 18.
Hankin, Henry, 31.
———Thomas, 120, 125, 202, 217.
Hannam, Thomas, 73.
Hanks, Richard, 173.
Hanson, Alisamund, 187.
———Ann, 117, 118.
———Edward, 117.
———Frances, 165.
———Sarah, 55.
———William, 187.
———*see also* Henson.
Harbron, Thomas, 146.
Hardall, Catherine, 127.
———John, 165.
———Mary, 165.
———Thomas, 96.
Hardcastle, George, 115.
———William, 181.
Hardell, Bridget, 100.
Harding (Hardin), Camile, 103.
———Frances, 103.
———Henry, 105.
———Samuel, 218.
———Sarah, 105.
Hardmett, William, 140.
Hardstaff, John, 22, 54.
———Mary, 54.
———Richard, 55.
———William, 9, 72.
Hardwick, Barbara, 74.
———Elizabeth, 184.
———Frances, 221.
———James, 36, 118.
———Richard, 184.
Hardy, Abigail, 128.
———Ann, 84, 182.
———Elizabeth, 36, 204.
———Joseph, 36.
———Mary, 24, 107, 138, 189.
———Samuel, 209, 226.
———Thomas, 72.
———William, 72, 204.
Hargrave, John, 93.
Hargreaves, Emanuel, 35.
Harker, John, 15.
Harper, John, 176.
Harpham, Anne, 147.
———Elizabeth, 103.
———Hannah, 226.
———Robert, 147.
Harrap (Harrop), Mary, 51.
———Richard, 65.
Harriman, Thomas, 77.
Harrington, Ann, 174.
———Mary, 170.
Harris, Elizabeth, 14.
———Henry, 165.

Harris, John, 14.
————Mary, 22, 110, 228.
————Samuel, 26.
————Sarah, 188.
————Thomas, 38.
————William, 2.
Harrison, Ann, 78, 96, 159, 188.
————Deborrah, 190.
————Edward, 137.
————Elizabeth, 3, 116, 152, 194.
————Esther, 113, 152.
————George, 45, 208.
————Hannah, 227.
————Jackson, 113, 152.
————John, 25, 84, 178.
————Joseph Sherbrooke, 35.
————Mabell, 57.
————Margaret, 128, 206.
————Mary, 4, 113, 155, 178.
————Richard, 51, 119.
————Samuel, 190.
————Sarah, 197.
————Thomas, 70, 96, 98, 104 (2), 108, 215.
————William, 75, 101.
Harstone, Ann, 11.
Hart, John, 33, 133.
————[? Hurt], Mary, 164.
————Sarah, 133.
————William, 115 (2).
Hartley, Thomas, 7.
Hartshorne (Hartshorn), George, 97.
————Mary, 95.
Hartstone, Robert, 162.
Harvey, Ann, 144.
————Edward, 75.
————George, 174.
————John, 42, 152.
————Matthew, 52.
————Matthias, 27.
————Samuel, 51.
————Thomas, 24.
————William, 75, 116, 133.
Harwood, James, 22 (2).
————John, 37, 141.
————William, 104.
Haslam (Hazlam), Elizabeth, 49, 103, 147, 176.
————George, 59.
————Mary, 13.
————Timothy, 27.
————William, 27, 108, 184.
Hasseldine, *see* Hazledine.
Hatcher, Martha, 73.
————Robert, 33.
Hatfield, Edward, 150, 215.
————Elizabeth, 18.
————Ellenor, 157.
Hather, Hannah, 32.
Hatton, Mary, 101.
————Sarah, 101.
Hawkesmore, Mary, 59.
Hawkins, John, 87.
Hawksley, Elizabeth, 17.
————Mary, 147.
————Robert, 120.
————Thomas, 17, 55.
Hawksworth, Caleb, 35.
————Timothy, 6.
————Thomas, 106.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 219.
————Vernon, 22.
Hawson, Thomas, 92.
Hay, Thomas, 129.
————William, 165.
————*see also* Hayes.
Haycock, Hannah, 95.
Hayes (Hays), Ann, 79, 133, 149, 167.
————George, 63.
————Peter, 4.
————Sarah, 4, 81.
————*see also* Hay.
Haymes, Sarah, 4.
Haynes (Heynes), Ann, 137.
————Charles, 51.
————Joseph, 163.
Haywood (Heywood), Eliezer, 89, 175, 204.
————Jane, 73.
————John, 110.
————Mary, 7.
————Sarah, 142.
————Susannah, 139.
————William, 29, 41.
Hazard, Mary, 171.
————William, 31.
Hazlam, *see* Haslam.
Hazledine (Hasseldine), Ann, 112.
————Elizabeth, 157.
————James, 57.
————Joseph, 112.
————Mary, 7, 37.
Hazlehurst (Haslehurst), Elizabeth, [? Hurst], 184.
————George, 184.
————Mary, 205.
Headson, Mary, 150.
Heald, Daniel, 41, 128.
————James, 201, 202.
Healey, Joseph, 230.
Heane, Thomas Palmer, 157.
Heardell, Anne, 2.
Hearson, John, 73, 199.
————Sarah, 74.
————Thomas, 199.
Heath, Dorothy, 144.

Heath, Elizabeth, 134.
————Hannah, 29, 133.
————John, 104, 151, 197, 207.
————Joseph, 190.
————Magdalen, 88.
————Matthew, 101.
————Samuel, 151.
————Theodosia, 103.
————William, 29, 133, 197, 215.
Heaths, Selby, 94.
Heaton, Susanna, 158.
Hebb, Hannah, 179.
————Henry, 107, 148, 179, 228.
————Mary, 128, 148.
————Thomas, 42.
Heighley, Margaret, 169.
Heiham, Ann, 197.
Helme, Henry, 116.
Helmsley, Elizabeth, 184.
————Mary, 97.
————Thomas, 184.
Hemm, William, 218.
Hempshall, Sarah, 155.
Hemsley, John, 79.
————Mary, 139.
————Peter, 79.
————William, 6, 24.
Hemsworth, Richard, 118.
Henson, James, 171.
————John, 204.
————Mary, 51.
————*see also* Hanson.
Heppenstall, Diana, 157.
————Henry, 51, 90.
————James, 51.
————John, 79.
————Joseph, 154, 157.
————Robert, 154.
————Susanna, 58.
————William, 58.
Herbert, Mary, 177.
————William, 177.
Heron, Margaret, 4.
Herrad, Amy, 32.
Herod (Herrod), Mary, 182.
————Samuel, 202.
Herrick, Richard, 88.
————William, 176.
Herring, Catherine, 70.
————Elizabeth, 140.
————George, 42.
————Hannah, 183.
————Isaac, 70.
————John, 183.
————Richard, 49, 215.
————Robert, 158.
Heskey, William, 56.
Hett, Mary, 179.
————Thomas, 173.
————William, 188.
Heward, Thomas, 34.
Hewgill, Mary, 129.
Hewitt (Hewit), Ann, 186.
————James, 170, 171, 201.
————Joseph, 170.
————Joshua, 170.
————Robert, 112.
————Roger, 104, 131.
Hewlett, Richard, 90.
Hews, Mary, 88.
————Samuel, 88.
Hextall, Elizabeth, 166.
Heynes, *see* Haynes.
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hibbard (Hibberd), George, 107, 178 (2).
————Susanna, 147.
————William, 203.
Hibberson, Elizabeth, 149.
————William, 149.
Hibbert, Catherine, 98.
Hickingbotham (Hickenbotham, Hickinbotham), John, 213.
————Mary, 216.
————William, 79.
Hickling (Hicklin), Ann, 199.
————Catherine, 29.
————George, 88 (2), 144, 177.
————Jacob, 177.
————James, 199.
————Mary, 104.
————Thomas, 73, 227.
Hickman, Elizabeth, 8, 203.
————Matthew, 21.
————William, 53, 73.
Hicks, George, 83.
————William, 7.
Hickson, Ann, 73.
————Benjamin, 168.
————John, 85, 106.
————Joseph, 70.
————Thomas, 169, 213.
————William, 169.
Hickton (Hicton), Alice, 71.
————Catherine, 178.
Hides, Anthony, 109.
————Mary, 69.
————Richard, 69.
————William, 97.
Higdon, John, 116.
Higgins, Catherine, 192.
————Thomas, 121.
Hill, Ann, 124. 153,
————Elizabeth, 72, 108, 144, 202.
————Francis, 108, 173.

Hill, Hannah, 78, 132.
————John, 4, 82.
————Judith, 143.
————Richard, 18, 122.
————Thomas, 19, 31, 164, 168.
————William, 130, 202.
Hilton, Elizabeth, 36, 193.
————Frances, 83.
————George, 221.
————James, 87.
————John, 36.
————Mary, 5, 87.
————Robert, 193.
Hinchley, Thomas, 49.
Hind (Hinde, Hynde), Anne, 7, 62, 70, 132.
————John, 53, 202.
————Richard, 7.
————Sarah, 151.
————Thomas, 156.
————William, 52.
Hindley, Anne, 149.
————Betty, 105.
————John, 105, 149, 191.
————Sarah, 117.
————Valentine, 72.
————William, 149.
Hindmarsh, William, 82.
Hitchbone, Thomas, 49.
Hives, George, 52, 64.
————John, 52.
————Timothy, 57.
Hobkinson, John, 35.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 4.
————George, 149.
————Jeremiah, 87.
————Sarah, 40.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 12.
————Joseph, 111.
————Thomas, 111, 129.
Hodkinson, Ann, 115.
————Betty, 149.
————Catherine, 164.
————George, 68, 128.
————Hannah, 44.
————John, 101.
————Mary, 13, 77.
————Samuel, 149.
————Thomas, 61, 80.
————William, 99, 159.
Hodgskin, Thomas, 111.
Hodgson, Joseph, 180.
————Richard, 120, 199.
Hodson, Elizabeth, 189.
————Robert, 189.
————*see also* Hudson.
Hoes, Elizabeth, 125.
Hoggard, Ann, 180.
Holberry, Joseph, 189.
Holbrook (Houlbrook), Samuel, 137, 195.
Holbourn, Jane, 154.
Holden, Robert, 151.
Holder, John, 208.
————Thomas, 208.
Hole, Moses, 158.
Holehouse, William, 119.
Holford, Elizabeth, 180.
Holland, Ann, 13, 34, 115, 146, 147.
————Benjamin, 55, 118.
————Elizabeth, 59, 152, 156.
————George, 175.
————James, 13, 36, 166.
————John, 147.
————Joseph, 152.
————Joshua, 194.
————Maria, 86.
————Richard Edward, 118.
————Sarah, 24, 36.
————William, 36, 191, 227.
Holliday (Holladay), Sarah, 187.
————William, 7.
Hollingworth, Anne, 65.
————Edward, 87.
————Richard, 144.
————William, 32.
Hollins, —, 204.
————John, 205.
Hollis, Francis, 18.
————James, 216.
————John, 56, 124, 130.
————Joseph, 162.
————Mary, 77, 216.
————Matthew, 196.
————Sarah, 164.
————William, 130.
Holmes, Anne, 37, 94, 155, 160, 226.
————Elizabeth, 73, 96, 166, 217.
————Hezekiah, 182.
————Jane, 176.
————John, 25, 109, 133, 176, 198.
————Joseph, 96.
————Margaret, 34.
————Mary, 75, 104, 215.
————Richard, 28.
————Robert, 151.
————Samuel, 109.
————Sarah, 109, 115, 166.
————Thomas, 198.
Holsworth, Thomas, 191.
Holt (Hoult), Alice, 129.
————Ann, 222.
————Sarah, 34.
————Thomas, 182.
————William, 64, 105.

Hook, Anne, 79.
————Daniel, 20, 79.
Hoole, John, 5.
————Sarah, 73.
Hooley, Ann, 50, 212, 216.
————Esther, 212.
————Francis, 30 (2).
————Joseph, 36, 121.
————Mary, 30.
————Robert, 75.
————Sarah, 30, 121.
Hooper, Benjamin, 65.
————Tryphena, 212.
Hooton, Ann, 213.
————James, 108.
————Margaret, 160.
————William, 175 (2).
Hopcroft, James, 55.
Hopewell, Ann, 22.
————Faith, 119.
————George, 178.
————James, 119.
————Robert, 78.
————Samuel, 119.
Hopkins (Hopkin), Anne, 168.
————John, 214.
————Mary, 86, 104.
————Sarah, 86.
Hopkinson, 33, 49.
————Francis, 229.
————Humphrey, 49.
————John, 10, 156.
————Mary, 229.
————Rebecca, 171.
————Robert, 229.
————*see also* Hobkinson.
Horberry, Joseph, 95.
Hornbuckle, Andrew, 172.
————Ann, 142.
————Elizabeth, 97.
————Ellen, 162.
————Mary, 134.
————Joseph, 134.
————Robert, 97, 141.
————Sarah, 172.
Hornby, Joseph, 105.
Horne, Robert, 78, 151.
Horner, Robert, 170.
————Sarah, 83.
Horsley (Horseley), Elizabeth, 186.
————George, 46.
————Hannah, 73.
————Mary, 12.
Horsman, Mary, 104.
————Peter, 90.
Horspool (Horsepool, Horspoole) James, 216.
————John, 187.
————William, 54.
Horton, Catherine, 17.
Horwood, John, 216.
Hose, Frances, 26.
Hoskinson, Ann, 124.
Hough, George, 78, 163.
————William, 172.
Houghton, Mary, 54.
Houlbrook, *see* Holbrook.
Houldsworth, Henry, 209, 213.
————Sarah, 209.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
Hounslea (Hounsley), Hannah, 44.
————Joshua, 31.
Housman, Elizabeth, 115.
How, Elizabeth, 70.
————Mary, 70.
Howard, Alice, 218.
————Edward, 127.
————John, 135.
Howell, Thomas, 177.
Howett, Ann, 103.
————John, 189.
————Mary, 22.
————Walter, 148.
Howson, Charles, 3.
————Frances, 186.
————George, 184.
————Richard, 221.
————William, 217.
Hoyes, Ann, 117.
Hoyland, William, 164.
Hoystrop, John, 203.
Hubbard, Hannah, 8.
————John, 216.
————Mildred, 152.
————William, 75, 152.
Huddlestone, Eleanor, 61.
Hudson, Ann, 210.
————Elizabeth, 109.
————James, 210.
————John, 57, 89.
————Joshua, 184.
————Mary, 87, 129.
————Robert, 189.
————Ruth, 132.
————Thomas, 53, 90.
————William, 184.
————*see also* Hodson.
Hufton, Cornelius, 206.
————Hannah, 206.
————John, 37.
————*see also* Ufton.
Huggins, Elizabeth, 2.
Hughes, Martha, 33.
————Mary, 66.
————Samuel, 33.
Humphrey, Sarah, 22.
————Thomas, 35, 112.
————William, 68.

Hunt, Alice, 142.
————Ann, 93.
————Christopher, 207.
————John, 199, 227.
————Joseph, 186.
————Mary, 89, 117, 154, 200.
————Philip, 200.
————Richard, 226.
————Robert, 41.
————Thomas, 31.
————William, 36.
Hunter, Jenny, 3.
————Thomas, 7.
————William, 39.
Huntington, Thomas, 176.
Hurst, Ann, 43, 85, 197.
————John, 205.
————Joseph, 212.
————Mary, 107.
————Sarah, 162.
————Thomas, 129, 147.
————William, 89.
Hurst, *see also* Hazlehurst.
Hurt, Ellen, 76.
————Jane, 97.
————Thomas, 118.
————William, 191.
————*see also* Hart.
Hutchins, Edward, 43.
Hutchinson, Alice, 81.
————Charles, 184.
————Elizabeth, 19 (2), 181
————Hannah, 76.
————Henry, 48.
————John, 124, 128.
————Mary, 140.
————Richard, 103.
————Thomas, 4, 146.
————William, 133, 201.
Huthwaite, James, 12, 30, 67.
————John, 12.
————William, 9, 67.
Hutton, Elizabeth, 40.
————Mary, 97.
Hyde, Dorothy, 161.
————John, 16.
Hynde, *see* Hind.

I

Ibberson, John, 151.
————Mary, 151.
Ibbotson, Abraham, 112.
Illingworth, William, 59, 90.
Ince, Thomas, 185.
Ingham, Ann, 93, 158.
————James, 121.
————John, 93, 148.
Inglesant, Mary, 229.
Ingleton, Edward, 75.
————John, 143.
————Mary, 53.
Ingham, George, 60.
Ingram, Barbara, 162.
————John, 44.
————Joseph, 54.
————Robert, 73.
Innocent, Ann, 97.
————Elizabeth, 37.
Ireland, Cullison, 26.
————Elizabeth, 139.
————Francis, 136, 158, 231.
————John, 139.
————Mary, 26.
————Ursula, 120.
————William, 45.
Ives, Ann, 145, 194.
————Mary, 89.
————Richard, 13.
————Robert, 145.

J

Jackson, Abraham, 115.
————Ann, 78, 114.
————Catherine, 10, 203.
————Charles, 123.
————Elizabeth, 6, 54, 98, 115, 169, 196.
————Hannah, 193.
————Henry, 30.
————James, 85.
————Jane, 68.
————Joseph, 22, 24, 60.
————Luke, 203.
————Martha, 136.
————Mary, 60, 69, 96, 146. 210, 222.
————Matthew, 145.
————Mellicent, 198.
————Richard, 146, 169.
————Robert, 15, 69, 98 (2), 115.
————Samuel, 193.
————Sarah, 2, 88, 178, 205.
————Simon, 68, 163.
————Thomas, 43.
————William, 106, 119 136.
Jacobs, Abraham, 223.
————Mary, 114.
Jalland (Jollands), Ann, 8I 99.
————Henry, 128.
————Sarah, 182.
————Samuel, 13.
James, Anne, 198 (2).
————Edward, 132.
————Elizabeth, 32.
————John, 53, 106, 127, 165.

James, Mary, 14, 15, 106.
————Samuel, 135, 172.
————William, 173.
Jamson, Samuel, 85.
Janson, Mary, 2.
Jaram, *see* Jerom.
Javens, James, 62.
Jefferson, William, 145.
Jefford, George, 93.
Jeffrey, Arthur, 223.
Jellings, Elizabeth, 35.
Jenkins (Jenkin), Jonathan, 146.
————Mary, 146.
Jenkinson, John, 136.
Jepson, Mary, 100.
————Richard, 20.
Jerman, Alice, 44.
Jerom (Jaram), Robert, 189.
Jervas, John, 162.
Jessop, Sarah, 205.
————Walter, 36.
————William, 205.
Jimson, Thomas, 127.
Johnson, Ann, 89, 125, 151.
————Benjamin, 130.
————Elizabeth, 220.
————John, 107, 193.
————Joseph, 146, 196.
————Margaret, 193.
————Mary, 10, 81.
————Richard, 114.
————Robert, 188.
————Samuel, 56, 64.
————Sarah, 193.
————Simon, 130.
————Thomas, 12, 125, 134.
————Walter, 2.
————William, 160, 219.
Jonston, John, 2.
Jollands, *see* Jalland.
Jones, Daniel, 79.
————John, 60, 223.
————Martha, 136.
————Sarah, 80, 122.
————Thomas, 185.
Jowett, John, 42, 48.
Jubb, George, 120, 192.
Judson, Catherine, 105.
————Elizabeth, 224.
————John, 105.
————Thomas, 220.
Julian, Robert, 177.
Julson, Elizabeth, 41.
————Robert, 41.
Justice, John, 162.
————Thomas, 147.

K

Kay (Kaye, Kayes), John, 161.
————Mary, 2.
————Michael, 100, 147.
————Robert, 205.
————William, 161.
Keal, John, 29.
Keatley, *see* Keetley.
Keen, Henry, 88, 132.
————John, 88.
Keep, Mary, 188.
————William, 154.
Keetley (Keatley), Gervase, 142.
————Judith, 89.
————Mary, 57.
————Thomas, 169.
Keeton, George, 99.
————John, 4.
————Mary, 99.
Keighley (Keighly), Ann, 58.
————James, 58.
————[Keightley], William, 195.
Kelburn, John, 226.
Kelham (Kellom), Ann, 133.
————Ellen, 135.
Kelk, Elizabeth, 201.
————John, 19, [Belk], 170.
————Mary, 201.
————William, 21, 161.
————*see also* Belk.
Kelland, Sarah, 93.
Kellom, *see* Kelham.
Kemp, Martha, 13.
Kendall, John, 153.
————Thomas, 138.
————William, 83.
Kent, Anne, 35.
————Mary, 173.
Kenyon, Joseph, 221.
————Samuel, 16.
————William, 163, 221.
Kerkby, *see* Kirkby.
Kermond, John, 132.
Kesteven, William, 8.
Kettleborne (Kettlebourn), John, 208.
————Sarah, 16.
Kettleby, Catherine, 81.
————Thomas, 81.
Kewney, Jonas, 163.
————Thomas, 187.
Key (Keys), Ann, 205.
————Benjamin, 144.
————Caleb, 156.
————Elizabeth, 224.
————Henry, 150.
————James, 211.
————Joseph, 203.
————Mary, 156.
————Thomas, 150, 218.

Key, William, 100, 163, 205.
Keyworth, Anne, 121.
———Elizabeth, 71.
———Henry, 134.
———Lydia, 61.
———Mary, 95, 113.
———Robert, 121.
———William, 55 (2), 71, 95.
Killingley, James, 89.
———Martha, 127.
———Richard, 50.
———Robert, 135.
Kilner, Matthew, 102.
Kilsby, Ann, 56.
Kinder (Kinders), Benjamin 126.
———Hannah, 51.
———Samuel, 45.
———William, 89, 165.
Kinderhed, Ann, 90.
King, Ann, 141.
———John, 177.
———Sarah, 78.
———Thomas, 101.
———William, 103, 108.
Kingston, His Grace the Duke of, 36.
Kinsley, George, 26.
Kippax, John, 184.
Kirk (Kirke, Kyrke), Anne, 31, 120.
———Elizabeth, 22.
———Hannah, 218.
———Isaac, 16, 71.
———John, 23, 38, 95, 226.
———Lydia, 226.
———Rebecca, 123.
———Samuel, 71.
———Sarah, 38.
Kirkby (Kerkby, Kirby), Alice, 7.
———Ann, 144.
———Catherine, 174.
———Hannah, 200.
———Isaac, 121, 141.
———John, 6, 143.
———Jacob, 146.
———John, 70, 144.
———Mary, 70, 141, 143.
———Richard, 98.
———Samuel, 90.
———Sarah, 36, 229.
———Thomas, 200.
———William, 225.
Kirkham, Rebecca, 64.
Kirkland, Elizabeth, 210.
———Rebecca, 2.
Kirkman, Robert, 35.
Kitchin (Kitchen, Kitching), Elizabeth, 49.
———Hannah, 180.
———John, 123, 187.
———Jonathan, 175.
———Martha, 37.
———Mary, 177.
———Sarah, 214.
———Susannah, 55.
Kite (Kyte), Ann, 77.
———Catherine, 154.
———Dorothy, 196.
———Thomas, 22, 196.
Knifton, George, 20.
Knight, William, 134.
Knighton (Nighton), John, 7.
———Richard, 86.
———Sarah, 138.
Knowles, Eleanor, 87.
———Elizabeth, 6.
———Henry, 6.
———John, 6, 87.
———Lydia, 6.
———Richard Arthur, 63.
———Samuel, 6.
Knutton, John, 213.
———Mary, 7.
———Rebecca, 35.
———Samuel, 14, 181.
———Sarah, 182.
———*see also* Nutton.
Kuny, Mary, 117.
Kyte, *see* Kite.

L

Lack, Joseph, 139.
Lacy (Lacey), Andrew, 138.
———Elizabeth, 192.
———John, 65, 66, 154.
———Sarah, 28.
Laister, Anne, 86.
———Thomas, 86.
———William, 86.
Laloüel, Joseph, 88.
Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 113.
———Elizabeth, 28.
———Hannah, 109.
———John, 175.
———Mary, 30, 75.
———Robert, 2, 175.
———Samuel, 30.
———Thomas, 3, 155.
———William, 75.
Lambert, Benjamin, 122.
———Jonathan, 154.
———Thomas, 16, 154.
Landa, M., 23.
———W. J., 23.

Landsdale, James, 185.
————Jane, 185.
————Samuel, 185.
Lane, John, 211.
————Mary, 192, 223.
————Richard, 157.
————Sarah, 62.
————Thomas, 190.
————William, 48.
Lang, James, 219.
Langdon, John, 5.
Langford, Barbara, 174.
————John, 107.
————Joseph, 83.
————Mary, 72.
————Sarah, 91.
————Thomas, 91.
————William, 20, 91.
Langham, William, 125.
Langley, Martha, 216.
————Mary, 87.
Langton, Francis, 59.
Lansdale (Lansdal), Elizabeth, 47.
————John, 5, 37.
————William, 47, 227.
Large, Mary, 134.
Laughton, Elizabeth, 99.
————Mary, 99, 191.
Launder, A. Collin, 209.
Lavidge, Mary, 166.
Law, Abigail, 183.
Lawrence, Catherine, 154.
————Elizabeth, 118.
————Mary, 198.
————Robert, 83.
————Sylvester, 133 (2).
Layland, John, 49, 202.
————*see also* Leyland.
Layton, Elizabeth, 119.
————Thomas, 119.
Leadbetter (Leadbeater), Anne, 183.
————Charles, 175.
————Elizabeth, 41.
————George, 39.
Leadstone, Elizabeth, 54.
Leah, William, 180.
Lealand, Edward, 160.
————William, 189.
Leaper (Leper), Sarah, 32, 77.
————William, 11.
Leaver (Leavers), *see* Levers.
Leavesley, Matthew, 157.
Lee, Alice, 37.
————Ann, 174.
————Eleanor, 74.
————Elizabeth, 121, 150, 229.
————George, 117.
Lee, Hill, 116.
————John, 32, 37, 113, 123, 150.
————Martha, 113.
————Mary, 25, 58, 119, 197, 229.
————Matthew, 113.
————Phebe, 76.
————Prisca, 117.
————Reuben, 174.
————Richard, 77.
————Sarah, 53, 176.
————Thomas, 15, 29.
————William, 229.
————Zacharias, 107.
————*see also* Leigh.
Leece, Ann, 169.
Leech, Ely, 14.
————Richard, 192.
Leek (Leeke), Herbert, 115, 119.
————Mary, 195.
————Susannah, 30.
Lees, Dorothy, 217.
————James, 118, 216.
————John, 118.
————Matthew, 86.
————Sarah, 204.
————Thomas, 92.
————William, 44, 217.
Leeson, Ann, 198.
————Elizabeth, 38.
————Fortune, 187.
————Jane, 173.
————John, 4, 54.
————Joseph, 8.
————Robert, 187.
————Sarah, 22, 80.
————William, 109, 187, 201.
Le Gay, Mary, 82.
————Millicent, 43.
Leigh, Elizabeth, 92.
————*see also* Lee.
Leivers, Benjamin, 75.
————Henry, 175.
————Jonathan, 122.
————Joseph, 75.
————Moses, 167.
Leper, *see* Leaper.
Levers (Leaver, Leavers), Ann, 78.
————Jane, 36.
————John, 206.
————Mary, 17.
————Robert, 17, 36, 218.
————Samuel, 155.
————Sarah, 217, 218.
————Trifany, 211.
Leverton, William, 5, 72, 137.
Levesley, Benjamin, 218.
Levett, Elizabeth, 12.

Levett, Elton, 12.
————Frances, 12.
————Thomas, 12.
Levi, Benjamin, 230.
Levick, Mary, 2, 52.
Levis, Sarah, 44.
Lew, Elizabeth, 132.
Lewin, John, 139.
————Joseph, 13, 48.
Leyland, John, 188, 205.
————*see also* Layland.
Lidster, Sarah, 19.
Lightfoot, Anne, 15.
————Robert, 30, 47.
Ligo, Ann, 215.
Liller, John, 162.
Lilley (Lilly), Catherine, 153.
————Edward, 174.
————Jonathan, 155.
Lillyman, John, 32.
————Sarah, 32.
————Thomas, 79.
Limb (Lim), Edward, 202.
————Elizabeth, 148.
————Henry, 173.
————John, 148.
————William, 80, 173.
Lindley (Linley), Elizabeth, 3.
————James, 183.
————John, 33, 44.
————Sarah, 199.
————William, 3.
————Mrs., 207.
Lineker, Samuel, 101.
Linis, Elizabeth, 32.
Linley, *see* Lindley.
Linnet, John, 204.
Linney, Joseph, 193.
————Mary, 160.
Linsdal, Dorothy, 110.
Liptrot, Richard, 138.
Litchfeild, George, 192.
Little, Edward, 38.
Littlewood, Anne, 197.
————Hannah, 43.
————James, 181.
————John, 173.
Liversidge, Mary, 90.
Liversley, Ann, 108.
Lloyd (Loyd), Elizabeth, 5.
————John, 213.
————Richard, 61.
————William, 141.
Lodington, —, 220.
Lock, Margaret, 40.
————Robert, 128, 193.
Lockton, William, 29.
Lockwood, Ann, 161.
————Edward, 39, 161.
————Elizabeth, 39, 151.
Loftass, John, 195.
Lomas, Ann, 43, 134.
————Ellen, 123.
Lomax, James, 82.
Long, Dorothy, 206.
————Elizabeth, 220, 228.
————John, 181, 220, 225.
————Mary, 150.
————Robert, 150.
Longden, Francis, 176.
Longstaff, Mary, 14.
Lorard, Edward, 88.
Lord, Robert, 68.
Lorriman (Loriman), Ann, 70.
————Ellen, 6.
Lovat, Sarah, 15.
Loveit, John, 213.
Lowater, John, 125.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 13, 156.
————Benjamin, 105.
————Esther, 91.
————Hannah, 35.
————Joseph, 75, 93, 132.
————Lemuel, 91, 167, 210.
————Martha, 75.
————Mary, 93.
————Rachel, 132.
————Richard, 93, 140, 156.
————Sarah, 17.
————William, 21, 167.
Lown, John, 111.
————Sarah, 202.
————William, 202.
Lowther, Grace, 186.
————William, 12, 138, 167.
Loyd, *see* Lloyd.
Ludlow, Mary, 78 (2).
————Richard, 26.
Luffman, John, 152.
Lugg, Mary, 136.
Lum, Phebe, 207.
Lumsdale, William, 218, 221.
Lunn, Ann, 130.
Lupton, George, 102.
————Joseph, 26.
————Mary, 87.
————William, 33.
Luther, John Lenhard, 167.
Lynam, Sarah, 41.
————William, 41.
Lynch, Daniel, 133.
Lynn, Francis, 126.
Lyon, Samuel, 74.

M

Mabbott, Dorothy, 203.
————Elizabeth, 193.
————William, 130.

Machin (Machen, Machon), Edward, 22.
———Elizabeth, 142.
———Godfrey, 201.
———John, 140.
———Mary, 22.
———*see also* Matchon.
Mackley (Macklay), Edward, 83.
———John, 116.
———William, 83.
McLellan, William, 219.
McQueen, Mary, 86.
Maddock, Clemency, 24.
———Robert, 130.
Mades, John, 198.
Maine, James, 68.
———Jane, 68.
Mainsworth, Ann, 81.
Major, Mary, 172.
Malebor, Francis, 140.
Malley, James, 24.
Mallinder [Nalinder, Malindr], William, 203.
Maltby, Daniel, 13.
———Dorothy, 160.
———Elizabeth, 218.
———Hugh, 160.
———John, 143, 180.
———Samuel, 21, 197.
———Sarah, 13, 183.
———William, 164.
Malton, Thomas, 26.
Manby, Mary, 52.
Manknell, Susanna, 176.
Mann (Man), Joshua, 12.
———Mary, 9.
Mansell, William, 221.
Mansford, William, 66.
Manton, Thomas, 183.
Manyfield, John, 58.
Maples, Gervase, 48.
Marflitt, John, 16.
Markenfield, Vincent, 46.
Markham, Anne, 216.
Marlow, Anne, 39.
———Joseph, 57.
———Thomas, 162.
Marples, Edward, 214.
———Joseph, 179.
Marriott (Marriot), Ann, 64, 224.
———Elizabeth, 9, 51, 111 (2), 148, 193.
———George, 153.
———Hannah, 34, 129.
———John, 31, 34, 80, 136, 187, 206.
———Mary, 38, 151, 207.
———Samuel, 164.
———Sarah, 69, 112, 198.
———Thomas, 9.
Marriott, William, 56, 129.
Marsden, Betty, 165.
———Thomas, 225.
Marsh, Alice, 8.
———Ann, 212.
———Elizabeth, 54, 63.
———George, 142.
———John, 78, 101, 226.
———Mary, 28.
———Matthew, 106.
———Richard, 52.
———Thomas, 106.
Marshall, Ann, 138.
———Elizabeth, 60, 181.
———Ellen, 143.
———George, 113, 193.
———George William, 62.
———Gervase, 181.
———Isaac, 62.
———John, 8, 119, 196.
———Joseph, 142.
———Martha, 201.
———Mary, 19, 163, 196, 197.
———Pennoch, 197.
———Rebecca, 9.
———Richard, 131.
———Sarah, 150.
———Thomas, 19, 211, 215.
———William, 16, 40, 81, 150, 186, 211.
Marsland, Anne, 10.
Martin, Elizabeth, 12, 16 (2), 58.
———Hannah, 71.
———James, 12, 38, 71.
———Mary, 38, 162, 173.
———Rebecca, 50.
———Samuel, 6 (2), 210, 231 (2).
———Sarah, 91.
———Thomas, 16 (2), 212.
———William, 121, 195.
Marvel, Elizabeth, 182.
Maskel, Isaac, 148.
Mason, Edward, 183.
———George, 23 (2).
———John, 13, 174.
———Martha, 156.
———Mary, 133.
———Ruth, 4.
Masterson, Catherine, 39.
Matchitt, Robert, 161.
Matchon, William, 96.
———*see also* Machin.
Mather, Benjamin, 3.
———John, 179.
———Mary, 25.
———Richard, 131.
Mattley, Thomas, 126, 142.
Mawd, George, 186.
May, Ann, 15.

May, Francis, 129.
Maydin, John, 161.
————Thomas, 161.
Mayer, Joseph, 208.
Mayes, Elizabeth, 120.
————John, 139.
Mayfield, Benjamin, 46.
————Hannah, 191.
————Henry, 191.
————Mary, 31.
Meads (Meeds), Amey, 103.
————Joseph, 5.
————Sarah, 108, 140.
Meakin, Ann, 20.
Medhurst, Thomas, 42.
Medlam, Thomas, 153.
Mee, Hannah, 68.
————William, 60.
Meeds, *see* Meads.
Meller (Mellar, Mellor), Edward, 8.
————Elizabeth, 212.
————John, 114.
————Joseph, 37.
————Mary, 106.
————Thomas, 173.
————Walter, 210.
Mellers (Mellars, Mellors), Ann, 65.
————Elizabeth, 121.
————Hannah, 33.
————Jane, 222.
————John, 34, 97, 109.
————Joseph, 108, 160.
————Margaret, 108.
————Mary, 97, 214.
————Samuel, 222.
Mellish, —, 23.
————Mark, 230.
————Wm., 162.
Melvill, David, 217.
————Sarah, 217.
Merrey, Walter, 161.
Merrin, Job, 122 (2).
Merryman, Isabel, 41.
————Joshua, 104.
Merryweather, Gervase, 104.
————Richard, 114, 213.
Messam, Mary, 37.
Metham (Mettam), George, 24.
————John, 24, 54, 112.
————Mary, 112.
————Thomas, 45, 103.
Metheringham, Hannah, 158.
————Nicholas, 65, 158.
————Susannah, 65.
Mew, Ann, 210.
————Edward, 147.
————John, 179.
————Mary, 165.
Mew, William, 220.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Middlebrook, Elizabeth, 50.
Middleton, Mary, 10.
Midgley, Julia, 26.
————Thomas, 26.
Midhap, William, 9 (2).
Midworth, William, 177.
Millard, Elizabeth, 116, 158.
Miller, Ann, 132.
————Charles, 110.
————John, 156.
————Martha, 34.
————Samuel, 93.
Millington, Ann, 15.
Mills, Ann, 208.
————Charles, 209.
————Elizabeth, 43.
————Margaret, 57, 58.
————Mary, 49.
————William, 43.
Millward, Mary, 208.
————Richard, 226.
Milner, Anne, 54, 56.
————John, 52.
————Mary, 152.
————Samuel, 52.
————Susanna, 112.
Milnes (Millns), Henry, 175.
————John, 47, 208.
————Mary, 90, 175.
————Sarah, 220.
————William, 49.
Minnitt, John, 187.
————Mary, 89.
————William, 89, 97.
Miran, George, 120.
————John, 98, 121.
Mitchell (Michell), Dorothy, 16.
————Edward, 62.
————John, 62, 145.
————Richard, 162.
————William, 3.
Moats, Thomas, 182.
Moggs, Abigail, 65.
————Sarah, 31.
————William, 63.
Molay, Sarah, 58.
Molineaux (Molineux), Sir Charles, 130.
————Sir Wm., 157.
Monk, Amy, 128.
————Dinah, 79.
Moody, George, 37.
Moore (Moor, More), Alice, 138.
————Ann, 65, 71, 122.
————Benjamin, 102.
————Dorothy, 129 (2).
————Elizabeth, 164.
————George, 122.

Moore, Henry, 112.
——Jeremiah, 170.
——John, 94, 168 (2).
——Joseph, 180.
——Millecent, 206.
——Richard, 193.
——Robert, 16.
——Sarah, 229.
——Thomas, 21, 119, 201.
——William, 39, 71, 159.
Moorland, Margaret, 60.
Mordant, William, 203.
More, *see* Moore.
Moreton, *see* Morton.
Morgan, Henry, 65.
Morley, Ann, 126, 177, 178.
——Charles, 9, 43.
——Christopher, 73.
——Daniel, 153.
——Edward, 53.
——Elizabeth, 48, 89, 207.
——George, 162.
——Gregory, 29.
——Hannah, 119, 124.
——Isaac, 178.
——James, 60.
——John, 27, 208, 209, 221.
——Joseph, 37, 78.
——Mary, 9, 130, 160, 206.
——Rebecca, 125, 126.
——Samuel, 27, 53, 125, 138, 207, 208, 209 (2).
——Thomas, 181, 190, 199.
——William, 29, 37, 48, 199.
Morrill, Robert, 230.
Morris (Morriss), Ann, 124.
——Elizabeth, 21, 27, 112, 170, 208, 226.
——Henry, 13.
——John, 136, 165, 196.
——Mary, 153, 117, 165.
——Richard, 49.
——Samuel, 97.
——Sarah, 195.
——Thomas, 46, 140, 226.
——William, 181.
Morton (Moreton), Ann, 110.
——Barbara, 145.
——Bridget, 59.
——Elizabeth, 105.
——James, 182.
——John, 157.
——Mary, 110.
——Sarah, 2, 160.
——Thomas, 79, 110.
Moseley (Moesley, Mosley), Catherine, 41.
——Elizabeth, 116.
——Jacob, 217.
Moseley, Robert, 119.
——William, 126.
Mosman, John, 160.
Moss, Jane, 68.
——John, 147, 186, 228.
——Joshua, 121.
——Martha, 21.
——Mary, 54, 147.
——Rachel, 55.
——Sarah, 145, 225.
——William, 51, 190.
Mossom, Katherine, 67.
Mottershaw, Elizabeth, 178.
Mottram (Motteram), Charles, 25.
——Moses, 141.
Moulson, John, 53.
——Mary, 53.
Moulston, Hannah, 75.
Mountain, Mary, 215.
Mounteney, Mary, 213.
Mowbray, Robert, 14.
Mullens, Elizabeth, 189.
Musson, Ann, 43.
——Catherine, 211.
——Elizabeth, 7.
——Jane, 39, 150.
——John, 39.
——Joseph, 52.
Musters, Elizabeth Ann, 141.
——Mundy, 215, 216, 229.
Myers, Benjamin, 186.

N

Naish, Anne, 83.
Nalinder, *see* Mallinder.
Nankivell, Edward, 86.
Nattris, William, 90.
Naylor (Nayler), Ann, 96.
——Elizabeth, 227.
——George, 211.
——John, 108, 109.
——Mary, 102.
——Susanna, 85.
——Thomas, 127.
——William, 96.
Neale (Neal), Charles, 151.
——Kellam, 160.
——Robert, 182.
——Sarah, 192.
——Thomas, 192.
Neat, Joseph, 165.
Need, Nathaniel, 176.
Needham, Daniel, 199.
——Elizabeth, 76, 197, 215.
——Francis, 76.
——John, 209.
——Mary, 49, 51.

Needham, Matthew, 176.
————Thomas, 161, 170.
————William, 112, 180, 197, 209, 215.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 33.
————George, 78.
————Richard, 14, 185.
————William, 81.
Nettleship, George, 184.
————John, 134.
————Jonathan, 220.
Nevett, John, 50.
Nevill, Ann, 230.
————Gilbert, 230.
Newball [? Newbatt], Matthew, 112.
Newbat, Gervas, 112.
Newboult, Thomas, 115.
Newbound, Mary, 20.
Newbray (Newbry), Alice, 129.
————Elizabeth, 84.
Newcomb (Newcombe, Newcome), John, 162.
————Mary, 83.
————Richard, 128, 166.
————William, 145.
Newham, Samuel, 80.
Newman, William, 102.
Newsam (Newsome), Ann, 135, 159.
————Elizabeth, 214.
————James, 112.
————John, 61, 84.
————Mary, 61.
————Richard, 159.
Newsholme, William, 74.
Newstead, Thomas, 6, 177.
Newton, Elizabeth, 137.
————Hannah, 137.
————Hugh, 225.
————James, 134.
————John, 60, 165.
————Mary, 26.
————Richard, 90.
————Samuel, 137.
————Sarah, 48, 104, 115.
————Susannah, 5.
————William, 220.
Nicholls (Nickols), Barbara, 12.
————James, 93.
Nicholson, Ann, 79, 103.
————Edward, 209.
————Hannah, 62.
————John, 3, 62, 169.
————Mary, 18, 64.
————Richard, 79.
————Robert, 3.
————Sarah, 82.
————Thomas, 198, 206.
Nickson, Major, 198.
Nightingale, John, 47, 97.
————Mary, 210.
————Samuel, 97.
Nighton, *see* Knighton.
Nix, Martha, 10.
————Samuel, 62.
Nixon (Nixson), Charles, 148.
————Elizabeth, 35, 72.
————John, 200.
————Joseph, 72.
————Sarah, 86.
————Thomas, 155.
————William, 75, 200, 228.
Noble, Jerrard, 105.
————Thomas, 34.
Noel, John, 209.
————Margaret, 209.
————*see also* Nowell.
Norcliff, Sarah, 62.
Nordin, Thomas, 104.
Norford, Frances, 35.
Norman, William, 170.
Norris, Hannah, 83.
North, Anne, 208, 211.
————Isaac, 169.
————Thomas, 30, 159.
Northage, Richard, 190.
Northall, Stephen, 82.
Norton, Elizabeth, 17.
————Richard, 17.
Norwood, John, 109.
Noton, Sarah, 206.
————Thomas, 45.
Nowell (Nowel), Adam, 11, 51.
————Ann, 11.
————Margaret, 62.
————Mary, 71.
————Thomas, 127.
————*see also* Noel.
Nuthall, Ann, 48.
————Hannah, 224.
————John, 27.
Nutton, Mary, 20.
————*see also* Knutton.

O

Oakes, Thomas, 70.
Oakland, Thomas, 171.
Oddy, Mary, 50.
————Ozias, 14.
————Richard, 209.
Offerton, Robert, 95.
Officer, Elizabeth, 30.
Ogden, John, 105.
Ogle, Esther, 161.
————Henry, 145.
————Martha, 145.
————Robert, 84.

Ogle, William, 197.
Ogley, Mary, 146.
————Thomas, 146.
Olders, William, 136.
Oldershaw, Elizabeth, 16.
————John, 189.
————Martha, 222.
————William, 66.
Oldfield, Bridget, 17.
————Robert, 11.
Oldham (Oldam, Ouldham), Ann 24.
————Bithiah, 111.
————Elizabeth, 109.
————Francis, 19, 108, 149.
————George, 60, 201.
————Henry, 19.
————Jane, 108, 109.
————John, 110, 111, 125.
————Mary, 198.
————Roger, 198.
————Thomas, 24, 138.
Oldknow, Ann, 108.
————Christopher, 31.
————John, 82.
————Thomas, 31.
————Winifred, 214.
Oldride, Eleanor, 61.
Olerenshaw, Samuel, 91.
Olivant, Elizabeth, 109.
————John, 122, 170.
Oliver, Amelia, 17.
————Ann, 49.
————Augustin, 17.
————Garvis, 74.
————Jane, 84.
————John, 32, 220.
————Mary, 101, 123.
————Richard, 3.
————Stephen, 101.
————William, 120.
Orange, Jane, 76.
Ordide, Ann, 145.
Orringe, Elizabeth, 124.
Orsborn, Thomas, 145.
Orton, Richard, 53.
————Thomas, 53.
Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn), Charles, 144.
————Elizabeth, 77.
————John, 21, 76, 192.
————Mary, 71.
————Prudence, 157.
————Robert, 157.
————Sarah, 76.
————Thomas, 76.
————*see also* Orsborn.
Osbridge, Mary, 106.
Oscroft, Catherine, 104.
Osgathorpe (Osgaythorpe), Henry, 173.
————Thomas, 17.
Otley, Dorothy, 183.
Otter, Edward, 40, 231.
————Elizabeth, 152.
————Francis, 95.
————George, 54.
————John, 82.
————Robert, 22.
————Sarah, 97, 183.
————William, 63.
Ottiwell, Ann, 94.
————Cornelius, 44, 94.
————Mary, 11.
————Sarah, 44.
Ouldham, *see* Oldham.
Outybridg (Outibridge), Sarah, 113.
————Thomas, 190.
Outwith, Ann, 181.
Overill, Sarah, 149.
Owen, John, 99.
————Mary, 17.
————Nathaniel, 127 (2).
————Samuel, 127, 153, 164.
————Sarah, 153.
Owns, Ann, 51.
————Edward, 51.
Oxley, Hannah, 226.

P

Pacey (Pacy), Ann, 20, 90.
————Barbara, 33.
————Edy. 131.
————Elizabeth, 194.
————John, 36, 50.
————Margaret, 93.
————Mary, 50.
————Thomas, 40, 84, 229.
————William, 15.
Padgett, Joseph, 120.
Padlah, Sarah, 212.
Padley, Catherine, 3.
————Elizabeth, 112.
————John, 52, 148.
————Mary, 110.
————Robert, 148.
————William, 198.
Padlow, Esther, 107.
Page, Eleanor, 188.
————Elizabeth, 152.
————Isaac, 11.
————John, 113.
————Mary, 106.
————Sarah, 172.

Palethorpe (Palethorp, Palthorp), Ann, 135.
———Arthur, 25, 188.
———David, 214.
———Joseph, 195.
———Sarah, 10, 175.
Palfreyman, Catherine, 4.
———*see also* Polfreeman.
Palings, Thomas, 75.
Palmer, George, 125.
———John, 169.
———Richard, 221.
———Thomas, 48, 115.
———William, 47.
Palthorp, *see* Palethorpe.
Palthrop, Mary, 63.
Pare, Anne, 48.
Parker, Ann, 9, 100.
———George, 9.
———[Parke], Jemima, 85.
———John, 206.
———Jonathan, 8.
———Mary, 74, 178.
———Nathaniel, 159.
———Nicholas, 100.
———Sarah, 89.
———Susannah, 47.
———William, 53, 68, 89.
Parkes (Parks), Ann, 72.
———Francis, 137.
———John, 40.
———Mary, 94.
Parkin (Parkins, Parkyns), Alice, 166.
———Elizabeth, 67.
———Hannah, 6.
———John, 100.
———Thomas, 16.
———Sir Thomas, 155.
Parkinson, Christian, 130.
———Diana, 195.
———Elizabeth, 113.
———Mary, 7, 16, 69.
———William, 53, 130, 230.
Parlby, Margaret, 184.
———Rebecca, 125.
Parley, Samuel, 141.
Parnam, Elizabeth, 98.
———Isabel, 134.
———Martha, 73.
Parnell, Elizabeth, 64.
Parr, Ann, 143, 202.
———Barbara, 54.
———Benjamin, 5.
———Elizabeth, 97, 187.
———James, 22.
———Jenny, 223.
———Jeremiah, 91.
———John, 49, 72 (2), 116, 135, 189, 223.
Parr, Joseph, 33.
———Mary, 33, 86, 172.
———Samuel, 24.
———Sarah, 189.
———Thomas, 209.
———William, 54, 160, 178.
Parrot (Parrat), Edward, 21.
———William, 97.
Parson, Elizabeth, 130.
Parsons, Ann, 9.
———Edward, 215.
———Ellen, 155.
———Richard, 171.
Partridge, John, 141.
———Wharton Potter, 29.
———William, 146.
Pashley, John, 218.
Pasmuch, Elizabeth, 16.
Pass, Thomas, 96.
Patchit, Joseph, 21.
Patrick, John, 68.
Pattison (Pattinson), Anne, 206.
———John, 204.
———Peter, 72.
Paulson, Elizabeth, 77.
———John, 80.
———William, 80 (2).
Paxton, Hannah, 75.
Peace, Frances, 53.
Peach, James, 200.
———Mary, 58.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 205.
———John, 78, 205.
———Thomas, 110.
———William, 205.
Pear, Mary, 215.
Pearce (Peirce, Pierce), Ann, 175.
———George, 94.
———Mary, 13.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 119.
———Hannah, 133.
———James, 22.
———John, 94 (2), 133, 197.
———Mary, 183.
———Sarah, 52, 133.
———Thomas, 52, 129, 203.
Pease, Anne, 87.
Peat, *see* Peet.
Peatfield, John, 26, 192.
Peck, Catherine, 190.
———Edward, 5.
———Elizabeth, 143.
———Jane, 32.
———Mary, 92, 157.
———William, 81, 86, 199.
Peele, Roger, 138.
Peet (Peat), Isaac, 38.
———John, 20, 27, 81.
———Joseph, 189.

Peet, Mary, 14, 38, 215.
————Richard, 23.
————Sarah, 23, 35, 109.
————Thomas, 72.
Peight, Elizabeth, 158.
————John, 32, 49.
Pell, Elizabeth, 6.
————Sarah, 121.
————Thomas, 159.
Pendleton, James, 38.
Pennell, Davies, 39.
Penniston, Ann, 106.
Pepper, Anne, 29.
————Catherine, 203.
————John, 106, 147, 156, 203.
————Joseph, 48, 195.
————Mary, 79.
Percivall, Thomas, 37.
Perry, Abraham, 72.
Pettifer, Elizabeth, 49.
Pettinger, Thomas, 109.
Petty, Elizabeth, 137.
————John, 171.
————Sarah, 43, 50.
Peverel, Samuel, 90.
Phillips, Edward, 91.
————Thomas, 111, 137, 189.
Pickard (Picard), John, 36.
————Mary, 171.
————Stephen, 158.
————William, 170.
Pickbun, Mary, 182.
Pickering, George, 116.
————Mary, 183.
————Peter, 150.
————Robert, 6.
————Ruth, 225.
————Samuel, 110.
Pickstone, Ann, 102.
Pidcock, William, 212.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Pierpoint, William, 122.
Pigot, Ann, 143.
Pilgrim (Pilgram), Anne, 45.
————John, 45.
————Joseph, 45.
————Sarah, 14.
————Thomas, 45.
Pilkinton, William, 19.
Pilley, John, 164.
Pimperton, John, 184.
Pindar, Ann, 153.
————Elizabeth, 61, 72.
————Frances, 207.
————Martha, 191.
————Mary, 127.
————Thomas, 191, [Pinder], 207.
Pinkney (Pinckney), Elizabeth, 41.
————John, 41.
————Richard, 103.
————Samuel, 103.
————William, 44.
Pipes [? Piper], Hannah, 223.
Place, Ann, 47.
————Richard, 80.
Plackit, William, 65.
Platts (Platt, Plats), Ann, 68.
————John, 201.
————Mary, 130 (2).
Plowright, Rebecca, 182.
Plumb (Plumbe), Ann, 15.
————Hannah, 122.
————John, 204.
————Mary, 102.
————Thomas, 20, 132.
————William, 204.
Pogmoore, Mary Ann, 154.
Pogson, John, 151.
Polfreeman, Thomas, 39.
————*see also* Palfreyman.
Pollard, Ann, 94.
————Francis, 25.
Poole (Pool), Ann, 223.
————Elizabeth, 224.
————John, 224.
————Robert, 221.
————Sarah, 228.
Pope, Holland, 228.
Popple, Mary, 141.
Popplewell (Poplewell), Elizabeth, 22.
————Joseph, 172.
————Thomas, 188.
Porter, Catherine, 100.
————Elizabeth, 192.
————George, 60.
————John, 13, 210.
————Mary, 185.
————Ralph, 27.
————Richard, 14.
————Samuel, 84.
————Sarah, 151.
————Thomas, 82, 190.
Potter, Elizabeth, 214.
————Francis, 117.
————John, 28, 68.
————Samuel, 81.
————Sarah, 28.
————Thomas, 214.
Pottinger, Benjamin, 62.
————John, 62.
Poulton, William, 81.
Powell, Robert, 7.
————Sarah, 41.
————William, 79.
Poyner, John, 210.

Poyner, William, 186.
Poyntall, Jane, 154.
Pratt, Elizabeth, 151.
————Richard, 71.
————William, 17, 131.
Presly, John, 96.
Preston, Anne, 39.
————Charles, 70.
————John, 19, 28, 39, 98.
————Jonathan, 51, 182.
————Margaret, 51.
————Richard, 122, 180.
————Thomas, 172.
————William, 26.
Preswood, Thomas, 106.
Prew, Anne, 48.
————John, 48.
Price, Edward, 86.
————Henry, 15.
————James, 177.
————John, 4, 204.
————Mary, 108.
————Richard, 204.
Priest, Ann, 174.
————Ellen, 198.
————Frances, 140.
————Mary, 57.
————Samuel, 159.
Priestley (Preistley), Isaac, 186.
————Sarah, 149.
Procter, John, 140.
Purdy, Richard, 59.
————William, 59.
Pyatt, Jane, 21.
————Margaret, 135.
Pycroft, Thomas, 33.
Pyke, Mary, 110.
Pymm, Mildred, 167.

Q

Quibell (Quibel), John, 190.
————Mary, 230.
————Sarah, 190.
————William, 122, 197.
Quinton, Hezekiah, 51.

R

Radcliff, Joseph, 114.
Raddish (Radish), Edmund, 83.
————William, 59.
Radford, Ann, 23, 110.
————Elizabeth, 121.
————Gervase, 29.
————John, 34, 86, 222.
————Joseph, 95.
————Sarah, 29.
Radford, Thomas, 13.
————*see also* Redford.
Radmall, William, 93.
Ragg, Elizabeth, 107.
Rainbow, John, 35.
Rainor, *see* Rayner.
Rainsdon, Francis, 134.
Raisbeck, Hannah, 151.
Ralphs, Ann, 100.
Randall, Elizabeth, 32.
————Henry, 73.
————William, 33.
Randon, John, 139.
Rastall, Rebecca, 77.
————Thomas, 77.
————William, 3.
Raven, John, 38.
Rawlinson, John, 145.
————Mary, 35.
————Thomas, 35.
————*see also* Rollinson.
Rawson, Ann, 209.
————Benjamin, 84.
————Frances, 173.
————John, 116.
————Joseph, 84.
————Mary, 35, 116.
————Thomas, 117, 173.
————William, 35, 59.
Rawood, Martha, 87.
Raworth, Catherine, 96.
————Eleanor, 166.
————Hannah, 44.
————John, 187.
————Richard, 15.
————Sarah, 142.
————William, 44.
Rayner (Rainor, Raynor), Ally, 130.
————Ann, 135.
————Elizabeth, 14, 28, 38, 135, 140, 166, 191.
————George, 135, 215.
————Gertrude, 98.
————John, 28, 54, 92.
————Joseph, 19.
————Martha, 93.
————Mary, 134.
————Nicholas, 98.
————Samuel, 91, 197.
————William, 87, 91, 102, 215 (2).
Raynes, Francis, 97 (2).
Read, Alice, 90.
————John, 39, 139, 159.
————Joseph, 96.
————Mary, 96.
————Nathaniel, 2.
————William, 131.
Rear, Ann, 56.

Reason (Reson), Sarah, 138.
————Thomas, 224.
Reavill, *see* Revill.
Reddish, Charles, 18.
————Grace, 51.
————John, 162.
Redfern, Ann, 206.
————Jane, 100.
————John, 177.
————William, 55, 78.
Redford, Mary, 177.
————*see also* Radford.
Redgate, Hannah, 213.
————Martha, 181.
Reek, Francis, 116, 223.
————Henry, 42.
Reeve, Martha, 110.
————Thomas, 36.
Renshaw, Benjamin, 196.
————Francis, 197.
Reppen, Mary, 122.
————William, 122, 134.
Reson, *see* Reason.
Revesly, Anne, 142.
————John, 142.
Revill (Reavill, Revell), Anne, 83.
————Charles, 58.
————Christian, 112.
————Edward, 83.
————Isabella, 152.
————Jane, 28.
————Thomas, 62.
————William, 122.
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 51, 81.
————George, 27.
————John, 180.
————Susanna, 168.
————William, 200.
Rhodes (Rhoades), Archelaus, 79.
————George, 100, 166.
————Jeremiah, 169, 210.
————Jeremy, 67.
————Mary, 146.
————Sarah, 170.
————Thomas, 67.
————William, 114.
Rice, Patrick, 182.
Richards, Ann, 78.
————Charles, 92, 216.
————Elizabeth, 70, 188.
————Hannah, 146.
————John, 5, 18, 81, 110, 187, 209, 223.
————Joseph, 62.
————Mary, 62, 68, 105, 139.
————Rachel, 134.
————Samuel, 9, 216.
————Sarah, 208, 228.
Richards, Thomas, 146.
————*see also* Rickards.
Richardson, Anne, 103.
————Edward, 148.
————Elizabeth, 144, 206.
————George, 175.
————Henrietta, 46.
————John, 147.
————Martha, 83, 175.
————Mary, 196.
————Thomas, 138.
————William, 8, 103, 144, 172, 182.
Richmond, Ann, 227.
————Jane, 5.
————Maria, 98.
————Mary, 98.
————Thomas, 3.
Rick, John, 109.
Rickards, Mary, 185.
————*see also* Richards.
Rickitt, Thomas, 41.
Ridal, Jane, 8.
Ridge, Edward, 219.
————Hannah, 28, 229.
————Sarah, 219.
Ridgway, John, 127.
————Mary, 127.
Ridley, Joseph, 85.
————Mary, 85.
————William, 214.
Rigby, Ann, 167.
Rigg, James, 158.
————John, 158.
Riley (Ryley), Thomas, 33, 69.
————William, 225.
Rimmington (Rimington), Frances, 80.
————Margaret, 52.
————Samuel, 80.
Rippon, Elizabeth, 18, 164.
————Margaret, 139.
————William, 18.
Robb, Ann, 177.
————John, 8.
Roberds, William, 67.
Roberts (Robertes), Ann, 7, 182.
————Dorothy, 20, 24.
————Elizabeth, 38.
————John, 19, 38.
————Jonathan, 67.
————Joseph, 141.
————Joshua, 143.
————Judith, 193.
————Margaret, 91.
————Sarah, 173.
————Thomas, 69, 152, 167.
————William, 19.
Robinson, Ann, 86, 141, 170, 176

Robinson, Edward, 118.
————Eleanor, 66.
————Elizabeth, 43 (2), 56, 191.
————Hannah, 86.
————James, 10, 77.
————John, 2, 4, 48, 56, 69, 74, 85, 95, 142, 194, 228, 231.
————Joshua, 44.
————Martha, 19.
————Mary, 4, 125, 211.
————Olive, 159.
————Richard, 118, 152.
————Robert, 79.
————Thomas, 4, 228 (2).
————William, 149, 185, 192, 202.
Rockley, William, 153.
Roe, Ann, 104.
————Hannah, 159.
————James, 159.
————John, 39, 148.
————Joseph, 86, 97.
————*see also* Rowe.
Roebuck, Sarah, 156.
Rogers, Frances, 219.
————Martin, 4.
————Mary, 94.
————Richard, 172.
Roleston, Elizabeth, 87.
Rolingson, Thomas, 87.
Rolling, William, 82.
Rollinson, Ann, 171.
————Elizabeth, 63.
————Thomas, 63.
————*see also* Rawlinson.
Rollitt (Rollet), Mary, 71.
————William, 4, 121.
Rook, Mary, 227.
Roose, Anna Maria, 134.
————Mary, 31.
Roper, Elizabeth, 41.
————Penelope, 35, 139.
————Richard, 37, 41, 127.
————Thomas, 6.
————William, 146.
Rose, Joseph, 9.
————Mark, 61.
————Martha, 209.
————Mary, 20.
————Thomas, 2.
————William, 26, 57.
Rosell, Catherine, 126.
Ross, George, 62.
————Isaac, 218.
————John, 21.
————Margaret, 204.
————Mary, 218.
————Peter, 75.
Rotherham, Bartholomew, 161.
Roughton, John, 86.
————Samuel, 71.
————Thomas, 86, 103, 222.
Rousby, Robert, 151.
Rouse, Jervis, 56, 58.
————Mary, 100.
Routh, Anthony, 188.
Rowbotham (Roebottom, Rowbottom), Catherine, 12.
————Elizabeth, 51.
————Joseph, 218.
Rowe, Ann, 28.
Rowland, Samuel, 168.
————William, 216.
Rowles, Robert, 143.
Roworth, John, 29.
Rowton, Thomas, 12.
Royal, Edward, 13.
Rumley, Elizabeth, 33.
Rusby, Leonard, 146.
Rushton, James, 179.
————Joseph, 85.
————Thomas, 43.
Russell, Timothy, 191.
Rutherforth, Anne, 172.
Rutland, His Grace the Duke of, 227.
Rutter, Ann, 74.
————Jacob, 27.
————Mary, 74.
————Olive, 3.
————Thomas, 147.
Ryalls, Edmund, 17.
————Edward, 17.

S

Sadler, Mary, 162.
————Sarah, 108.
Saint-Paul, Mary, 202.
Salkeild, William, 184.
Salmon, George, 157.
————Mary, 28.
————Thomas, 175.
————William, 11.
Salt, Jane, 124.
————*see also* Solt.
Saltenstall (Saltonstall), Lancaster, 4.
————Mary, 109.
Salter, Mary, 98.
Sampey, Ann, 217.
————Elizabeth, 24.
————Robert, 217, 223.
————William, 185.
Sampson, Ann, 24.
————George, 211.
————Gilbert, 74.

Sampson, Hannah, 27.
————Isaac, 121.
————Joshua, 222, 231 (2),
————Richard, 147.
————William, 146.
Samson, Arthur, 152.
————Sarah, 152.
Sanday, Ann, 73.
————Elizabeth, 37, 138.
————Mary, 75.
————Samuel, 73, 94.
————Sarah, 27.
————William, 137, 142.
Sanderson, Mary, 89.
Sandford, Ann, 186.
Sandom, Hannah, 120.
Sands, Ann, 186.
————George, 186.
————Hannah, 147.
————John, 25.
Sangster, John, 3.
Sansom (Sansam), Ann, 56, 112.
————Elizabeth, 101.
————Henry, 81.
————John, 75, 101, 112, 195.
Sant, Thomas, 106.
Sargeant (Sargent), George, 68.
————Thomas, 68.
————William, 19.
Sarson, John, 26.
————Mary, 26.
Saundby, Ann, 181.
————Henrietta, 55.
————Thomas, 181.
Saunders (Sander, Sanders), Hannah, 179.
————Jane, 128.
————John, 67, 177, 178 (2).
————Mary, 30.
————Sarah, 25.
————William, 25.
Savage (Savadge, Savidg), Abigail, 89.
————Charles, 195.
————Elizabeth, 23, 44, 153.
————John, 44, 67, 153.
————Mary, 118, 207.
————Robert, 126.
————Thomas, 34.
————William, 22, 23, 118, 145.
Sawbridge, James, 187.
————William, 187.
Saxton, William, 16, [Saxon], 223.
Saywell, William, 58.
————*see also* Seawell.
Scales (Scailes), Aaron, 6.
————Abigail, 110.
————Martha, 185.
Scales, Mary, 6.
————William, 214, 216.
Scarborough, Earl of, 225.
Scattergood, Francis, 68.
————John, 158.
————Samuel, 68.
Schevington, Mary, 79.
Scora, Mary, 56.
Scothern (Scothon, Scotorn), Dorothy, 145.
————Joseph, 186.
————William, 116.
Scott, Elizabeth, 122.
————Joseph, 134, 147.
————Richard, 119.
————Samuel, 160.
————Sarah, 134.
Scoufield, John, 66 (2).
Scrimshire, Elizabeth, 99.
————John, 42.
————Margaret, 42.
————Michael, 132.
————William, 127.
Scrivens, Joseph, 116.
Seabright, Joseph, 226.
————Mary, 31.
Seales (Seale, Seels), Anne, 38.
————George, 113.
————William, 35.
Seamer, Thomas, 2.
Searcy, Elizabeth, 126 (2).
————Isaac, 210.
————Mary, 126.
Sears, Anne, 71.
Seaston, Elizabeth, 228.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 136.
————*see also* Seeton.
Seawell, Ann Mael, 198.
————*see also* Saywell.
Seddall, Mary, 85.
Seddon, Mary, 23.
Seedhouse, Job, 60.
Seeds, William, 230.
Seeton, Martha, 206.
————*see also* Seaton.
Selby, Ann, 185.
————Bartholomew, 165.
————Elizabeth, 145.
————Francis, 165.
————Henry, 122.
————James, 71.
————Johanna, 106.
————Samuel, 164.
————Sarah, 55.
————Thomas, 89.
————William, 145, 185.
Sellars (Sellers), Ann, 167.
————Mary, 215.
————William, 104, 188.
Selvy, Elizabeth, 149.

Sempson, Edward, 34.
Senior, Elizabeth, 14.
Sergeant (Sergent), Ann, 199.
————Elizabeth, 167.
————George, 57.
Settle, Robert, 153.
————Stephen, 153.
Severn (Seavern, Severns), James, 12, 65.
————Thomas, 76.
————Mr. —, 93.
Sewell, Elizabeth, 204.
Seymore, Christopher, 155.
————Richard, 155.
Sha, Hannah, 88.
Shackles, Matthew, 5.
Shackleton, Mary, 215.
Shacklock, Ann, 213.
————Elizabeth, 157.
————Joseph, 66, 213.
————William, 157.
Sharley, Elizabeth, 78.
Sharman, Mary, 129.
Sharp, Isabel, 63, 92.
————John, 78, 87.
————Mary, 65.
————William, 54, 78.
Sharpless, John, 98.
Shaw, Alice, 43, 141.
————Anne, 38, 74, 158.
————Dorothy, 179.
————Edward, 204.
————Elizabeth, 125, 188.
————Francis, 101.
————George, 74, 165, 173.
————Hannah, 6, 172, 173.
————Jane, 164.
————John, 17, 23, 43, 69, 110, 158, 171, 184, 225.
————Joseph, 37, 139.
————Margaret, 46.
————Mary, 20, 101, 165.
————Ralph, 72.
————Richard, 3.
————Robert, 6.
————Samuel, 35, 142.
————Sarah, 23, 192.
————Thomas, 60, 135, 165, 186, 204, 214.
————William, 183, 205.
Sheavyn, Thomas, 62.
Sheldon, Alice, 53.
————George, 184.
————Hannah, 27.
————John, 85.
————Richard, 194.
————Samuel, 47, 170.
————Thomas, 170.
————William, 187.
Shelton, Alice, 174.
Shelton, Edward, 85.
————James, 67.
————Jane, 18.
————Mary, 85, 164.
————Thomas, 64.
————William, 63, 164.
Shepherd (Shepard, Shepherds, Sheppard, Sheppeard), Ann, 44, 181, 208.
————Charles, 28.
————Elizabeth, 18, 82, 125, 163.
————Ellen, 151.
————Jane, 97.
————John, 15, 20, 159, 163, 227.
————Joseph, 24.
————Mary, 57, 60, 83, 171.
————Richard, 82, 76.
Shepperson, Elizabeth, 228.
————Frances, 137.
————John, 78, 84, 228.
————Joseph, 84.
————Mary, 230.
————Samuel, 137.
————William, 230.
Sherbrooke, Sarah, 30.
Shering, Mary, 105.
Sherman, William, 70.
Sherratt, Henry, 162, 211.
————Mary, 162.
Sherwin, George, 218.
————Martha, 176.
Shields, Sarah, 44.
Shilcock, John, 211.
————*see also* Silcock.
Shilleto, John, 22.
Shipley, Charles, 201.
————Edward, 7.
————Henry, 106.
————John, 180.
————Mary, 227.
————Rebecca, 105.
Shipman, Ann, 108, 126.
————Elizabeth, 207.
————James, 125.
————Mary, 24.
————Robert, 24.
————Sarah, 136, 214.
————Thomas, 146.
Shipston (Shipstone), John, 57.
————Mary, 160.
————Thomas, 221.
Shipwash, Catherine, 184.
Shirley, Thomas, 23.
Shirtcliff, Joseph, 18.
Shooter, William, 115.
Shore, Ann, 83.
Short, Ralph, 200.
————Sarah, 200.

Siddon, John, 228.
Sierson, John, 29.
———William, 29.
Silcock, Ann, 211.
———*see also* Shilcock.
Simes, Elizabeth, 92.
———George, 14, 212.
———John, 16, 42, 92, 113.
———Mary, 42.
———William, 113.
Simmonds, Mary, 81.
Simons, William, 44, 169.
Simpson, Alice, 91.
———Ann, 36, 137, 199.
———Benjamin, 124.
———Chadwick, 99.
———Charles, 3.
———Christopher, 199.
———Elizabeth, 53, 126, 146 (2), 197.
———Francis, 42.
———Henry, 14.
———James, 77.
———John, 126, 151, 222.
———Jonathan, 57.
———Mary, 30.
———Sarah, 191.
———Thomas, 75, 165, 191.
———William, 76.
———*see also* Sempson.
Sims, Elizabeth, 99.
———John, 18.
Singleton, Elizabeth, 32.
———Frances, 95.
———Francis, 95.
———William, 42, 117, 174 (2).
Sison (Sysson), Mary, 177, 207.
———Michael, 122.
Sissons, George, 55.
———Mary, 161.
———William, 122 (2).
Siston (Syston), Ann, 99.
———James, 216.
Skellington, Elizabeth, 114.
———Richard, 69.
Skelton, Anne, 178.
———Edward, 5.
———Jane, 216.
———Mary, 199.
———Sarah, 5.
———William, 2.
Skerritt, Charles, 23.
———John, 23.
Sketchley, Samuel, 48.
Skevington, Hannah, 46 (2).
Skinner, Ann, 69.
———George, 180.
———John, 25, 48, 195.
———Mary, 3, 10 (2), 32.
Skinner, Sarah, 37.
———Stephen, 144.
———Thomas, 3, 9, 10.
———William, 69, 195.
Slack, Anne, 56, 151.
———Elizabeth, 215.
———John, 22.
———Sarah, 161.
Slaney, Francis, 34.
———Mary, 30.
Slater, Elizabeth, 230.
———Thomas, 181.
Sleeford, Sarah, 69.
Sleigh, Jeremiah, 27.
Smale, Christopher, 132.
Smalley, Joseph, 128.
———Hannah, 148, 210.
———Rowland, 99.
———Samuel, 172.
———Sarah, 172, 199.
Smedley, Catherine, 63.
———Henry, 166.
———John, 33.
———Joseph, 183.
———Sarah, 48.
Smith, Abel, 62.
———Alice, 38, 172.
———Ann, 24, 80, 94, 109, 128, 188, 209.
———Benjamin, 229.
———Charles, 97.
———Christopher, 206.
———Daft, 125.
———Daniel, 155.
———Dorothy, 111.
———Edward, 82, 83, 94, 193.
———Eleanor, 84.
———Elizabeth, 13, 71, 91, 120, 144, 166, 168, 183, 210 (2), 229.
———Ellen, 19, 119.
———Esther, 230.
———Frances, 23.
———Francis, 79.
———George, 76, 78, 111, 121, 123, 172, 183.
———Hannah, 139.
———Henry, 43.
———James, 164.
———John, 17, 29, 106, 115, 133, 193, 224, 229.
———Joseph, 77, 152.
———Margaret, 21.
———Martha, 123, 204, 214.
———Mary, 3, 4, 26, 34, 80, 96, 111, 118, 123, 146, 150, 152, 216, 229.
———Peter, 109.
———Rebecca, 9.

Smith, Richard, 10, 169.
————Robert, 23, 190.
————Samuel, 19, 214.
————Sarah, 3, 53, 152, 155, 169, 218.
————Susannah, 18.
————Thomas, 4, 9, 17, 24, 67, 85, 157, 188, 196, 229.
————William, 43, 58, 76, 119, 121, 131, 150, 160, 229.
Smitham, Ann, 70.
Smoke, Francis, 88.
————Sarah, 88.
Snape, Mary, 47.
Snell, Dinnis, 193.
————Elizabeth, 158.
————Stephen, 77.
————William, 136, 158.
Snow, Caroline, 83.
————William, 222.
Snowden, Mary, 112.
Soare (Sore), John, 41, 124.
————Sarah, 41.
————Susanna, 124.
————William, 63.
Soarsby, Elizabeth, 56.
————Sarah, 36.
————Thomas, 38.
Solt, Joseph, 8.
Somers, Ann, 137, 195.
South, Elizabeth, 228.
————Gabriel, 103.
Southern, Ann, 25.
————John, 56.
————Sarah, 56.
Spalton, Isaac, 34.
————*see also* Spawton.
Sparrow, Ann, 129.
————Samuel, 128, 161.
Spavold, Mary, 45.
Spawton, Jane, 225.
————*see also* Spalton.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 9.
————Epiphanius, 180.
————John, 95, 107, 156.
————Margaret, 146.
————Mary, 54.
————Robert, 143, 144.
————Samuel, 95.
————William, 212.
Sperry, Joseph, 109.
————William, 222.
Spiby, John, 209.
Spicer, Esther, 101.
Spick, John, 15.
Spight, Margaret, 40.
Spittlehouse, John, 35.
————Mary, 127.
————Richard, 127.
Spofforth, Ann, 69.
Spooner, Edward, 72.
————Sarah, 153.
Spouge, William, 43.
Spragging (Spraggin), Ann, 120.
————Elizabeth, 128.
————Millecent, 74.
————Robert, 120, 133.
————Samuel, 106.
Spray, Elizabeth, 117, 189.
————John, 150.
————Joseph, 8.
————Martha, 81.
————Mary, 83.
————William, 165.
Sprigg, Anne, 182.
————John, 67.
Spurr, Mary, 223.
Squire (Squier), William, 66, 222.
Stableton, Henry, 111.
Stacy, Charles, 191.
Stafford, Daniel, 110.
————Mary, 38.
Stancer, Robert, 231.
Standford, Gertrude, 184.
Standley, Catherine, 194.
————William, 38.
————*see also* Stanley.
Stanfield, Matthew, 75.
Stanhope, Sarah, 204.
Staniland(Stanniland), Jeremiah, 212.
————Thomas, 175.
Stanley, Edmund, 87.
————Elizabeth, 109.
————John, 23, 83, 133, 198.
————Joshua, 17.
————Mariner, 83.
————Robert, 231 (2).
————Thomas, 96.
————*see also* Hanley, *and* Standley.
Stanser, John, 190.
————Robert, 80.
Stanton, Bryan, 92.
————John, 114.
Stapleford, Thomas, 64.
Staples, Lawrence, 194.
Stapleton, Alfred, 212.
————Timothy, 212.
————Valentine, 197.
————*see also* Stableton.
Starkey, Elizabeth, 3.
————Mark, 155.
Statham, John, 68.
Staton, John, 133.
————Richard, 3.
Stavely, Rachel, 53.
Staynes, John, 154.
Stead, Mary, 205.

Steedman, Ann, 190.
————Obadiah, 190.
————Sarah, 197.
Steele (Steel), Elizabeth, 40.
————Thomas, 20, 27.
Steemson, Hannah, 175.
Steer, George, 55.
————Mary, 53.
Stenton, Elizabeth, 164.
————Richard, 14.
Stephenson, Ann, 161.
————David, 109, 133.
————Mary, 189.
————*see also* Stevenson.
Sterland, *see* Stirland.
Stevens, Catherine, 124.
————Elizabeth, 174.
————Richard, 115.
Stevenson, Ann, 98, 102, 119.
————Edward, 15, 102, 163.
————Elizabeth, 54.
————Hannah, 80, 171.
————Henry, 53.
————Isabel, 53.
————James, 36.
————John, 54, 65, 80, 171.
————Mary, 163.
————Nathaniel, 23, 70.
————Oldershaw, 70.
————Samuel, 11.
————Thomas, 220.
————William, 125.
————*see also* Stephenson.
Stimson, Francis, 179.
Stirland (Sterland), Ann, 223.
————Daniel, 223.
————Hannah, 148.
————John, 16, 200.
————Samuel, 38.
Stocks, Ann, 131.
————Elizabeth, 131, 137.
————Esther, 107.
————John, 6.
————Joseph, 17.
————Mary, 137.
Stokes (Stoaks), Arabella, 130.
————George, 167.
————Martha, 116.
————William, 104.
Stone (Stones), Francis, 141, 168.
————Jane, 189.
————Mary, 166.
————Thomas, 137.
————William, 221.
Stonehouse, Thomas, 118.
————Thomasin, 118.
Storks (Storkes), Esther, 192.
————Richard, 154.
————William, 30.
Storrer, Joseph, 103.
Storrs, Anne, 2.
————Cordall, 223.
————John, 2.
————Robert, 45.
Story (Storey, Storry), Dorothy, 108.
————John Lacock, 228.
————Hannah, 126.
————William, 129.
Stout (Stoute), Ann, 47.
————Mary, 185.
Stovin, Cornelius, 156.
————Dorothy, 144.
————Elizabeth, 156.
————George, 97.
————Jonathan, 143, 144.
————Priscilla, 226.
Stowe (Stow), Elizabeth, 27.
————Latitia, 63.
————Saint Stephen, 27.
————Thomas, 27.
Strahan, George, 56.
Straw, Ann, 117.
————Martha, 100.
————Thomas, 151.
————William, 120.
Street, Joseph, 215.
————Mary, 31.
Stretch, Edward, 70.
Stretton, Samuel, 191.
Strey, Jane, 65.
Stringfellow, Sarah, 44.
Strong, James, 123.
————John, 139.
————Robert, 123.
Strutt, Ann, 84, 158.
————George, 37.
————John, 34.
Stubbings (Stubbing), Elizabeth, 42.
————James, 129.
Stubbs, Hannah, 110.
————John, 150.
Sturky, William, 137.
Sturton, John, 200.
————William, 200.
Styles, Sarah, 221.
Sugdean, Elizabeth, 130.
Suger, William, 114.
Summerby, Elizabeth, 155.
————Henry, 116.
Summers, Ann, 75.
————John, 48.
————Mary, 148.
Sumner, Ann, 65.
————William, 22.
Surgey, William, 211.
Sutton, Frances, 125.
————John, 52.

Sutton, Mary, 66.
————Lord Robert, 29.
————Sarah, 173.
Swan (Swann), Francis, 176.
————Robie, 82.
Sweetman, Elizabeth, 110.
Swift, Mary, 179.
Swinburn, William, 129.
Swindell (Swindall, Swindells), Elizabeth, 205.
————George, 59.
————Jasper, 32.
————John, 154.
Swinnerton, Ann, 104.
————John, 121.
Swinscoe, Melisant, 45.
Swinton, Hannah, 63.
————John, 54.
Sykes, Elizabeth, 66.
————Robert, 214.
————Somerfield, 155.
————Thomas, 214.
Sylvester, Jonas, 44.
————Sarah, 61.
Sysson, *see* Sison.
Syston, *see* Siston.
Sythans, Mary, 170.
————Thomas, 170.

T

Tabb, James, 90.
————Mary, 90.
Tabbarar, Ann, 131.
Tacye, Sarah, 122.
Taft, Ann, 139.
————Henry, 78.
————John, 139.
Tagg, Mary, 228.
————Ralph, 55.
————Rebecca, 55.
Talbot, George, 52.
————Jane, 17.
————Mary, 52.
————Richard, 57.
————William, 183.
Talton, David, 33.
————Mary, 33.
Tansley, Elizabeth, 176.
Tantum, Sarah, 92.
Tappin, John, 102.
Tarr, Jane, 2.
Tatham, William, 60.
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Ann, 68, 131, 153, 162, 176.
————Benjamin, 99.
————Catherine, 72, 196.
————Edward, 88, 179.
————Eleanor, 60.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 9, 22, 49, 58, 77, 177.
————Gavin, 54.
————George, 26, 171, 224.
————Henry, 135, 199.
————Isaac, 205.
————Isaiah, 132.
————James, 179.
————John, 34, 50, 63, 121, 137, 181, 196.
————Joseph, 7 (2), 36, 51, 176, 184, 196.
————Joshua, 85.
————Lucy, 88.
————Martha, 145.
————Mary, 6, 94, 106, 126, 199.
————Peter, 10.
————Rebecca, 201.
————Richard, 149.
————Robert, 71.
————Samuel, 5.
————Sarah, 39, 85, 159, 205.
————Thomas, 25.
————Tobias, 6.
————William, 28, 31, 34, 73, 77, 92, 144, 166, 181, 197, 228.
Tealby, William, 63.
Tebbutt (Tebbut), Ann, 102.
————Elizabeth, 42.
————James, 114.
————John, 68.
————Mary, 60.
————Robert, 112.
Tempest, Elizabeth, 132.
Temporal, Thomas, 108.
Tenney (Tenny), Frances, 90.
————Lydia, 177.
Tether, Margaret, 114.
————William, 25.
Tetley, Elizabeth, 145.
————Joseph, 109, 145.
————Mary, 109.
Thain, Margaret, 2.
Tharp, Gervase, 10.
————Sarah, 10.
Theaker, Ann, 152.
————Linney, 131.
————William, 196.
Thomas, Joseph, 97.
Thompson (Tompson), Ann, 225.
————Elizabeth, 131, 183, 184, 225.
————Frances, 45.
————Hannah, 111.
————Henry, 107.
————John, 184.
————Joseph, 134, 196.
————Martha, 109.

Thompson, Mary, 32, 113.
————Matthew, 70.
————Rebecca, 51.
————Robert, 72, 140.
————Samuel, 120.
————Sarah, 84.
————Thomas, 84, 138.
————William, 94, 225, 230.
Thorman, Elizabeth, 61.
————Mary, 46.
Thornton, John, 199.
————Mary, 12.
————Ruth, 199.
————William, 12.
Thorpe (Thorp), Catherine, 227.
————Edward, 17.
————Elizabeth, 121, 177.
————Frederick, 124.
————Gervase, 143.
————John, 26, 175.
————Joseph, 177.
————Mary, 69, 79.
————Richard, 42, 121.
————Samuel, 7 (2).
————Sarah, 175.
————Thomas, 79, 139, 169.
————William, 160.
————*see also* Tharp.
Thraves, Grace, 25.
————John, 25.
Thurman, Elizabeth, 133.
————Thomas, 216.
Tindal, Elizabeth, 173.
Timms (Tim, Timm, Tymm), Elizabeth, 175.
————Sarah, 144, 161.
————Thomas, 211.
Tinley, Anne, 32.
————Dorothy, 214.
————Edward, 77, 141.
————Elizabeth, 77.
————John, 116, 230.
————Mary, 55, 116.
————William, 189.
Tissington, Anthony, 149.
Todd, John, 6.
————Joseph, 123.
Tollington, Thomas, 27.
Tomes, Thomas, 226.
Tomlin, Ann, 118.
————John, 32, 99.
————Mary, 227.
————Robert, 158.
————William, 58.
Tomlinson, Alice, 198.
————Anne, 13, 111.
————Elizabeth, 186, 194.
————Isabella, 222.
————James, 71, 194 (2).
————John, 228.
Tomlinson, Martha, 13, 228.
————Thomas, 125, 186.
————William, 103, 146.
Tompkin, Ann, 66.
————Richard, 108.
————Sarah, 38.
Tompkinson, Robert, 219.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Tong, William, 119.
Tongue, Ann, 92.
————Elizabeth, 221.
————Mary, 20, 27.
————Richard, 32.
————William, 40, 92.
Tootail [Tootall], Alice, 25.
————John, 25.
Tootell, Thomas, 82.
————William, 82.
Topham, The Rt. Worshipful Francis, 231.
————Margaret, 173.
Toplin, Richard, 213.
Toplis, Ann, 201.
————Robert, 201.
Topott, Thomas, 52.
Torr, Hannah, 21.
————Joseph, 133.
————Martha, 206.
————Rebecca, 204.
————Thomas, 219.
Torvey, Thomas, 166.
Towers, Thomas, 149.
Towle (Toule, Towl), Edward, 129, 207.
————Jonathan, 96.
————James, 134.
————John, 53.
————Mary, 190.
————William, 73, 129, 207, 214.
Towlson, John, 12.
Towndrow, Jane, 120.
Townrow (Townroe), Elizabeth, 22.
————William, 74, 138.
Townsend, William, 168.
Trentham (Trentam), Elizabeth, 222.
————Joseph, 65, 106.
————Mary, 65.
————Thomas, 36.
Trees (Treese), Hannah, 139.
————Jane, 63.
Trigge, Betty, 51.
Trivett, Richard, 43.
Trubshaw, John, 222.
Trueblood, Margaret, 222.
Truman (Trueman), Ann, 170.
————Elizabeth, 140.
————John, 22, 47, 57, 116.

Truman, Joshua, 75.
———Maria, 64.
———Mary, 164, 171.
———Samuel, 110.
———Thomas, 47.
Trussell, Mary, 3.
Truswell, William, 124.
Turnell, Joseph, 183.
Turner, Ann, 8 (2), 190.
———Benjamin, 165, 205.
———Dorothy, 200.
———Edward, 200.
———Elizabeth, 13, 19, 20, 94, 165, 176, 203, 209.
———Francis, 75.
———George, 168.
———John, 117.
———Mary, 84, 112, 216, 222.
———Richard, 200.
———Samuel, 161, 171, 200, 214.
———Sarah, 184.
———Thomas, 64, 176.
———William, 119.
Turnhill, Ann, 190.
Turtle, William, 92.
Turton, Elizabeth, 159.
———John, 196.
———Job, 140.
———Theodosia, 140.
Tushtin, Jane, 57.
Tustin (Tustins), Giles, 26.
———Hannah, 206.
———John, 88.
———Mary, 95.
———Matthew, 230.
———Richard, 230.
———Sarah, 26, 150 (2).
Tutin, Anne, 23.
———Benjamin, 130.
———Edward, 126.
———George, 28, 94.
———Hannah, 132.
———John, 210.
———Samuel, 121, 222.
———William, 121.
Tuxford, Elizabeth, 74.
———John, 74.
Tuxworth, Richard, 58.
Twells, Elizabeth, 65.
———Henry, 66, 209.
———Mary, 38.
Twelves, Samuel, 84.
Twibale (Twibell) [Twidale], John 229.
———Nicholas, 172.
Twidale, Joseph, 93.
———Levi, 158.
———Mary, 229.
Twigg, Mary, 38.
Twigg, William, 38.
Twisleton, Dorothy Cockshutt, 179.
Tyde, George, 125.
———Robert, 125.
Tye, Thomas, 137.
Tyler, Ann, 80.
Tyreman, Thomas, 188.
Tyres, Joseph, 29.

U

Ufton, Ann, 57.
———Samuel, 61.
———*see also* Hufton.
Ugnal, John, 142.
Ulks, Anne, 88.
Ullett, Richard, 90.
Ulyeat, Mary, 58.
Undy, Elizabeth, 172.
Unwin, George, 15, 69, 81, 88.
———John, 96.
———Martha, 19.
———Mary, 15.
———Matthew, 183.
———Paul, 203.
———Prudence, 127.
———Samuel, 127, 190, 193.
Upton, Ann, 217, 221.
———Elizabeth, 92.
———John, 10.
———Thomas, 158, 160.
———William, 158.
Urton, John, 84.
———Mary, 95.
Usher, Mary, 159.

V

Vaison, Leah, 164.
Vaux, Elizabeth, 172.
Venour, John, 66.
Vernall, Hannah, 102.
Verney, William, 124.
Vernon, John, 131.
Vessey, Althea, 21.
———William, 222.
Vicar (Viccars), Joseph, 142.
———Mary, 170.
Vickers, Samuel, 209.
———William, 74.
Vickerstaff, Richard, 199.
Villa-Real, Elizabeth, 133.
———William, 23, 133.
Villaret, Daniel, 117.
Villiers, Charles, 142.
Vincent, Francis, 111.

Vinson, Hannah, 144.
———John, 14, 144.
———Mary, 3.
———William, 64 (2).
Vintin, Rebecca, 169.
Vivey, Stephen, 156.
Voce (Vose), Edward, 183.
———Hannah, 195.
———Henry, 38.
———Mary, 203.
Voice, Mary, 157.
Vowe, Mary, 133.

W

Waddington, George, 66.
———Joshua, 231 (2).
———Martha, 186.
———Mary, 203.
———Thomas, 74, 188, 199, 203 (2), 210.
Wade, Hugh, 231.
———Thomas, 169.
———William, 171.
Wadsworth, F.A., 219.
———John, 26.
Wagg, Tabitha, 130.
———Thomas, 189.
Wagstaff, John, 88.
———Mary, 64, 88.
———Robert, 104.
———Sarah, 10.
———Thomas, 96.
Wain (Wayne), Gilbert, 168.
———Mary, 74.
Wainwright, Francis, 112.
Waite (Wayte), George, 78.
———Mary, 212.
———Robert, 46.
Wake, James, 70.
Wakefield, Ellin, 147.
———George, 65.
———Thomas, 143.
———William, 65.
Wakeling, Elizabeth, 96.
Waldram, Sarah, 34.
Walkden, —, 204.
Walker (Whalker), Ann, 52, 94, 122, 139, 144, 173, 222.
———Benjamin, 181.
———David, 175 (2).
———Elizabeth, 57 (2), 71, 87, 123.
———George, 54, 57, 193.
———Henry, 118.
———Jane, 226.
———John, 12, 48, 122, 149, 222, 223.
Walker, Mary, 16, 25, 67, 75, 85, 141, 203.
———Richard, 141, 148.
———Robert, 60.
———Samuel, 181.
———Sarah, 129, 153.
———William, 2, 41, 76, 83, 86, 103, 117.
Wallbank, Esther, 223.
Waller, Elizabeth, 52, 122.
Wallis, Ann, 169.
———Grace, 195.
———James, 25.
———Rebecca, 227.
———William, 19.
Wallstoe, Thomas, 229.
Walsh, John, 218.
Walter, John, 188.
Walton, George, 129.
———*see also* Watton.
Waplington (Wapplington), Ann, 78.
———Mary, 128.
———Sarah, 194.
Ward, Anthony, 198.
———Dorothy, 25.
———Edward, 81, 145.
———Francis, 130.
———Hannah, 183.
———Henry, 168, 183.
———Isaac, 42.
———James, 180.
———John, 32, 130, 146, 231 (2).
———Mary, 20, 102, 179.
———Samuel, 104.
———Sarah, 168, 180.
———William, 36, 47, 224.
Wardingley, Alice, 116.
Wardinley, Nathaniel, 90.
Warner, Benjamin, 208.
———George, 208.
Warren [*als*: Fox], Ann, 66.
———Bridget, 137.
Warrender, John, 151.
Warrick, *see* Warwick.
Warriner (Warrener), Elizabeth, 81, 200.
———Isaac, 229.
———John, 53.
———Joseph, 185.
———Mary, 15.
———Sarah, 185.
———Thomas, 185.
Warsopp (Warsap), John, 144.
———William, 150.
Wartnaby, John, 203.
———Matthew, 29.
———Robert, 29.

Warwick (Warrick), Elizabeth, 132.
————Joseph, 204.
————Mary, 154 (2).
————Samuel, 132.
Wasden, Thomas, 68.
Wash, Ann, 135.
————Mary, 163.
Wass, Elizabeth, 3, 94.
————Mary, 219.
————Rebecca, 214.
Wasteneys, William, 175.
Watcham, Hannah, 106.
Waterhouse, Robert, 50.
Waters, Thomas, 182.
Watkinson, George, 44.
————John, 44, 110, 198.
————Mary, 36.
————Sarah, 59.
————*see also* Whatkinson.
Watmore, Robert, 112.
————*see also* Whatmore.
Watson, Ann, 224.
————Elizabeth, 78.
————Henry, 95.
————James, 48, 160.
————John, 44, 104, 198.
————Joseph, 108.
————Mary, 34.
————Richard, 41, 87.
————Robert, 84, 96, 160.
————Simon, 212.
————Stephen, 102.
————Thomas, 62, 136.
————William, 224.
Watton [? Walton], Daniel, 37.
Watts, Charles, 58, 59.
Wayne, *see* Wain.
Wayte, *see* Waite.
Weatheril, Elizabeth, 6.
————*see also* Wetherell.
Weaver, Edward, 143.
Webb, John, 11, 47.
Webster, Abraham, 42, 181.
————Anne, 181.
————Bridget, 42.
————Elizabeth, 170, 172.
————John, 24, 79, 126, 208.
————Thomas, 31.
————William, 181.
————Wriggan, 135, 180.
Weetman, William, 17.
Weightman, Eleanor, 213.
————John, 37.
————*see also* Wightman.
Welbourn, Sarah, 125.
Welch, William, 98.
Welsh, William, 218.
Welthdale, John, 157.
————Mary, 13.
Wells, Ann, 20.
————Edward, 40, 177.
————John, 77, 108, 186, 200.
————Joseph, 46.
————Thomas, 90.
————William, 46, 51, 89, 140, 152, 203.
Wentworth, William, 108.
Wesley, William, 141.
Wesson, John, 120.
————Joseph, 8.
————Mary, 127.
————Robert, 207 (2).
————Sarah, 96.
————Thomas, 88, 96.
West, Edward, 117.
————Elizabeth, 23, 139, 196.
————Frances, 114.
————George, 98.
————Henry, 98.
————Margaret, 197.
————Robert, 206.
————Sarah, 109, 126, 150.
————Thomas, 88.
Westby, Sarah, 196.
Westland, Ruth, 78.
Weston, John, 157.
————Mary, 5.
————Phoebe, 63.
————Sarah, 184.
————Stephen, 157.
————Thomas, 172.
————William, 100.
Wetherell, Elizabeth, 186.
————*see also* Weatheril.
Whaley, William, 162.
Whalker, *see* Walker.
Whallhead (Whalhead), Ann, 127.
————William Preston, 89.
Wharmby, Alice, 179.
Whate (Whates), Elizabeth, 181.
————Jane, 224.
Whatkinson, Francis, 159.
————*see also* Watkinson.
Whatmore, William, 12.
Wheat, Ann, 58.
————Elizabeth, 164.
————James, 220.
Wheatcroft, Hannah, 142.
————Martha, 84.
————Samuel, 84.
————William, 56.
Wheatland, John, 173.
Wheatley, Ann, 167, 174.
————Eleanor, 229.
————John, 201, 207.
————Joseph, 167.
————Martha, 209.
————Mary, 72, 106.

Wheatley, Richard, 63.
————Samuel, 207.
————William, 174, 202, 207, 229 (2).
Wheatman, Elizabeth, 159.
————Mary, 111.
Wheeler (Wheler), Elizabeth Anne, 42.
————Mary, 50.
————Samuel, 50.
Wheelhouse, Francis, 45.
Wheldon, Sarah, 9.
Whelpdale, William, 132.
Whetham, John, 218.
Whicksall, William, 120.
Whildon, Elizabeth, 108.
Whiley, John, 158.
————Mary, 81.
Whitacre, *see* Whitaker.
Whitaker (Whitacre), Ann, 109.
————David, 64.
————Elizabeth, 72.
————James, 70.
————John, 25.
————Joseph, 104, 191.
————Lawrence, 153, 179, 188.
————Mary, 3, 70.
————Nicholas, 199.
————Samuel, 67, 104.
————William, 64.
Whitchurch, Richard, 88.
————Susanna, 11.
White, Ann, 17, 116, 156 (2).
————Cornelius, 225.
————Dorothy, 49.
————Elizabeth, 87, 117, 134, 203.
————Frances, 46, 86.
————Francis, 195.
————George, 73, 98, 230.
————Hannah, 203.
————Jane, 29.
————John, 45, 51, 117, 177.
————Martha, 15, 86, 176.
————Mary, 121, 155, 164, 222 (2), 230.
————Reuben, 192.
————Robert, 106.
————Samuel, 89, 128, 134, 213.
————Sarah, 14.
————Thomas, 119, 185, 190, 222 (2).
————William, 11, 156, 197.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, 188.
————John, 72.
————Samuel, 53.
————William, 64.
Whitehouse, Ann, 15.
Whitehouse, Richard, 15.
Whiteley, John, 201.
Whitelocks, Ann, 60.
Whitlam, Elizabeth, 142.
Whitlock, Hannah, 102.
————Matthew, 59.
————Matthews, 102, 186.
————Sarah, 59, 60.
————William, 60.
Whitmore, William, 89.
Whittington, Isabel, 187.
————Jonathan, 26.
————Thomas, 224.
————Zachary, 154.
Whitton (Witton), Elizabeth, 21.
————Henry, 16.
————Mary, 52.
————Robert, 16.
————William, 32.
Whitworth, Elizabeth, 130, 137.
————Richard, 137.
————William, 42.
Whylow, Amy, 230.
————Thomas, 230.
Wickham, James, 111, 219.
————Mary, 147.
Widdowson (Widdison, Widowson), Betty, 131.
————James, 31.
————Judith, 150.
Wigglesworth, Margaret, 49.
Wightman, John, 214.
Wigley, Benjamin, 69.
————John, 74.
————William, 41.
Wilcocks (Willcock), Dorothy, 153.
————James, 190.
————Timothy, 153.
————Thomas, 152.
Wilcockson (Willcockson, Wilcoxon), Anne 133 (2).
————Henry, 106, 212.
————Hannah, 212.
————Mary, 149.
Wild (Wilde, Wylde), Ann, 46.
————Edward, 194.
————Esther, 159.
————Elizabeth, 125, 142.
————George, 16.
————Helen, 46.
————Isaac, 89, 153.
————Jane, 219.
————John, 219.
————Joseph, 56.
————Margaret, 156.
————Mary, 16, 183.
————Matthew, 142.
————Thomas, 105.
————Timothy, 153.

Wild, William, 46, 100, 159, 213.
Wildbore, Charles, 174, 179, 198.
————Cornelius, 92, 103.
————John, 192.
————Mary, 18.
Wilders, Gervase, 209.
————Stephen, 209.
Wilford, Hannah, 190.
————John, 32.
————Richard, 144.
Wilkinson, Ann, 10, 22, 29, 205.
————Edward, 174.
————Elizabeth, 140, 228.
————Hannah, 36.
————Henry, 93.
————Jane, 3.
————John, 20, 137, 147 (2), 162, 202, 214.
————Mary, 167, 186.
————Richard, 183.
————Samuel, 73.
————Sarah, 103.
————Stephen, 167.
————William, 58.
Wilks, Eleanor, 193.
Willber, Thomas, 80.
Willey, Edward, 40.
————Hannah, 40.
————John, 97.
————Mary, 97.
————Sarah, 168.
————William, 97.
Williams, Joseph, 134.
Williamson, Anne, 4.
————Elizabeth, 14, 193.
————Hannah, 16.
————Henry, 102.
————John, 28, 195, 220.
————Mary, 193.
————Sarah, 77, 145.
Willis, Oliver, 160.
Willkins, John, 100.
Willoughby, Francis, 115.
————Mary, 131.
Willows, Melicent, 23.
Wilmot (Willimot, Willymot), Elizabeth, 118.
————Henry, 177.
————Joseph, 107.
————Rebecca, 144.
————Sarah, 5, 177.
————Thomas, 189.
Wilson (Willson), Andrew, 66.
————Anne, 79, 131.
————Charlotte, 226.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 2, 65, 88 90, 104.
————George, 123.
————Hannah, 88, 138, 204.
————Isaac, 142.
————Jane, 217.
————John, 10, 12, 57, 131 (2) 144, 180, 210, 221 (2).
————Joseph, 87, 101, 224.
————Mary, 9, 14; 72, 101, 175, 178, 180, 195, 198.
————Nathan, 162.
————Rachel, 172.
————Rebecca, 47.
————Richard, 40, 88, 105.
————Robert, 168.
————Sampson, 213.
————Samuel, 173.
————Sarah, 8, 67, 120, 193.
————Thomas, 9, 28, 46, 216.
————William, 14, 15, 33, 66, 67.
Wimberley, John, 203.
Windley, Ann, 227.
————Henry, 63.
Windsor, Frances, 71.
Wing, Thomas; 54.
Wingfield (Winfield), Ann, 140, 169.
————Anthony, 155.
————Elizabeth, 127, 145.
————Ferdinando, 136.
————Hannah, 195.
————John, 163.
————Mary, 12.
————Thomas, 163, 164.
————William, 145.
Winks, John, 6.
Winn, George, 69.
Winrow, Mary, 104.
Winter, Elizabeth, 22.
Winterbottom, George, 71.
Winterbourn, Elizabeth, 154.
————John, 154.
Wise, Robert, 160.
Wiseman, Mary, 8.
Withers, Benjamin Price, 66.
Witton, *see* Whitton.
Witts, Edward, 46.
Wogden, Robert, 176.
Wolf, George, 27.
Womball, Mary, 75.
Wombell (Wombel), Sarah, 163.
————Thomas, 15.

Wombell, [Woobbell], William, 198.
Womble, Mary, 151.
Wombwell, George, 191.
Woobbell, *see* Wombell.
————*see also* Woombill.
Wood, Ann, 93.
————Daniel, 208.
————Edward, 18.
————Elizabeth, 43, 93, 106, 187.
————James, 27.
————John, 11, 57.
————Mary, 21, 121, 215.
————Sarah, 138, 206.
————Thomas, 34, 123, 158, 215.
————William, 138, 143, 155, 167, 187.
Woodall, Robert, 200.
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 164.
————Thomas, 162, 164.
Woodhead, Elizabeth, 167.
————John, 167.
————Joseph, 201.
————Richard, 25.
————William, 194.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 85.
————Mary, 214.
————Richard, 74.
————Robert, 98.
Woodroffe (Woodruff, Woodruffe), Daniel, 207.
————Elizabeth, 24.
————Hannah, 56.
————John, 100, 226.
————Margaret, 169.
————Mary, 100.
————Solomon, 49, 200.
————Thomas, 100.
Woodward, Elizabeth, 131.
————John, 69, 203.
————Joseph, 148.
————Mary, 167.
————Rebecca, 132.
————Samuel, 130.
————Sarah, 69.
————William, 148.
Woodwiss, Dorothy, 73.
Wooer, Elizabeth, 45.
Woofitt, Mary, 29.
Woolfit, Elizabeth, 154.
————John, 187.
————Maud, 187.
————William, 39.
Woolhouse, Elizabeth, 84, 130.
————Frances, 92.
————Jane, 27.
————John, 130.
————Mary, 130.
Woolley (Wooley), Adam, 20.
————Ann, 23, 176.
————Elizabeth, 227.
————Joseph, 23, 176.
————William, 35.
Woombill, John, 136.
Wootton, Robert, 61.
Worley, Thomas, 77.
————William, 84.
Worsdale, Thomas, 166.
Worsley, George, 151.
Worsley, Richard, 194.
————Sarah, 194.
Worth, Ann, 42.
————Hannah, 93.
————Mary, 22.
————Sarah, 167.
Worthington, Elizabeth, 166.
————John, 166.
————Thomas, 166.
Wotton, Sarah, 106.
Wragby, Stephen, 212.
Wragg (Wrag), Elizabeth, 30.
————George, 96.
————Grace, 82.
————Mary, 99.
————Job, 99.
————*see also* Ragg.
Wrath, Mary, 199.
Wright, Ann, 48, 75, 89, 139, 169, 178.
————Dorothy, 40.
————Edward, 41, 111, 147.
————Elizabeth, 4, 31, 58, 84, 118, 119, 128, 135, 148, 166.
————Ellen, 100.
————Francis, 84.
————Hannah, 14, 77, 94.
————Hugh, 135.
————James, 167.
————John, 92, 99, 105, 117, 118, 150.
————Joseph, 21, 77, 128.
————Margaret, 109.
————Mary, 92, 182.
————Richard, 59, 200, 215.
————Robert, 40, 166.
————Sarah, 39, 80, 113, 134, 152, 215, 216.

Wright, Thomas, 14, 118, 144, 150, 152, 183.
———William, 100, 130, 135, 231.
Wrigley, George, 71.
———Mary, 184.
Wyer, Ann, 64.
———John, 196.
———Mary, 61.
———Thomas, 64.
Wylde, *see* Wild.

Y

Yates, Ann, 13.
Yates, Catherine, 161.
———John, 77.
———Mary, 226.
———Matthew, 169.
———Richard, 226.
Yeaw, William, 69.
Yelverton, The Honble. Henry, 40.
Yeomans, James, 194.
Youle, Elizabeth, 45.
Young, Charles, 123.
———Edward, 227 (2).
———Godfrey, 77.
———Mary, 131.

BINDING SECT. APR 8 - 1965

DA
670
N89T45
v.10

Thoroton Society, Nottingham, Eng.
Record series

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH